

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 401 809

HE 029 656

TITLE Statistical Report. Fiscal Year 1995: September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995.

INSTITUTION Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.

PUB DATE 95

NOTE 709p.

AVAILABLE FROM Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, TX 78711.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF04/PC29 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS College Credits; College Faculty; Community Colleges; Degrees (Academic); Educational Facilities; Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Governing Boards; Higher Education; \*Institutional Characteristics; Medical Schools; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Racial Differences; Sex Differences; State Aid; State Schools; State Universities; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Salaries; Teacher Student Ratio; Vocational Schools

IDENTIFIERS \*Texas

ABSTRACT

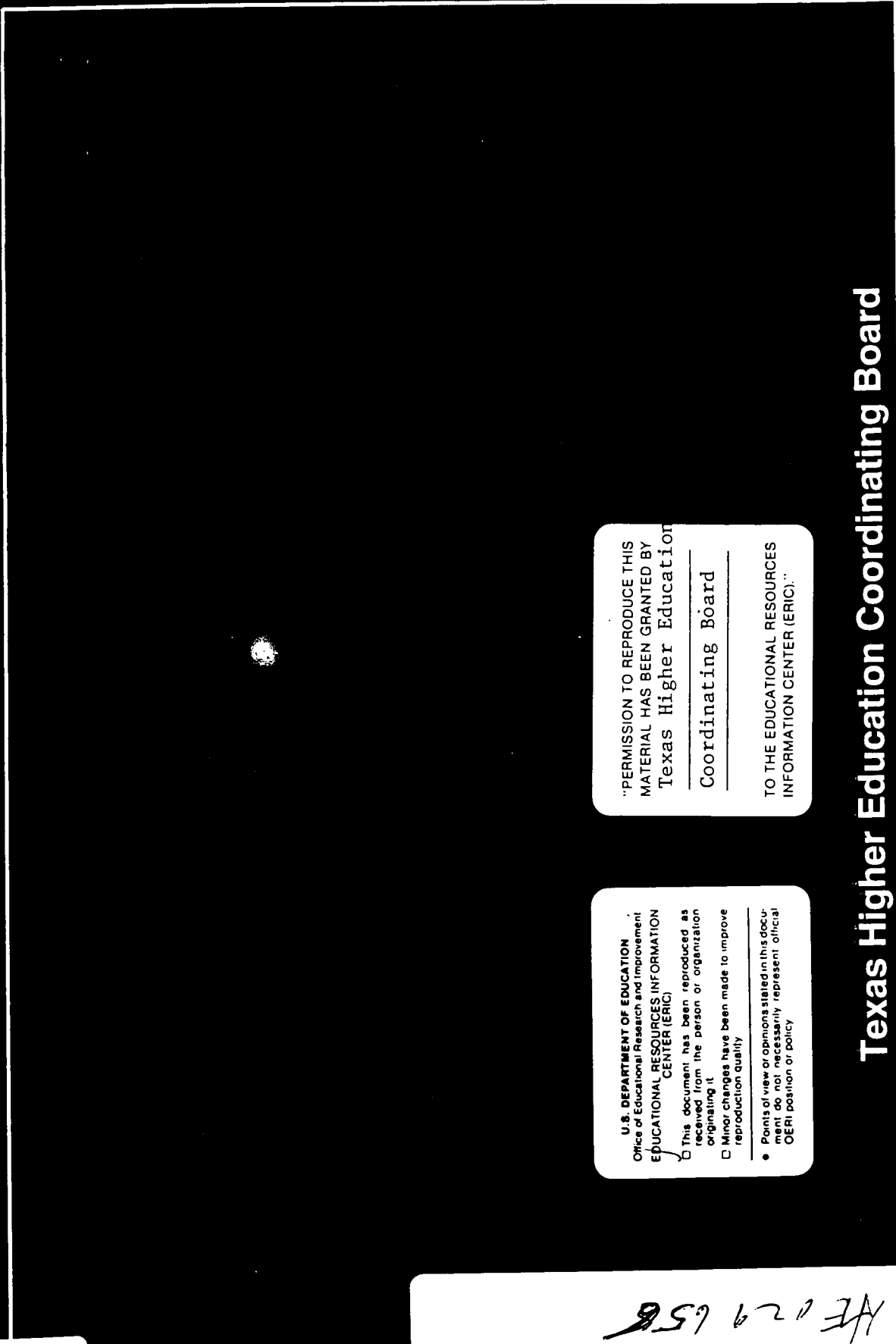
This report provides statistical data on Texas public and independent higher education institutions for fiscal year 1995. An introductory section provides basic information on Texas higher education institutions, while nine major sections cover: (1) student enrollment, including 1990-94 headcount data; headcount by classification, ethnic origin, and gender; retention; transfer students; and residency status; (2) semester hours at public universities, community colleges, and technical colleges by level and program; (3) degrees awarded by level, ethnicity, gender, and program at public universities, community colleges, technical colleges, and health-related institutions; (4) faculty headcount, student-faculty ratios, tenure status, and salaries by ethnicity and gender; (5) governing board members and non-faculty staff by ethnicity and gender; (6) physical facilities, including investment in physical plant and net assignable facilities space; (7) higher education appropriations, including all funds and general revenue per full-time student equivalent; (8) student financial aid programs, including data on recipients by ethnicity and gender, the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, loan forgiveness, grants, and scholarship and employment programs; and (9) statistical profiles of the state's 35 public universities. (MDM)

\*\*\*\*\*

\* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*

\*\*\*\*\*

# 1995 Statistical Report



AE 029 656

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.  
 Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY Texas Higher Education

Coordinating Board

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

## Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Statistical Report

*Fiscal Year 1995  
September 1, 1994 - August 31, 1995*

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board  
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

## Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education .....	1	Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges to Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	66
<b>Student Enrollment</b>			
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1990-1994	7	Resident and Nonresident Students	67
Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment .....	8	Public Universities .....	68
Public Universities .....	9	Public Community and Technical Colleges .....	
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	10	Resident Students by County and State	70
Public Community and Technical Colleges .....	12	County of Origin .....	73
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	13	Out-of-State Enrollments .....	
Independent Health-Related Institutions .....	14		
Independent Junior Colleges .....	14	<b>Semester Credit Hours</b>	
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender		Public Universities	77
Public Universities .....	15	Semester Credit Hours by Level .....	
Public Community and Technical Colleges .....	24	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program .....	78
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities by Ethnic Origin .....	32	Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program .....	81
Independent Junior Colleges .....	33	Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program .....	84
by Ethnic Origin .....	34	Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program .....	87
Professional Health-Related Institutions .....	34	Semester Credit Hours by Level, Fall 1994 .....	88
Academic Health-Related Institutions .....	39	Semester Credit Hours by Level, Spring 1995 .....	89
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender		Semester Credit Hours by Level, Summer 1995 .....	90
Public Universities .....	47	Public Community and Technical Colleges	
Public Community and Technical Colleges .....	48	Semester Credit Hours by Type .....	91
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	50	Contact Hours by Type .....	93
First-Year Entering Class by Ethnic Origin, Gender		<b>Degrees Awarded</b>	
Health-Related Institutions .....	51	Public Universities	
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender		Degrees Awarded by Level .....	97
Public Universities .....	52	Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	98
Public Community and Technical Colleges .....	56	Degrees Awarded by Level, by Program .....	104
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Allied Health Students by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	65		

<b>Degrees Awarded continued</b>		
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program .....	105	Public Universities Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ..
Public Community and Technical Colleges		
Degrees Awarded by Level .....	111	Public Community and Technical Colleges Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender ..
Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	113	Public Universities Average Faculty Salaries by Rank .....
Academic Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Program .....	122	Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....
Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program .....	123	Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender .....
Technical Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Program .....	125	Public Community College, Lamar University System and Technical Colleges
Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program .....	126	Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries .....
Public Health-Related Institutions		Student-Faculty Ratios .....
Degrees Awarded by Level .....	128	185
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	130	Public University
Degrees Awarded by Level, Program .....	137	Age of Full-Time Faculty by Percent, Number .....
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program .....	138	<b>Governing Board Members and Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel</b>
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years from Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	142	Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender Public Universities .....
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Transfer Students from Community Colleges by Ethnic Origin, Gender .....	147	Public Community and Technical Colleges .....
		Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender Public Universities .....
		Public Community and Technical Colleges .....
		192
		197
		<b>Physical Facilities</b>
		Investment in Physical Plant
		Public Institutions of Higher Education .....
		Public Universities .....
		Other Agencies of Higher Education .....
		Public Community Colleges .....
		209
		210
		211
		212
		Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
		Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1995 .....
		165
		167
		168
		170
		172
		177
		183
		186
		189
		190
		192
		197
		209
		210
		211
		212
		165

<b>Physical Facilities continued</b>		
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1995 . . .	215	252
Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1995 . . . . .	216	253
		254
<b>Higher Education Appropriations</b>		
Legislative Appropriations		257
All Funds . . . . .	219	260
General Revenue . . . . .	224	263
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds . . . . .	229	266
Public Universities . . . . .		269
Angelo State University . . . . .		272
East Texas State University . . . . .		275
East Texas State University at Texarkana . . . . .		278
Lamar University-Beaumont . . . . .		281
Midwestern State University . . . . .		284
Prairie View A&M University . . . . .		287
Sam Houston State University . . . . .		290
Southwest Texas State University . . . . .		293
Stephen F. Austin State University . . . . .		296
Sul Ross State University . . . . .		299
Sul Ross State University-Rio Grande College . . . . .		302
Tarleton State University . . . . .		305
Texas A&M International University . . . . .		308
Texas A&M University . . . . .		311
Texas A&M University at Galveston . . . . .		314
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi . . . . .		317
Texas A&M University-Kingsville . . . . .		320
Texas Southern University . . . . .		323
Texas Tech University . . . . .		326
Texas Woman's University . . . . .		329
The University of Texas at Arlington . . . . .		332
The University of Texas at Austin . . . . .		335
The University of Texas at Brownsville . . . . .		338
The University of Texas at Dallas . . . . .		341
The University of Texas at El Paso . . . . .		344
The University of Texas-Pan American . . . . .		347
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin . . . . .		350
The University of Texas at San Antonio . . . . .		353
The University of Texas at Tyler . . . . .		356
University of Houston . . . . .		359
University of Houston-Clear Lake . . . . .		
University of Houston-Downtown . . . . .		
University of Houston-Victoria . . . . .		
University of North Texas . . . . .		
West Texas A&M University . . . . .		
<b>Student Financial Aid Programs</b>		
Public Universities		
Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender . . . . .	233	
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program		
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios		
All Institutions . . . . .	236	
Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Institutions . . . . .	238	
Loan Forgiveness Programs . . . . .	241	
Loan Repayment Programs . . . . .	242	
Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education . . . . .	244	
Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients, by Ethnic Origin		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities . . . . .	245	
Independent Health-Related Institutions . . . . .	248	
Independent Junior Colleges . . . . .	249	
Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education . . . . .	250	
Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Education . . . . .		252
Scholarship Programs . . . . .		253
Student Employment Programs . . . . .		254
<b>Profiles - Public Universities</b>		
Angelo State University . . . . .		257
East Texas State University . . . . .		260
East Texas State University at Texarkana . . . . .		263
Lamar University-Beaumont . . . . .		266
Midwestern State University . . . . .		269
Prairie View A&M University . . . . .		272
Sam Houston State University . . . . .		275
Southwest Texas State University . . . . .		278
Stephen F. Austin State University . . . . .		281
Sul Ross State University . . . . .		284
Sul Ross State University-Rio Grande College . . . . .		287
Tarleton State University . . . . .		290
Texas A&M International University . . . . .		293
Texas A&M University . . . . .		296
Texas A&M University at Galveston . . . . .		299
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi . . . . .		302
Texas A&M University-Kingsville . . . . .		305
Texas Southern University . . . . .		308
Texas Tech University . . . . .		311
Texas Woman's University . . . . .		314
The University of Texas at Arlington . . . . .		317
The University of Texas at Austin . . . . .		320
The University of Texas at Brownsville . . . . .		323
The University of Texas at Dallas . . . . .		326
The University of Texas at El Paso . . . . .		329
The University of Texas-Pan American . . . . .		332
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin . . . . .		335
The University of Texas at San Antonio . . . . .		338
The University of Texas at Tyler . . . . .		341
University of Houston . . . . .		344
University of Houston-Clear Lake . . . . .		347
University of Houston-Downtown . . . . .		350
University of Houston-Victoria . . . . .		353
University of North Texas . . . . .		356
West Texas A&M University . . . . .		359

Texas Institutions of Higher Education

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>2</sup>	1971
Lamar University System	1923
Lamar University-Beaumont	1922
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1923
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1876
Texas A&M University System	1899
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1969
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1876
Texas A&M International University, Laredo <sup>2</sup>	1962
Texas A&M University, College Station	1971
Texas A&M University at Galveston <sup>3</sup>	1925
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1910
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1947
West Texas A&M University, Canyon	1928
Texas Southern University, Houston	1879
Texas State University System	1901
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1919
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1973
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1923
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1901
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College <sup>2</sup>	1895
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1883
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1973
The University of Texas System	1969
The University of Texas at Arlington	1913
The University of Texas at Austin	1927
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1969
The University of Texas at Dallas	1913
The University of Texas at El Paso	1927
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1969
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1971
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>2</sup>	1927
The University of Texas System	1971
University of Houston, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>2</sup>	1972
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1890
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>2</sup>	
University of North Texas, Denton	

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>	
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
College of Veterinary Medicine	1977
Health Science Center	
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	1981
School of Allied Health	1969
School of Medicine	1981
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	1972
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
School of Allied Health Sciences	1943
Southwestern Medical School	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	1943
Dental Branch	1963
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1969
Medical School	1974
School of Allied Health Sciences	1972
School of Nursing	1947
School of Public Health	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	1969
Dental School	1970
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1959
Medical School	1975
School of Allied Health Sciences	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	1952
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1881
Medical School	1968
School of Allied Health Sciences	1945
School of Nursing	
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	1993
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	

## Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>	Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Alamo Community College District	1985	Lamar University-Port Arthur <sup>4</sup>	1975
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1925	Lamar University Institute of Technology, Beaumont	1990
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1898	Laredo Community College, Laredo	1947
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1949	Lee College, Baytown	1934
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1929	McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1966	Midland College, Midland	1969
Angelina College, Lufkin	1972	Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
Austin Community College, Austin	1965	North Central Texas Community College District, Gainesville	1924
Bee County College, Beeville	1883	North Harris Montgomery Community College District, Houston	1972
Blinn College, Brenham	1948	Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1965	Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Central Texas College District, Killeen	1909	Panola College, Carthage	1947
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1898	Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1965	Ranger College, Ranger	1926
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1985	San Jacinto College District	
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1965	Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
Dallas County Community College District	1978	North Campus, Houston	1974
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1977	South Campus, Houston	1979
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1966	South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1964	South Texas Community College, McAllen	1993
Ei Centro College, Dallas	1970	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Mountain View College, Dallas	1977	Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
North Lake College, Irving	1972	Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Richland College, Dallas	1935	Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1969	South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1948	Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1935	Texarkana College, Texarkana	1927
Galveston College, Galveston	1963	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Grayson County College, Denison	1923	Trinity Valley Community College, Athens	1946
Hill College, Hillsboro	1971	Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Houston Community College System, Houston		Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	1945	Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Howard College at Big Spring	1981	Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1935	Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Kilgore College, Kilgore		Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946
Lamar University System			
Lamar University-Orange <sup>4</sup>	1971		



Public Technical College System

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas State Technical College	1969
Amarillo	1969
Haringen	1970
Sweetwater	1965
Waco	

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873

<sup>1</sup>Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.  
<sup>2</sup>An upper-level institution, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.  
<sup>3</sup>Offers undergraduate programs in marine resources.  
<sup>4</sup>A lower-division institution offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

# STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Source: CBM001, Student Report unless otherwise indicated.

## SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Public Universities .....	405,682	407,219	410,706	407,314	406,466
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	84,869	86,170	89,114	90,570	92,029
Public Community Colleges <sup>1</sup> .....	371,299	383,485	399,578	400,148	400,323
Public Technical Colleges <sup>1</sup> .....	8,215	7,815	7,958	7,234	7,732
Independent Junior Colleges .....	808	640	689	678	619
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>870,873</b>	<b>885,329</b>	<b>908,045</b>	<b>905,944</b>	<b>907,169</b>
<b>Health-Related Institutions</b>					
Public Institutions .....	11,873	12,494	13,196	13,969	14,421
Independent Institutions .....	1,426	1,501	1,536	1,590	1,607
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>13,299</b>	<b>13,995</b>	<b>14,732</b>	<b>15,559</b>	<b>16,028</b>
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>884,172</b>	<b>899,324</b>	<b>922,777</b>	<b>921,503</b>	<b>923,197</b>

<sup>1</sup>Headcount enrollments in public community and technical colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT  
Texas Public Universities, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
East Texas State University	7,972	8,003	8,338	8,096	7,941
East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>1</sup>	1,257	1,363	1,399	1,290	1,210
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	10,150	9,587	9,604	9,097	8,693
Midwestern State University	5,502	5,450	5,754	5,791	5,819
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,815	12,687	12,718	12,497	12,204
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,990	5,590	5,660	5,848	5,849
Tarleton State University	6,250	6,420	6,425	6,455	6,460
Texas A&M International University <sup>1</sup>	1,275	1,386	1,570	1,712	1,964
Texas A&M University	39,346	39,030	39,485	40,029	39,174
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,075	1,213	1,278	1,335	1,237
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3,814	3,831	4,425	4,489	5,152
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6,014	5,937	6,414	6,570	6,548
West Texas A&M University	6,193	6,026	6,402	6,640	6,633
Texas Southern University	9,334	10,155	10,672	10,800	10,093
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,293	6,124	6,100	6,099	6,276
Sam Houston State University	12,753	12,707	12,412	12,800	12,906
Southwest Texas State University	20,940	21,575	21,302	20,879	20,889
Sul Ross State University	1,788	2,004	2,100	2,181	2,418
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College <sup>1</sup>	477	547	606	702	726
Texas Tech University	25,363	24,707	24,215	24,007	24,083
Texas Woman's University	9,841	9,399	9,591	9,658	10,059
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	24,783	25,135	24,727	23,749	23,202
The University of Texas at Austin	49,617	49,961	49,253	48,555	47,957
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,432	1,457	1,672	1,911	2,205
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,685	8,980	8,983	8,640	8,487
The University of Texas at El Paso	16,524	16,795	17,213	16,999	17,188
The University of Texas-Pan American	12,248	12,466	13,299	13,702	13,750
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,041	2,107	2,282	2,219	2,315
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15,489	15,759	16,767	17,097	17,579
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>1</sup>	3,725	3,789	3,979	3,935	3,987
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	33,108	33,599	33,022	32,116	31,297
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>1</sup>	7,562	7,210	7,281	7,194	7,229
University of Houston-Downtown	8,702	8,092	8,092	7,377	7,715
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>1</sup>	1,164	1,108	1,223	1,086	1,616
University of North Texas	27,160	27,020	26,433	25,759	25,605
Subtotals: Public Universities	405,682	407,219	410,706	407,314	406,466

<sup>1</sup>An upper-level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year.

**Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Public Universities, 1990 - 1994**

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>					
Texas A&M University					
College of Veterinary Medicine	460	465	474	467	484
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	1,157	1,287	1,527	1,803	2,090
Health Science Center	187	186	192	192	190
Health Science Center/Academics	21	29	32	33	44
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	145	151	177	306	350
School of Medicine	387	387	396	402	423
School of Medicine/Academics	36	33	43	35	35
School of Nursing	308	351	416	467	445
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch	361	364	351	338	292
Dental Branch/Academics	124	110	109	115	117
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	292	319	387	433	453
Medical School	768	780	794	788	795
School of Allied Health Sciences	205	218	204	164	94
School of Nursing	617	671	663	711	717
School of Public Health	649	663	696	730	715
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	364	353	344	355	343
Dental School/Academics	35	30	32	38	36
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	187	223	233	250	281
Medical School	818	815	829	832	828
School of Allied Health Sciences	323	346	372	373	389
School of Nursing	729	779	763	767	774
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	196	231	245	264	266
Medical School	768	778	808	821	828
School of Allied Health Sciences	391	410	442	510	644
School of Nursing	444	541	617	656	589
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	380	415	459	474	498
School of Allied Health Sciences	356	389	379	409	397
Southwestern Medical School	793	791	796	797	805
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences <sup>1</sup>	---	---	---	15	64
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	372	379	416	424	435
<b>Subtotals: Public Health-Related Institutions</b>	<b>11,873</b>	<b>12,494</b>	<b>13,196</b>	<b>13,969</b>	<b>14,421</b>
<b>Totals: Public Universities</b>	<b>417,555</b>	<b>419,713</b>	<b>423,902</b>	<b>421,283</b>	<b>420,887</b>

<sup>1</sup>Began reporting data in fall 1993.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1990 - 1994  
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	4,755	5,464	6,279	6,555	7,102
San Antonio College	20,937	19,962	21,022	19,974	20,483
St. Philip's College	5,543	5,844	6,643	7,277	7,270
Alvin Community College	3,892	3,912	4,085	4,034	3,844
Amarillo College	5,905	6,494	6,507	6,640	6,736
Angelina College	3,137	3,084	3,397	3,650	3,860
Austin Community College	24,009	23,048	25,275	24,236	25,276
Bee County College	2,250	2,267	2,378	2,527	2,417
Blinn College	6,930	7,290	8,066	8,637	9,017
Brazosport College	3,460	3,575	3,344	3,199	3,096
Central Texas College District	4,336	5,166	5,489	5,821	6,044
Cisco Junior College	2,087	2,362	2,559	2,627	2,600
Clarendon College	887	671	773	740	788
College of the Mainland	3,518	3,685	3,848	3,886	3,975
Collin County Community College District	8,978	9,636	9,484	9,988	9,751
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	8,402	8,620	8,648	8,300	7,654
Cedar Valley College	2,986	3,358	3,192	3,112	2,835
Eastfield College	9,524	9,807	9,990	9,490	8,737
El Centro College	6,178	6,501	7,151	6,242	5,388
Mountain View College	6,110	6,576	6,554	6,301	6,106
North Lake College	6,180	6,330	6,357	5,996	6,108
Richland College	12,446	13,018	12,863	12,437	11,988
Del Mar College	10,521	10,987	11,513	11,825	10,759
El Paso County Community College District	17,149	16,864	18,118	18,476	19,972
Frank Phillips College	961	967	1,030	1,140	1,140
Galveston College	2,112	2,118	2,326	2,354	2,460
Grayson County College	3,172	3,190	3,299	3,286	3,011
Hill College	1,634	1,755	2,088	2,242	2,220
Houston Community College System	28,908	31,040	30,906	32,791	33,478
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	2,215	2,283	2,284	2,409	2,265
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	125	101	94	99	98
Kilgore College	4,443	4,422	4,540	4,564	4,351
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	1,283	1,300	1,526	1,590	1,473
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,053	2,039	2,034	2,363	2,470
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,779	1,603	1,594	1,567	1,419
Laredo Community College	5,122	5,336	5,932	6,716	6,980

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Lee College	5,361	5,665	5,481	5,507	5,621
McLennan Community College	5,598	5,699	6,005	5,703	5,540
Midland College	3,992	4,151	4,095	3,815	3,887
Navarro College	2,827	2,930	3,202	3,152	3,110
North Central Texas Community College District	3,070	3,372	4,060	4,071	4,075
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	15,817	17,192	18,858	18,886	19,056
Northeast Texas Community College	1,769	1,825	2,024	2,103	2,284
Odessa College	5,000	4,847	4,865	4,775	4,445
Panola College	1,381	1,379	1,374	1,459	1,477
Paris Junior College	2,322	2,463	2,406	2,522	2,647
Ranger College	726	739	673	813	773
San Jacinto College District	9,768	10,141	10,258	10,068	9,742
Central Campus	3,673	3,990	4,291	3,939	3,912
North Campus	5,177	5,619	5,635	5,382	5,157
South Campus	5,009	5,416	5,861	5,763	5,760
South Plains College	---	---	---	1,055	2,334
South Texas Community College <sup>1</sup>	2,633	2,637	2,825	3,026	3,139
Southwest Texas Junior College	12,406	12,702	12,827	12,364	11,906
Tarrant County Junior College District	5,331	5,222	5,197	4,857	4,578
Northeast Campus	10,780	11,030	11,154	10,738	10,337
Northwest Campus	2,269	2,249	2,317	2,544	2,472
South Campus	3,894	3,999	4,182	3,989	3,924
Temple Junior College	5,629	5,911	6,417	6,039	6,309
Texarkana College	660	565	560	522	498
Texas Southmost College	2,904	2,978	3,225	2,431	2,887
Texas State Technical College System	828	728	795	860	916
Amarillo	3,823	3,544	3,378	3,421	3,431
Harlingen	3,931	4,224	4,269	4,386	4,278
Sweetwater	7,870	8,311	8,259	7,919	7,891
Waco	1,820	1,713	1,776	1,869	1,801
Trinity Valley Community College	3,255	3,228	3,346	3,443	3,564
Tyler Junior College	2,089	2,037	2,277	2,492	2,591
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,011	1,070	1,095	1,086	1,147
Victoria College, The	2,964	3,049	3,361	3,292	3,395
Weatherford College	379,514	391,300	407,536	407,382	408,055
Western Texas College					
Wharton County Junior College					
Totals	379,514	391,300	407,536	407,382	408,055

<sup>1</sup>Began reporting in fall 1993.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Abilene Christian University	4,053	3,910	4,055	4,065	4,207
Amber University	1,501	1,610	1,512	1,520	1,430
Austin College	1,219	1,168	1,174	1,193	1,152
Baylor University	12,019	11,810	12,185	12,194	12,240
Concordia University	678	688	696	706	707
Dallas Baptist University	2,333	2,635	2,712	2,803	2,989
East Texas Baptist University	924	1,015	1,204	1,258	1,333
Hardin Simmons University	1,930	1,801	1,947	1,974	2,133
Houston Baptist University	2,252	2,281	2,192	2,203	2,131
Howard Payne University	1,355	1,395	1,305	1,415	1,454
Huston-Tillotson College	714	653	536	539	611
Incarnate Word College	2,578	2,616	2,801	2,807	2,851
Jarvis Christian College	599	548	589	494	383
LeTourneau University	1,015	1,562	1,578	1,737	2,041
Lubbock Christian University	1,035	1,055	1,149	1,171	1,171
McMurry University	1,631	1,499	1,522	1,357	1,383
Our Lady of the Lake University	2,693	2,811	2,947	3,103	3,338
Paul Quinn College	1,020	919	789	732	683
St. Edward's University	3,086	3,050	3,047	3,112	3,130
St. Mary's University	4,045	4,055	4,007	4,129	4,166
Schreiner College	592	633	606	613	572
Southern Methodist University	8,798	8,746	8,978	8,931	8,922
Southwestern Adventist College	797	866	890	913	971
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	686	597	761	894	1,007
Southwestern Christian College <sup>1</sup>	---	244	217	180	182
Southwestern University	1,235	1,227	1,202	1,218	1,236
Texas Christian University	6,458	6,538	6,728	6,822	6,706
Texas College	478	351	542	456	269
Texas Lutheran College	1,265	1,357	1,411	1,324	1,301
Texas Wesleyan University <sup>2</sup>	1,429	1,416	2,322	2,437	2,632
Trinity University	2,538	2,518	2,518	2,465	2,479
University of Central Texas	539	757	840	862	858
University of Dallas	3,008	2,995	2,869	2,901	2,737
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,808	1,827	1,904	2,117	2,244
University of St. Thomas	1,953	2,078	2,079	2,280	2,298
Wayland Baptist University	2,082	2,382	2,678	3,048	3,438
Wiley College	461	429	534	541	575
William Marsh Rice University	4,062	4,128	4,088	4,110	4,069
<b>Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities</b>	<b>84,869</b>	<b>86,170</b>	<b>89,114</b>	<b>90,570</b>	<b>92,029</b>

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

<sup>1</sup>Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

<sup>2</sup>Includes Law School effective fall 1992.



**Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1990 - 1994**

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>					
Baylor College of Dentistry					
Dental School	339	349	353	353	359
Advanced Education	58	76	66	71	76
School of Dental Hygiene	30	34	41	50	46
Baylor College of Medicine					
Medical School	651	665	656	676	677
School of Graduate Sciences	307	333	311	320	321
Academics	41	44	109	120	128
	<u>1,426</u>	<u>1,501</u>	<u>1,536</u>	<u>1,590</u>	<u>1,607</u>
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	86,295	87,671	90,650	92,160	93,636
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions					

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT  
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Jacksonville College	261	317	332	365	299
Lon Morris College	322	323	357	313	320
Southwestern Christian College <sup>1</sup>	225	---	---	---	---
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	808	640	689	678	619

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

<sup>1</sup>Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

## TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,607	3,688	455	650	102	149	41	27	28	49	98	47	3,331	4,610
East Texas State University at Texarkana	312	761	28	91	3	5	2	3	4	1	---	---	349	861
Lamar University System	2,848	3,656	427	876	160	164	146	101	10	14	231	60	3,822	4,871
Lamar University-Beaumont	2,208	2,615	167	179	171	182	63	52	24	26	73	59	2,706	3,113
Midwestern State University	5,043	5,758	288	423	210	252	78	74	22	21	24	11	5,665	6,539
Stephen F. Austin State University	207	286	2,260	2,770	45	52	46	34	2	2	100	45	2,660	3,189
Texas A&M University System	2,796	3,100	129	81	153	116	16	25	11	24	7	2	3,112	3,348
Prairie View A&M University	65	94	3	2	502	1,159	11	5	1	1	64	57	646	1,318
Tarleton State University	17,118	13,201	556	635	2,032	1,510	949	504	49	45	1,957	618	22,661	16,513
Texas A&M International University	599	508	15	5	37	38	11	5	4	5	10	---	676	561
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,180	1,975	39	82	636	1,115	32	39	12	15	21	6	1,920	3,232
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	960	911	144	77	1,954	2,130	31	11	8	9	242	71	3,339	3,209
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2,485	3,045	94	77	300	371	42	35	18	23	91	52	3,030	3,603
West Texas A&M University	157	103	3,075	5,276	160	160	116	91	5	1	578	371	4,091	6,002
Texas Southern University	2,216	2,712	154	111	425	503	33	34	17	10	42	19	2,887	3,389
Texas State University System	4,745	5,567	537	829	395	492	66	69	22	31	99	54	5,864	7,042
Angelo State University	7,233	8,466	462	646	1,558	1,859	159	159	59	50	132	106	9,603	11,286
Sam Houston State University	708	644	43	19	445	499	6	2	9	6	25	12	1,236	1,182
Southwest Texas State University	90	169	5	3	167	284	2	---	1	4	1	---	266	460
Sul Ross State University	10,567	9,080	364	340	1,280	1,088	230	153	65	39	636	241	13,142	10,941
Sul Ross State University	663	7,017	81	1,106	68	640	29	218	7	57	29	144	877	9,182
Rio Grande College	8,152	7,835	765	1,182	884	842	1,169	897	64	63	1,002	347	12,036	11,166
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,559	15,290	756	1,090	3,063	2,889	2,366	2,031	80	87	2,630	1,116	25,454	22,503
The University of Texas at Austin	170	252	3	---	647	1,088	5	11	2	7	8	12	835	1,370
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3,236	2,942	214	228	236	211	531	369	25	14	333	148	4,575	3,912
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,851	2,160	249	237	4,755	6,018	142	118	29	37	954	638	7,980	9,208
The University of Texas at El Paso	654	853	36	43	4,913	7,087	47	57	10	14	27	9	5,687	8,063
The University of Texas-Pan American	661	1,142	18	55	133	287	10	5	1	1	1	1	824	1,491
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	4,523	5,310	241	379	2,862	3,254	294	300	40	25	216	135	8,176	9,403
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,154	2,283	80	243	34	49	15	12	10	12	77	18	1,370	2,617
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,949	9,147	984	1,736	1,929	2,088	2,133	1,972	79	84	1,470	726	15,544	15,753
University of Houston	2,187	3,525	152	189	215	315	164	169	7	8	188	110	2,913	4,316
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,314	1,070	635	1,181	1,056	1,274	523	373	9	12	176	92	3,713	4,002
University of Houston-Downtown	316	836	25	99	67	180	16	19	1	2	26	29	451	1,165
University of Houston-Victoria	9,799	10,786	678	910	726	728	344	330	87	87	698	432	12,332	13,273
University of North Texas	124,332	136,787	14,162	21,850	32,323	39,078	9,868	8,304	822	886	12,266	5,788	193,773	212,693

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	478	596	110	168	18	21	4	5	2	4	3	---	615	794
Lamar University System	938	1,184	149	343	43	60	52	35	5	9	15	14	1,202	1,645
Midwestern State University	695	729	69	56	76	78	22	19	8	9	14	10	884	901
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,328	1,604	99	115	65	63	23	22	7	6	2	1	1,524	1,811
Texas A&M University System	43	27	864	941	15	13	3	12	---	1	30	13	955	1,007
Prairie View A&M University	848	802	44	18	47	45	4	5	2	6	---	---	945	876
Tarleton State University	3,049	2,559	158	207	573	450	151	90	10	7	98	42	4,039	3,355
Texas A&M University	163	179	4	1	11	9	4	3	2	1	2	---	186	193
Texas A&M University at Galveston	167	225	4	8	97	131	7	8	---	3	3	3	278	378
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	294	215	59	26	694	632	8	4	2	3	18	16	1,075	896
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	730	608	34	22	120	116	12	9	5	6	18	14	919	775
West Texas A&M University	14	12	1,329	1,758	28	25	49	22	---	---	142	75	1,562	1,892
Texas Southern University	718	798	62	35	170	177	14	15	6	3	4	3	974	1,031
Angelo State University	1,230	1,228	174	344	104	137	19	12	8	7	7	4	1,542	1,732
Sam Houston State University	1,363	1,739	89	148	343	493	26	39	18	14	11	8	1,850	2,441
Southwest Texas State University	205	150	17	176	176	167	1	---	2	1	4	---	405	319
Sul Ross State University	2,648	2,451	122	124	382	356	66	39	15	11	42	9	3,275	2,990
Texas Tech University	32	678	5	234	2	120	3	38	---	11	2	11	44	1,092
Texas Woman's University	1,686	1,535	248	381	249	237	290	263	20	12	57	44	2,550	2,472
The University of Texas System	2,451	2,243	192	244	590	519	548	439	10	15	90	30	3,881	3,490
The University of Texas at Arlington	10	16	---	---	34	35	2	---	---	2	---	---	46	53
The University of Texas at Brownsville	251	172	14	29	26	28	65	53	3	1	9	6	368	289
The University of Texas at Dallas	393	372	69	53	1,464	1,666	40	34	7	6	302	242	2,275	2,373
The University of Texas at El Paso	157	170	9	12	2,018	2,726	5	7	5	8	9	4	2,203	2,927
The University of Texas	60	73	1	12	34	62	1	---	---	---	---	---	96	147
of the Permian Basin	784	891	54	76	589	691	72	72	7	5	17	12	1,523	1,747
The University of Texas at San Antonio	895	902	197	323	362	409	448	399	12	18	90	56	2,004	2,107
University of Houston	777	651	433	721	698	831	328	242	4	10	111	55	2,351	2,510
University of Houston-Downtown	1,237	1,388	127	170	125	127	65	100	13	15	56	38	1,623	1,838
University of North Texas	23,644	24,197	4,736	6,570	9,153	10,424	2,332	1,986	173	194	1,156	710	41,194	44,081
Totals														

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	358	428	70	96	16	23	3	4	4	3	---	---	451	554
Lamar University System	513	601	63	140	32	26	17	19	2	2	6	1	633	789
Midwestern State University	373	475	22	32	22	38	11	6	6	5	14	16	448	572
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,294	1,320	80	94	49	61	15	18	7	5	4	1	1,449	1,499
Texas A&M University System	22	36	399	473	3	7	7	4	---	---	18	10	449	530
Prairie View A&M University	488	530	22	8	23	26	2	6	2	3	---	1	537	574
Tarleton State University	2,821	2,415	84	114	327	279	142	90	9	8	120	40	3,503	2,946
Texas A&M University	120	98	3	3	10	6	1	1	3	3	2	---	136	111
Texas A&M University at Galveston	78	117	---	7	27	68	2	---	2	---	---	---	109	192
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	134	121	23	10	348	399	2	---	1	---	15	4	523	534
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	414	431	15	13	46	87	3	5	2	3	6	3	486	542
West Texas A&M University	15	12	589	1,052	15	30	15	27	1	---	76	49	711	1,170
Texas Southern University	445	555	26	22	87	105	6	5	6	4	6	5	576	696
Angelo State University	949	1,040	119	163	82	88	12	13	5	3	6	2	1,173	1,309
Sam Houston State University	1,241	1,399	68	104	299	327	28	18	10	9	16	18	1,662	1,875
Southwest Texas State University	89	85	8	5	81	96	1	---	2	---	---	1	181	187
Sul Ross State University	---	3	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7
Rio Grande College	1,862	1,635	51	51	226	212	48	32	13	4	36	10	2,236	1,944
Texas Tech University	38	595	5	156	9	81	3	27	---	4	2	14	57	877
Texas Woman's University	873	800	84	142	124	110	147	141	10	5	50	18	1,288	1,216
The University of Texas System	2,370	2,204	144	186	512	510	432	345	15	16	141	47	3,614	3,308
The University of Texas at Arlington	9	15	---	---	58	76	---	---	---	2	2	---	69	93
The University of Texas at Austin	174	108	8	6	13	13	25	27	2	---	6	3	228	157
The University of Texas at Brownsville	238	284	33	33	828	1,045	19	20	5	8	133	104	1,256	1,494
The University of Texas at Dallas	97	109	4	5	963	1,433	9	8	2	---	5	---	1,080	1,555
The University of Texas at El Paso	93	171	3	10	16	45	1	1	---	---	---	---	113	227
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	715	844	37	74	477	581	56	49	3	6	26	11	1,314	1,565
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,073	1,070	185	294	355	364	392	342	14	9	138	73	2,157	2,152
University of Houston	262	224	102	245	192	269	95	61	3	2	39	26	693	827
University of Houston-Downtown	1,441	1,564	106	145	124	120	73	54	18	9	61	41	1,823	1,933
University of North Texas	18,599	19,289	2,353	3,683	5,369	6,529	1,567	1,323	144	113	928	498	28,960	31,435

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	436	575	80	92	16	18	3	6	5	2	4	---	544	693
East Texas State University at Texarkana	117	256	10	38	2	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	131	300
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	412	560	72	114	29	23	17	16	1	1	7	6	538	720
Midwestern State University	388	482	29	24	26	35	8	9	6	5	10	6	467	561
Stephen F. Austin State University	921	992	52	78	35	34	10	12	2	7	---	2	1,020	1,125
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	17	31	349	424	3	9	8	5	1	1	18	9	396	479
Tarleton State University	444	501	20	17	28	34	3	3	1	7	---	---	496	546
Texas A&M International University	7	11	164	354	2	1	2	1	---	---	2	4	176	371
Texas A&M University	3,628	2,985	104	116	415	292	196	115	12	11	124	51	4,479	3,570
Texas A&M University at Galveston	139	83	3	1	8	11	1	---	2	1	4	---	157	96
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	181	314	2	20	120	229	2	6	2	2	1	---	308	571
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	122	111	21	11	286	315	2	---	1	2	21	6	453	445
West Texas A&M University	454	570	13	12	53	63	7	4	7	3	9	3	543	655
Texas Southern University	13	7	382	778	15	27	14	11	---	---	75	48	499	871
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	368	463	24	20	63	93	7	7	1	2	10	3	473	588
Sam Houston State University	913	954	113	139	79	83	13	10	4	9	12	9	1,134	1,204
Southwest Texas State University	1,419	1,584	110	149	337	368	23	31	10	10	23	10	1,922	2,152
Sul Ross State University	105	91	6	3	56	65	---	---	2	3	1	1	170	163
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	16	51	2	2	50	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	151
Texas Tech University	1,740	1,471	70	61	241	174	40	25	11	8	33	13	2,135	1,752
Texas Woman's University	40	928	6	166	9	96	4	23	---	4	2	12	61	1,229
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,216	1,260	138	208	154	152	190	138	9	11	65	27	1,772	1,796
The University of Texas at Austin	2,571	2,506	106	150	573	535	424	379	8	18	214	91	3,896	3,679
The University of Texas at Brownsville	22	31	---	---	153	261	---	2	---	3	---	---	175	299
The University of Texas at Dallas	825	909	69	75	81	69	109	77	7	6	25	19	1,116	1,155
The University of Texas at El Paso	287	313	46	36	746	994	25	21	3	9	115	96	1,222	1,469
The University of Texas-Pan American	94	123	9	10	630	988	3	4	1	1	3	---	740	1,126
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	133	256	2	11	30	62	3	1	---	---	---	---	168	330
The University of Texas at San Antonio	905	1,095	58	88	638	748	49	64	11	7	22	20	1,683	2,022
The University of Texas at Tyler	518	918	31	115	18	26	7	8	5	5	16	6	595	1,078
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,602	1,637	193	337	394	458	384	387	15	19	192	83	2,780	2,921
University of Houston-Clear Lake	519	969	41	43	74	118	20	32	2	2	31	8	687	1,172
University of Houston-Downtown	142	98	56	126	91	101	54	35	1	---	13	7	357	367
University of Houston-Victoria	80	195	5	15	26	46	---	1	---	---	---	---	111	257
University of North Texas	1,823	1,811	130	193	133	145	47	47	14	17	65	54	2,212	2,267
Totals	22,617	25,141	2,353	3,673	5,776	7,110	1,676	1,483	145	177	1,117	596	33,684	38,180

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	607	809	84	122	16	33	6	4	4	3	6	3	723	974
East Texas State University at Texarkana	94	225	7	27	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	104	253
Lamar University System	610	775	104	205	39	39	27	21	1	1	23	10	804	1,051
Lamar University-Beaumont	487	630	34	42	36	26	12	14	2	6	10	14	581	732
Midwestern State University	924	1,169	42	81	34	49	23	17	2	2	4	3	1,029	1,321
Stephen F. Austin State University	28	24	420	510	11	5	6	1	---	---	26	7	491	547
Texas A&M University System	673	766	28	19	35	12	2	3	1	4	1	---	740	804
Prairie View A&M University	7	10	---	---	137	291	---	3	---	---	---	4	144	308
Tarleton State University	4,836	3,566	124	115	516	345	277	119	11	18	158	57	5,922	4,220
Texas A&M International University	172	144	5	---	8	12	5	1	---	---	2	---	192	157
Texas A&M University at Galveston	287	508	14	26	203	347	10	15	5	2	5	2	524	900
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	200	196	31	17	444	475	9	2	2	3	33	12	719	705
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	486	795	17	19	60	54	10	4	3	6	6	4	582	882
West Texas A&M University	6	7	356	898	9	33	10	12	---	1	84	86	465	1,037
Texas Southern University	511	610	35	28	84	108	4	7	3	---	14	6	651	759
Texas State University System	1,153	1,385	113	151	106	102	9	15	5	8	13	11	1,399	1,672
Angelo State University	2,178	2,407	138	173	446	511	60	41	15	11	30	16	2,867	3,159
Sam Houston State University	97	81	5	3	67	58	1	---	3	---	2	---	175	142
Southwest Texas State University	13	39	---	---	38	75	---	---	---	1	---	---	51	115
Sul Ross State University	2,547	1,922	85	75	298	231	39	31	11	13	53	15	3,033	2,287
Rio Grande College	81	1,567	7	227	9	143	4	40	2	18	1	15	104	2,010
Texas Tech University	2,246	2,037	170	264	250	220	306	233	10	15	99	43	3,081	2,812
Texas Woman's University	4,439	4,215	158	248	935	869	681	648	24	22	441	198	6,678	6,200
The University of Texas System	44	69	---	---	250	462	1	2	---	---	2	2	297	534
The University of Texas at Arlington	493	563	49	45	46	50	84	57	4	1	11	11	687	727
The University of Texas at Austin	485	581	62	70	1,264	1,682	32	24	10	11	161	128	2,014	2,496
The University of Texas at Brownsville	122	183	7	5	878	1,284	6	6	2	3	4	2	1,019	1,483
The University of Texas at Dallas	137	246	6	12	28	61	2	1	1	---	1	1	175	321
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,302	1,463	63	95	895	870	77	83	14	7	35	17	2,386	2,535
The University of Texas at San Antonio	242	587	8	46	6	9	2	3	2	2	---	---	260	647
The University of Texas at Tyler	2,264	2,214	219	389	508	503	526	495	19	22	237	127	3,773	3,750
University of Houston System	384	767	27	47	47	83	24	23	1	4	16	15	499	919
University of Houston	74	64	34	77	71	67	40	30	---	---	13	4	232	242
University of Houston-Clear Lake	80	201	4	9	18	50	2	3	1	---	---	---	105	263
University of Houston-Downtown	3,063	2,955	213	257	231	204	90	67	19	18	127	78	3,743	3,579
University of Houston-Victoria	31,372	33,780	2,669	4,282	8,024	9,364	2,387	2,025	179	202	1,618	890	46,249	50,543
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	31,372	33,780	2,669	4,282	8,024	9,364	2,387	2,025	179	202	1,618	890	46,249	50,543



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System	210	329	33	65	12	8	21	6	1	1	2	5	279	414
Lamar University-Beaumont	65	95	4	15	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	74	114
Midwestern State University	132	196	4	23	6	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	144	226
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	8	6	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	15
Texas A&M University System	3	10	---	1	36	76	3	1	1	1	1	15	43	104
Prairie View A&M University	210	218	7	7	20	19	8	9	---	---	16	13	264	266
Texas A&M International University	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas A&M University at Galveston	157	280	5	8	73	116	1	4	3	3	---	---	236	411
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	43	58	1	2	1	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	48	63
West Texas A&M University	3	5	61	103	5	1	4	---	---	---	21	6	94	115
Texas Southern University	40	77	2	1	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	86
Texas State University System	122	275	2	16	5	13	1	3	1	1	1	---	131	308
Angelo State University	234	360	14	23	28	56	2	8	2	2	7	10	288	459
Sam Houston State University	75	64	3	2	12	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	90	92
Southwest Texas State University	23	23	---	1	42	57	---	---	1	1	---	---	66	82
Sul Ross State University	322	491	15	17	32	44	12	10	4	1	8	13	393	576
Rio Grande College	30	273	5	22	2	19	3	13	---	---	---	10	40	338
Texas Tech University	724	718	71	90	48	56	70	41	9	7	18	15	940	927
Texas Woman's University	22	24	2	---	41	51	2	4	2	---	---	1	69	80
The University of Texas System	567	477	41	49	35	25	101	64	2	1	14	7	760	623
The University of Texas at Arlington	25	25	3	3	30	45	4	4	---	---	6	2	68	79
The University of Texas at Brownsville	68	79	3	3	185	212	15	23	---	1	---	---	271	318
The University of Texas at Dallas	125	215	2	6	17	41	3	2	---	---	---	---	147	265
The University of Texas at El Paso	203	277	10	22	60	107	10	8	1	1	4	---	288	414
The University of Texas at San Antonio	113	234	11	29	4	10	---	---	1	1	---	1	128	275
The University of Texas at Tyler	759	921	77	163	77	116	119	130	6	4	15	18	1,053	1,352
University of Houston System	133	109	8	7	15	10	19	21	1	---	10	3	186	150
University of Houston-Clear Lake	59	33	10	12	4	6	6	5	1	---	---	---	80	56
University of Houston-Downtown	88	258	13	62	16	72	10	10	---	1	6	5	133	408
University of Houston-Victoria	485	770	42	62	45	46	11	12	6	12	38	21	627	923
University of North Texas	5,048	6,906	455	820	859	1,250	432	382	41	40	168	145	7,003	9,543



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	581	1,098	101	166	34	51	22	6	13	34	75	40	826	1,395
East Texas State University at Texarkana	101	280	11	26	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	114	308
Lamar University System	160	205	6	8	5	7	11	3	---	---	164	23	346	246
Midwestern State University	200	204	9	10	9	2	7	3	2	1	25	13	252	233
Stephen F. Austin State University	436	475	11	32	21	39	6	4	3	1	11	4	488	555
Texas A&M University System	94	160	222	416	12	17	21	12	1	---	8	6	358	611
Prairie View A&M University	343	501	15	19	20	15	5	8	5	4	6	1	394	548
Tarleton State University	48	63	2	---	165	438	6	---	1	---	61	34	293	535
Texas A&M International University	1,536	830	29	45	110	69	85	40	3	1	586	243	2,349	1,228
Texas A&M University	302	511	14	13	112	216	10	6	3	5	12	1	453	752
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	200	249	10	13	171	288	8	5	2	1	154	31	545	587
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	358	583	14	9	20	50	8	11	1	5	51	28	452	686
West Texas A&M University	18	13	216	455	16	6	6	8	---	---	144	89	400	571
Texas Southern University	134	209	5	5	16	12	2	---	1	1	8	2	166	229
Texas State University System	351	669	15	15	18	69	11	16	---	3	55	27	450	799
Sarrn Houston State University	798	977	43	49	105	104	20	22	3	4	45	44	1,014	1,200
Southwest Texas State University	137	173	4	5	53	88	3	2	---	1	18	10	215	279
Sul Ross State University	38	53	3	---	32	50	2	---	---	2	1	---	76	105
Rio Grande College	699	583	6	5	35	30	10	7	4	---	242	103	996	728
Texas Tech University	367	2,548	47	278	34	166	10	66	5	14	12	67	475	3,139
Texas Woman's University	1,145	1,334	45	86	52	62	105	72	5	13	533	174	1,885	1,741
The University of Texas System	2,388	2,298	83	123	223	243	129	127	11	8	739	392	3,573	3,191
The University of Texas at Arlington	63	97	1	---	111	203	---	3	---	---	4	8	179	311
The University of Texas at Austin	663	477	27	18	28	20	89	72	6	4	103	57	916	648
The University of Texas at Brownsville	407	576	34	41	413	578	22	14	4	3	214	61	1,094	1,273
The University of Texas at Dallas	113	187	4	8	236	442	8	9	---	1	5	3	366	650
The University of Texas at El Paso	113	181	4	4	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	201
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	608	736	19	24	198	257	30	24	4	---	112	74	971	1,115
The University of Texas at San Antonio	281	544	30	53	6	4	6	1	3	4	61	11	387	617
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,296	1,377	54	150	104	119	152	105	7	3	462	239	2,075	1,993
University of Houston System	1,151	1,680	76	112	79	104	101	93	3	2	131	84	1,541	2,075
University of Houston-Clear Lake	68	182	3	13	7	12	4	5	---	1	20	24	102	237
University of Houston-Victoria	1,225	1,755	42	62	49	66	35	35	12	12	217	148	1,580	2,078
University of North Texas	16,422	21,808	1,205	2,263	2,502	3,845	935	779	103	128	4,279	2,041	25,446	30,864

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	147	182	10	6	2	3	3	2	---	3	10	4	172	200
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	5	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	14	1	20	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	11	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,038	628	50	31	71	56	90	41	1	---	855	172	2,105	928
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	8	20	---	---	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	28
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	10	19	---	---	11	21	2	---	---	---	1	2	24	42
Texas Southern University	6	10	28	83	2	4	2	3	---	---	22	14	60	114
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	27	16	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	1	35	18
Texas Tech University	419	348	6	---	18	16	8	5	2	2	222	78	675	447
Texas Woman's University	75	428	6	23	3	15	2	11	---	5	10	15	96	497
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	262	151	9	11	7	5	61	9	1	---	180	26	520	202
The University of Texas at Austin	1,615	1,343	35	70	125	148	110	63	10	8	998	352	2,893	1,984
The University of Texas at Dallas	263	236	6	6	7	6	58	19	1	1	165	45	500	313
The University of Texas at El Paso	16	9	2	1	10	8	---	1	---	---	23	5	51	24
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	2	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	8	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	4	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	403	516	33	43	35	46	47	36	3	3	314	118	835	762
University of North Texas	525	543	18	21	19	20	23	15	4	4	134	52	724	655
Totals	4,836	4,457	204	297	323	359	409	206	26	26	2,957	886	8,752	6,231

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

PROFESSIONAL  
Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Texas Southern University	82	37	114	149	70	34	16	8	4	---	14	4	300	232
Texas Tech University	330	181	9	7	48	25	7	4	5	---	---	---	399	217
The University of Texas System	725	481	38	69	105	65	42	30	2	---	7	6	919	651
The University of Texas at Austin	539	394	20	30	75	38	43	19	2	4	20	7	699	492
University of Houston System	1,676	1,093	181	255	298	162	108	61	13	4	41	17	2,317	1,592
Totals														
Optometry														
University of Houston System	118	116	6	7	19	35	22	59	1	2	2	5	168	224
University of Houston	118	116	6	7	19	35	22	59	1	2	2	5	168	224
Totals														

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

## TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	1,014	1,331	143	160	1,596	2,731	47	54	11	5	6	4	2,817	4,285
Palo Alto College	3,697	4,779	424	581	4,319	5,885	211	264	43	46	110	124	8,804	11,679
San Antonio College	1,233	1,121	591	851	1,568	1,683	62	82	21	26	16	16	3,491	3,779
St. Philip's College	1,206	1,732	213	85	240	262	42	38	11	11	3	1	1,715	2,129
Alvin Community College	2,147	3,242	121	153	357	484	74	73	30	37	6	12	2,735	4,001
Amarillo College	1,244	1,890	140	319	108	101	13	10	16	19	---	---	1,521	2,339
Angelina College	7,982	9,471	624	976	2,076	2,429	582	600	76	74	198	188	11,538	13,738
Austin Community College	401	498	95	24	514	842	5	9	5	2	7	15	1,027	1,390
Bee County College	3,579	3,548	392	315	464	355	68	66	18	24	119	69	4,940	4,377
Blinn College	1,178	1,134	70	108	298	246	21	19	6	7	3	6	1,576	1,520
Brazosport College	1,451	2,146	523	782	292	415	95	188	13	19	69	51	2,443	3,601
Central Texas College District	926	1,112	150	94	119	153	16	7	5	6	6	6	1,222	1,378
Cisco Junior College	296	362	51	13	34	25	2	2	2	---	1	---	386	402
Clarendon College	1,104	1,561	168	460	232	299	36	43	13	13	25	21	1,578	2,397
College of the Mainland	3,515	4,792	147	246	246	311	154	257	35	43	3	2	4,100	5,651
Collin County Community College District	2,072	3,160	265	409	454	507	306	333	24	28	42	54	3,163	4,491
Dallas County Community College District	644	790	426	750	95	93	12	15	1	5	1	3	1,179	1,656
Brookhaven College	2,477	3,302	433	838	511	583	277	216	31	30	21	18	3,750	4,987
Cedar Valley College	758	1,437	576	1,571	329	502	55	73	13	25	22	27	1,753	3,635
Eastfield College	1,314	1,548	549	927	622	805	153	126	13	26	14	9	2,665	3,441
El Centro College	2,133	2,302	227	304	317	351	196	190	18	24	26	20	2,917	3,191
Mountain View College	3,412	4,461	550	785	533	586	669	628	31	45	143	145	5,338	6,650
North Lake College	1,916	2,789	101	164	2,259	3,270	66	78	11	14	37	54	4,390	6,369
Richland College	1,165	1,636	259	352	6,216	10,077	67	97	41	52	5	5	7,753	12,219
Del Mar College	409	578	16	9	35	61	5	3	12	9	2	1	479	661
El Paso County Community College District	491	876	122	369	168	320	30	41	4	6	12	21	827	1,633
Frank Phillips College	1,121	1,583	59	109	28	37	7	13	20	34	---	---	1,235	1,776
Galveston College	818	1,071	52	57	79	95	2	2	9	7	15	13	975	1,245
Grayson County College	5,651	8,325	2,179	5,573	2,573	3,817	1,925	2,038	36	61	704	596	13,068	20,410
Hill College	693	1,000	38	53	144	307	7	11	4	5	1	2	887	1,378
Houston Community College System	26	32	5	4	12	13	1	2	---	1	---	2	44	54
Howard County Junior College District	1,493	2,146	176	310	46	64	9	13	9	23	32	30	1,765	2,596
Howard College	420	867	24	127	9	13	1	6	1	4	---	1	455	1,018
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	585	949	186	510	72	91	25	38	3	6	1	4	872	1,598
Kilgore College	582	434	127	178	28	27	26	12	3	---	---	2	766	653
Lamar University System	119	162	7	5	2,785	3,681	19	18	1	3	85	95	3,016	3,984
Lamar University-Orange														
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Laredo Community College														

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	2,006	1,712	665	320	504	326	22	20	14	8	16	8	3,227	2,394
McLennan Community College	1,534	2,575	211	539	194	343	24	50	9	20	19	22	1,991	3,549
Midland College	1,191	1,736	74	131	295	383	16	22	3	11	14	11	1,593	2,294
Navarro College	778	1,362	216	271	106	111	78	54	6	11	82	35	1,266	1,844
North Central Texas Community College District	1,351	2,189	72	115	68	111	15	27	14	22	45	46	1,565	2,510
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,684	8,861	392	857	916	1,175	463	486	27	45	82	68	7,564	11,492
Northwest Texas Community College	752	1,243	36	128	65	43	1	2	5	7	2	---	861	1,423
Odessa College	1,250	1,689	66	144	533	696	19	26	13	8	1	---	1,882	2,563
Panola College	417	817	47	168	10	9	2	4	---	2	---	1	476	1,001
Paris Junior College	845	1,349	125	207	20	29	6	12	16	23	9	6	1,021	1,626
Ranger College	227	358	69	15	65	22	2	1	5	3	3	3	371	402
San Jacinto College District	3,195	3,685	167	232	808	842	225	211	26	23	232	96	4,653	5,089
Central Campus	1,035	1,282	199	435	385	431	41	43	8	18	19	16	1,687	2,225
North Campus	1,605	1,968	119	223	338	454	183	160	11	9	58	29	2,314	2,843
South Campus	1,880	2,052	139	199	628	785	18	17	5	7	22	8	2,692	3,068
South Plains College	62	82	4	5	910	1,260	2	6	1	2	---	---	979	1,355
South Texas Community College	324	475	3	15	867	1,427	6	1	9	4	7	1	1,216	1,923
Southwest Texas Junior College District	4,158	5,762	240	417	355	457	191	185	37	33	40	31	5,021	6,885
Tarrant County Junior College District	1,651	1,898	65	98	307	432	45	48	13	10	7	4	2,088	2,490
Northwest Campus	3,262	3,860	586	1,071	419	535	247	180	29	27	62	59	4,605	5,732
South Campus	716	1,152	93	173	124	171	15	13	6	8	---	---	954	1,518
Temple Junior College	1,235	2,083	125	412	8	10	4	11	1	3	17	15	1,390	2,534
Texarkana College	194	309	2	1	2,330	3,271	13	14	1	3	62	109	2,602	3,707
Texas Southmost College	335	84	5	3	44	16	10	---	1	---	---	---	395	103
Texas State Technical College System	222	182	4	4	1,381	1,082	9	3	---	---	---	---	1,616	1,271
Amarillo	396	302	21	24	91	67	7	3	4	1	---	---	519	397
Harlingen	2,187	513	245	121	272	49	33	3	8	---	---	---	2,745	686
Sweetwater	1,363	2,090	343	234	97	70	8	10	18	15	14	16	1,843	2,435
Waco	2,597	3,638	451	830	121	134	27	44	17	14	10	8	3,223	4,668
Trinity Valley Community College	557	895	49	97	61	92	9	22	5	12	---	2	681	1,120
Tyler Junior College	869	1,645	46	98	259	584	13	31	6	4	5	4	1,198	2,366
Vernon Regional Junior College	955	1,368	73	32	48	56	6	6	6	12	14	15	1,102	1,489
Victoria College, The	484	366	107	10	104	52	3	3	8	3	7	---	713	434
Weatherford College	992	1,420	86	193	227	346	48	55	7	7	6	8	1,366	2,029
Western Texas College	105,581	139,169	15,374	26,393	42,738	57,392	7,097	7,438	929	1,115	2,590	2,239	174,309	233,746
Wharton County Junior College	992	1,420	86	193	227	346	48	55	7	7	6	8	1,366	2,029



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	743	894	108	122	1,056	1,794	32	37	8	4	5	2	1,952	2,853
Palo Alto College	1,983	2,300	212	292	2,477	3,319	113	135	20	19	56	56	4,861	6,121
San Antonio College	712	678	345	529	977	1,082	33	49	9	9	9	4	2,085	2,361
St. Philip's College	765	951	136	53	165	144	21	17	7	9	1	1	1,095	1,175
Alvin Community College	1,383	2,034	95	82	263	329	56	47	18	30	4	7	1,819	2,529
Amarillo College	974	1,410	117	237	88	76	9	6	13	13	---	---	1,201	1,742
Angelina College	6,302	7,301	483	748	1,598	1,930	424	442	62	53	130	139	8,999	10,613
Austin Community College	303	358	90	20	386	608	4	7	3	1	6	12	792	1,006
Bee County College	2,732	2,705	357	284	365	297	47	38	16	20	101	55	3,618	3,399
Blinn College	775	668	54	74	221	174	15	10	6	6	---	---	1,071	936
Brazosport College	1,056	1,525	361	558	219	322	69	138	10	17	36	27	1,751	2,587
Central Texas College District	838	1,024	134	85	114	142	15	7	5	5	6	6	1,112	1,269
Cisco Junior College	246	283	45	11	34	19	2	2	2	---	1	---	330	315
Clarendon College	678	925	116	293	152	189	26	22	9	11	12	8	993	1,448
College of the Mainland	2,801	3,729	132	200	204	249	124	212	31	37	2	2	3,294	4,429
Collin County Community College District	1,515	2,279	205	287	341	390	209	215	17	22	33	31	2,320	3,224
Dallas County Community College District	482	576	340	508	71	69	8	11	1	3	1	1	903	1,168
Brookhaven College	1,677	2,247	312	566	367	416	170	136	22	21	13	11	2,561	3,397
Cedar Valley College	467	692	398	1,029	229	345	25	28	9	16	9	17	1,137	2,127
Eastfield College	919	1,073	432	642	476	592	106	90	9	21	9	3	1,951	2,421
El Centro College	1,616	1,745	165	231	247	272	144	136	13	18	19	13	2,204	2,415
Mountain View College	2,424	3,137	401	565	392	431	430	408	23	34	99	109	3,769	4,684
North Lake College	1,094	1,494	50	76	1,383	1,924	37	39	2	8	26	43	2,592	3,584
Richland College	656	880	147	188	3,749	5,605	42	65	20	28	1	4	4,615	6,770
Del Mar College	368	465	15	8	35	50	4	3	11	8	2	1	435	535
El Paso County Community College District	334	564	101	284	136	275	24	28	3	4	8	16	606	1,171
Frank Phillips College	667	833	43	57	24	23	3	8	9	17	---	---	746	938
Gaiveston College	708	852	47	45	70	84	1	1	8	6	11	11	845	999
Grayson County College	3,123	4,533	1,405	3,295	1,793	2,642	1,097	1,088	18	35	381	335	7,807	11,928
Hill College	465	691	30	39	121	232	5	9	1	3	1	2	623	976
Houston Community College System	17	26	5	4	10	12	1	1	---	1	---	2	33	46
Howard County Junior College District	880	1,142	128	185	32	40	8	6	7	14	23	22	1,078	1,409
Howard College	305	616	16	94	5	6	1	4	---	4	---	1	327	725
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	396	629	144	345	53	64	17	26	3	5	---	---	613	1,069
Kilgore College	374	288	92	138	17	19	14	7	2	---	---	1	499	453
Lamar University System	54	73	6	4	1,865	2,295	9	11	---	3	73	75	2,007	2,461
Lamar University-Orange														
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Laredo Community College														

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Lee College	1,339	1,131	451	216	393	242	12	13	7	5	11	5	2,213
McLennan Community College	1,046	1,616	155	353	141	243	15	30	7	15	14	17	1,378	2,274
Midland College	922	1,377	57	118	258	349	10	18	3	9	10	8	1,260	1,879
Navarro College	517	888	162	185	75	76	49	38	4	10	66	26	873	1,223
North Central Texas Community College District	1,015	1,536	54	85	51	85	13	19	9	16	37	36	1,179	1,777
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	4,529	6,691	306	634	765	944	350	351	22	36	65	58	6,037	8,714
Northeast Texas Community College	612	977	29	111	61	35	---	2	5	6	2	---	709	1,131
Odessa College	819	1,052	58	99	364	500	6	13	7	4	1	---	1,255	1,668
Panola College	331	624	42	138	10	7	2	3	---	1	---	---	385	773
Paris Junior College	588	892	88	144	17	23	4	8	10	17	5	1	712	1,085
Ranger College	195	291	65	12	57	21	1	1	4	3	3	2	325	330
San Jacinto College District	1,457	1,498	79	93	438	454	80	62	12	10	72	37	2,138	2,154
Central Campus	557	668	112	245	244	242	22	18	3	12	5	9	943	1,194
North Campus	664	792	55	97	168	211	58	50	5	4	22	11	972	1,165
South Campus	1,418	1,433	113	164	478	607	10	11	4	4	15	6	2,038	2,225
South Plains College	57	81	4	5	854	1,194	2	6	1	2	---	---	918	1,288
South Texas Community College	219	293	3	13	609	914	5	1	6	2	7	1	849	1,224
Tarrant County Junior College District	2,258	2,950	125	212	213	264	111	116	20	24	32	24	2,759	3,590
Northeast Campus	865	1,083	28	48	208	285	28	35	5	6	6	2	1,140	1,459
Northwest Campus	1,706	1,965	382	649	269	332	165	106	18	15	48	41	2,588	3,108
South Campus	413	616	61	89	74	109	10	5	3	4	---	1	561	824
Temple Junior College	414	636	40	131	1	7	1	1	---	---	3	2	459	777
Texarkana College	66	107	1	1	1,393	1,832	7	4	1	1	47	85	1,515	2,030
Texas Southmost College	311	77	5	3	41	14	10	---	1	---	---	---	368	94
Texas State Technical College System	185	162	2	4	1,221	980	7	3	---	---	---	---	1,415	1,149
Amarillo	352	276	20	23	84	61	6	3	3	1	---	---	465	364
Harlingen	1,771	428	214	109	230	44	21	3	7	---	---	---	2,243	584
Sweetwater	983	1,390	270	165	70	50	7	4	14	12	12	15	1,356	1,636
Waco	2,141	2,937	413	683	112	116	22	39	12	14	10	7	2,710	3,796
Trinity Valley Community College	328	508	25	59	36	61	6	13	2	2	---	---	397	643
Tyler Junior College	505	908	37	70	176	392	9	14	5	2	2	3	734	1,389
Vernon Regional Junior College	794	1,068	64	27	39	45	6	5	5	9	11	13	919	1,167
Victoria College, The	398	267	102	7	84	45	3	3	7	3	5	---	599	325
Weatherford College	733	946	62	128	183	240	36	30	6	6	5	7	1,025	1,357
Western Texas College	71,340	89,784	10,951	17,298	29,152	37,484	4,429	4,517	615	770	1,594	1,438	118,081	151,291
Wharton County Junior College	71,340	89,784	10,951	17,298	29,152	37,484	4,429	4,517	615	770	1,594	1,438	118,081	151,291

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender, Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	211	335	26	26	669	13	10	---	1	---	---	2	630	1,043
Palo Alto College	796	1,181	95	109	1,340	46	56	9	12	31	31	31	1,926	2,729
San Antonio College	292	266	135	170	383	13	19	4	5	11	11	11	778	854
St. Philip's College	251	374	52	14	60	8	14	3	1	---	---	---	355	463
Alvin Community College	386	685	16	46	95	8	11	7	3	2	2	2	475	822
Amarillo College	210	341	18	60	19	4	3	2	4	---	---	---	250	427
Angelina College	1,260	1,708	109	157	383	110	112	10	18	41	41	41	1,894	2,419
Austin Community College	62	95	4	4	142	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	159	246
Bee County College	459	470	20	16	30	5	10	2	3	9	8	8	545	537
Blinn College	215	234	9	15	42	1	3	---	---	1	1	1	268	304
Brazosport College	249	368	103	130	53	15	29	2	1	21	11	11	431	592
Central Texas College District	85	86	16	9	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	107	106
Cisco Junior College	37	59	5	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	66
Clarendon College	242	403	25	108	71	3	10	2	2	7	7	7	344	601
College of the Mainland	714	1,063	15	46	62	30	45	4	6	1	---	---	806	1,222
Collin County Community College District	410	672	43	91	82	69	79	4	5	8	17	17	609	946
Dallas County Community College District	109	145	48	162	17	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	174	326
Brookhaven College	527	714	71	160	113	58	45	6	7	6	3	3	757	1,042
Cedar Valley College	179	469	118	346	88	16	27	2	6	5	7	7	384	943
Eastfield College	247	310	85	167	94	26	24	4	---	3	4	4	459	649
EI Centro College	357	393	47	52	51	38	36	3	4	4	5	5	500	545
Mountain View College	678	944	91	146	116	154	129	3	6	28	28	28	1,058	1,369
North Lake College	526	871	35	53	631	15	27	8	4	8	6	6	1,223	1,915
Richland College	241	423	57	89	1,446	13	14	13	12	3	---	---	1,773	3,093
Del Mar College	25	55	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	59
EI Paso County Community College District	75	136	9	45	17	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	102	204
Frank Phillips College	238	402	10	32	7	2	2	8	7	---	---	---	259	450
Galveston College	77	175	5	7	6	1	1	---	1	3	1	1	92	191
Grayson County College	1,304	2,233	460	1,536	857	500	553	7	19	200	161	161	3,016	5,359
Hill College	135	204	5	11	49	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	157	266
Houston Community College System	6	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	7
Howard County Junior College District	325	541	30	66	16	1	2	1	4	6	6	6	374	635
Howard College	28	63	2	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	31	71
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	45	79	11	45	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	61	133
Kilgore College	129	91	17	16	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	161	114
Lamar University System	17	35	1	1	728	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	530	775
Lamar University-Orange	2	63	2	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	31	71
Lamar University-Port Arthur	45	79	11	45	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	61	133
Lamar University Institute of Technology	129	91	17	16	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	161	114
Laredo Community College	17	35	1	1	500	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	530	775



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lee College	500	414	166	72	92	63	4	4	7	2	2	2	771	557	
McLennan Community College	314	643	37	116	42	64	6	13	---	3	4	4	403	843	
Midland College	73	130	8	8	22	18	---	1	---	1	2	2	105	160	
Navarro College	192	331	39	64	26	21	25	14	1	1	16	7	299	438	
North Central Texas Community College District	206	395	11	22	11	9	2	4	3	4	5	6	238	440	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	710	1,394	59	154	117	162	80	95	2	4	10	7	978	1,816	
Northeast Texas Community College	73	113	3	5	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	80	121	
Odessa College	310	484	6	34	140	164	8	6	4	3	---	---	468	691	
Panola College	48	91	4	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	102	
Paris Junior College	190	330	27	53	3	5	2	3	4	3	4	5	230	399	
Ranger College	21	43	3	3	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	33	48	
San Jacinto College District	712	891	31	44	166	183	49	62	5	3	64	32	1,027	1,215	
Central Campus	212	281	44	92	69	104	8	8	2	5	3	2	338	492	
North Campus	347	493	23	43	74	112	43	39	2	1	10	7	499	695	
South Campus	301	374	16	23	103	136	4	2	1	1	5	1	430	537	
South Plains College	5	---	---	---	45	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	51	
South Texas Community College	57	128	---	2	186	360	1	---	2	1	---	---	246	491	
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,180	1,792	60	134	82	135	42	42	7	7	5	6	1,376	2,116	
Tarrant County Junior College District	485	536	18	30	70	116	8	7	2	1	1	1	584	691	
Northeast Campus	859	1,167	127	301	84	149	41	47	6	8	7	12	1,124	1,694	
Northwest Campus	171	274	19	35	25	37	2	4	2	3	---	---	219	353	
South Campus	104	208	9	42	---	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	116	253	
Temple Junior College	63	107	---	---	568	846	2	2	---	1	7	16	640	972	
Texarkana College	16	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	4	
Texas State Technical College System	21	12	1	---	124	83	1	---	---	---	---	---	147	95	
Amarillo	29	19	1	---	7	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	24	
Harlingen	300	64	18	7	37	4	6	---	1	---	---	---	362	75	
Sweetwater	307	519	62	51	23	15	1	3	3	3	1	1	397	592	
Waco	265	423	22	74	6	10	2	2	3	---	---	---	298	509	
Trinity Valley Community College	146	238	17	18	16	18	1	5	2	8	---	---	182	288	
Tyler Junior College	213	433	9	20	48	127	---	5	---	---	2	---	272	585	
Vernon Regional Junior College	108	208	7	4	7	8	---	---	1	2	1	1	124	223	
Victoria College, The	81	86	4	2	18	6	---	---	1	---	2	---	106	94	
Weatherford College	210	368	13	41	35	88	2	14	1	1	---	---	261	512	
Western Texas College	19,976	29,600	2,658	5,448	8,395	12,298	1,506	1,661	173	204	568	478	33,276	49,689	
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	60	102	9	12	160	268	2	7	3	---	1	---	235	389
Palo Alto College	918	1,298	117	180	893	1,226	52	73	14	15	23	37	2,017	2,829
San Antonio College	229	177	111	152	262	218	16	14	8	2	2	---	628	564
St. Philip's College	190	407	25	18	35	58	13	7	1	1	1	---	265	491
Alvin Community College	378	543	10	25	37	60	10	15	5	4	1	3	441	650
Amarillo College	60	139	5	22	4	6	---	1	1	2	---	---	70	170
Angelina College	420	462	32	71	125	116	48	46	4	3	16	8	645	706
Bee County College	36	45	1	---	38	92	---	1	1	---	---	---	76	138
Blinn College	388	373	15	15	49	28	16	18	---	1	9	6	477	441
Brazosport College	188	232	7	19	35	21	5	6	---	1	2	1	237	280
Central Texas College District	146	253	59	94	32	40	11	21	---	1	12	13	261	422
Cisco Junior College	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Clarendon College	13	20	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	21
College of the Mainland	184	233	27	59	18	39	7	11	2	---	3	6	241	348
Dallas County Community College District	147	209	17	31	38	35	28	39	3	1	1	6	234	321
Brookhaven College	53	69	38	80	7	9	4	2	---	---	---	2	102	162
Cedar Valley College	273	341	50	112	55	54	49	35	3	2	2	4	432	548
Eastfield College	112	276	60	196	36	69	14	18	2	3	8	3	232	565
El Centro College	148	165	32	118	52	69	21	12	---	5	2	2	255	371
Mountain View College	160	164	15	21	19	24	14	18	2	2	3	2	213	231
North Lake College	310	380	58	74	37	39	85	91	5	5	16	8	511	597
Richland College	296	424	16	35	245	392	14	12	1	2	3	5	575	870
Del Mar College	268	333	55	75	1,021	1,917	12	18	8	12	1	1	1,365	2,356
El Paso County Community College District	16	58	---	1	---	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	17	67
Frank Phillips College	82	176	12	40	16	28	5	9	---	---	4	5	119	258
Galveston College	216	348	6	20	3	7	2	3	3	10	---	---	230	388
Grayson County College	33	44	---	5	3	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	38	55
Hill College	1,224	1,559	314	742	235	318	338	397	11	7	123	100	2,245	3,123
Houston Community College System	93	105	3	3	8	26	2	1	1	1	---	---	107	136
Howard College	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	288	463	18	59	3	8	---	5	1	5	3	2	313	542
Kilgore College	87	188	6	26	4	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	97	222
Lamar University System	144	241	31	120	14	21	8	9	---	1	1	4	198	396
Lamar University-Orange	79	55	18	24	3	1	5	5	1	---	---	1	106	86
Lamar University-Port Arthur	48	54	---	---	420	658	7	5	1	---	3	11	479	728
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Laredo Community College														

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	167	167	48	32	19	21	6	3	---	1	3	1	243	225
McLennan Community College	174	316	19	70	11	36	3	7	2	2	1	1	210	432
Midland College	196	229	9	5	15	16	6	3	---	1	2	1	228	255
Navarro College	69	143	15	22	5	14	4	2	1	---	---	2	94	183
North Central Texas Community College District	130	258	7	8	6	17	---	4	2	2	3	4	148	293
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	445	776	27	69	34	69	33	40	3	5	7	3	549	982
Northeast Texas Community College	67	153	4	12	1	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	72	171
Odessa College	121	153	2	11	29	32	5	7	2	1	---	---	159	204
Panola College	38	102	1	20	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	39	126
Paris Junior College	67	127	10	10	---	1	---	1	2	3	---	---	79	142
Ranger College	11	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	13	24
San Jacinto College District	1,026	1,296	57	95	204	205	96	87	9	10	96	27	1,488	1,720
Central Campus	266	333	43	98	72	85	11	17	3	1	11	5	406	539
North Campus	594	683	41	83	96	131	82	71	4	4	26	11	843	983
South Campus	161	245	10	12	47	42	4	4	---	2	2	1	224	306
South Plains College	---	1	---	---	11	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	16
South Texas Community College	48	54	---	---	72	153	---	---	1	1	---	---	121	208
Southwest Texas Junior College	720	1,020	55	71	60	58	38	27	10	2	3	1	886	1,179
Tarrant County Junior College District	301	279	19	20	29	31	9	6	6	3	---	---	364	340
Northeast Campus	697	728	77	121	66	54	41	27	5	4	7	6	893	940
Northwest Campus	132	262	13	49	25	25	3	4	1	1	---	---	174	341
South Campus	717	1,239	76	239	7	3	2	7	---	3	13	13	815	1,504
Temple Junior College	65	95	1	---	369	593	4	8	---	1	8	8	447	705
Texarkana College	8	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Texas Southmost College	16	8	1	---	36	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	54	27
Texas State Technical College System	15	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	9
Amarillo	116	21	13	5	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	140	27
Harlingen	73	181	11	18	4	5	---	3	1	---	---	---	90	207
Sweetwater	191	278	16	73	3	8	3	3	2	---	---	---	215	363
Waco	83	149	7	20	9	13	2	4	1	2	---	---	102	189
Trinity Valley Community College	151	304	---	8	35	65	4	12	1	2	1	1	192	392
Tyler Junior College	53	92	2	1	2	3	---	1	---	1	2	1	59	99
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	13	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	15
Victoria College, The	49	106	11	24	9	18	10	11	---	---	1	1	80	160
Weatherford College	14,265	19,785	1,765	3,647	5,191	7,610	1,162	1,260	141	141	428	323	22,952	32,766
Western Texas College														
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	14,265	19,785	1,765	3,647	5,191	7,610	1,162	1,260	141	141	428	323	22,952	32,766

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,070	146	168	28	16	389	390	4,207
Amber University	1,019	292	50	14	10	---	45	1,430
Austin College	877	49	103	65	1	26	2	1,123
Baylor University	9,750	502	856	615	46	322	149	12,240
Concordia University	574	58	62	9	1	1	2	707
Dallas Baptist University	1,976	460	156	164	16	28	189	2,989
East Texas Baptist University	1,087	127	28	5	5	81	---	1,333
Hardin Simmons University	901	49	98	8	5	6	31	1,098
Houston Baptist University	1,312	245	190	342	---	42	---	2,131
Howard Payne University	1,157	112	148	28	5	4	---	1,454
Huston-Tillotson College	14	475	40	33	1	47	---	610
Incarnate Word College	1,100	204	1,350	44	8	78	60	2,844
Jarvis Christian College	---	377	4	---	---	---	---	381
LeTourneau University	1,729	117	91	24	12	68	---	2,041
Lubbock Christian University	956	58	90	9	6	52	---	1,171
McMurry University	1,108	117	121	11	7	20	---	1,384
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,271	242	1,603	31	11	31	149	3,338
Paul Quinn College	2	645	20	---	---	---	---	667
St. Edward's University	1,906	132	785	89	17	157	42	3,128
St. Mary's University	1,757	140	2,005	99	14	105	46	4,166
Schreiner College	431	15	88	3	---	47	---	584
Southern Methodist University	6,932	461	579	478	40	524	---	9,014
Southwestern Adventist College	620	98	138	46	17	58	---	977
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	863	13	102	8	9	12	---	1,007
Southwestern Christian College	7	159	---	---	---	16	---	182
Southwestern University	998	29	130	62	3	16	---	1,238
Texas Christian University	5,350	281	385	138	29	266	257	6,706
Texas College	---	254	5	---	1	2	---	262
Texas Lutheran College	940	51	168	18	7	67	83	1,334
Texas Wesleyan University	1,866	309	252	34	40	53	39	2,593
Trinity University	1,935	39	205	192	10	44	59	2,484
University of Central Texas	475	236	80	33	2	19	12	857
University of Dallas	1,853	92	211	185	12	335	49	2,737
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,725	164	182	36	16	121	---	2,244
University of St. Thomas	1,397	119	417	161	15	175	14	2,298
Wayland Baptist University	2,094	504	410	52	20	2	356	3,438
Wiley College	12	546	1	1	---	24	---	584
William Marsh Rice University	2,802	174	278	419	12	454	---	4,139
Totals	61,866	8,091	11,599	3,484	414	3,692	1,974	91,120

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.  
<sup>1</sup>Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Jacksonville College .....	239	51	19	3	1	8	---	321
Lon Morris College .....	<u>226</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>20</u>	---	---	<u>20</u>	---	<u>307</u>
Totals .....	465	92	39	3	1	28	---	628

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

<sup>1</sup>Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

# HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

## Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

### TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Texas A&M University	181	269	---	3	7	16	1	2	2	2	3	---	---	191	293
College of Veterinary Medicine	90	49	1	2	12	13	13	9	1	---	---	---	---	117	73
Health Science Center															
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	241	95	1	---	34	20	24	8	---	---	---	---	---	300	123
School of Medicine															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	100	58	4	10	12	18	41	45	---	---	1	3	1	158	134
Dental Branch	297	234	10	15	57	47	72	60	2	---	1	---	---	439	356
Medical School															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	160	67	4	3	36	27	21	19	1	1	1	---	---	222	121
Dental School	358	189	14	13	72	48	91	34	3	2	3	1	---	541	287
Medical School															
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	304	186	19	46	72	68	85	42	4	2	---	---	---	484	344
Medical School															
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	347	206	20	10	52	25	95	47	---	2	---	1	---	514	291
Southwestern Medical School															
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	212	107	6	4	26	10	37	23	7	3	---	---	---	288	147
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine															
Totals	2,290	1,460	79	106	380	292	480	289	20	13	5	9	3,254	2,169	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	165	86	5	11	9	7	35	41	---	---	---	---	---	214	145
Dental School															
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	258	156	9	15	24	19	112	70	1	2	8	3	412	265	
Medical School															
Totals	423	242	14	26	33	26	147	111	1	2	8	3	626	410	

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	47	71	---	---	3	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	77
College of Veterinary Medicine	21	12	---	---	5	4	6	5	---	---	---	---	32	21
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	69	29	---	---	12	10	7	3	---	---	---	---	88	42
School of Medicine														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	18	13	---	3	3	2	12	13	---	---	1	1	34	32
Dental Branch	77	59	5	4	35	26	11	8	---	---	1	---	129	97
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	43	17	---	---	5	7	6	11	---	---	---	---	54	38
Dental School	73	48	5	4	14	12	34	14	1	1	1	1	128	80
Medical School														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	65	41	7	20	20	25	16	8	2	1	---	---	110	95
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	80	47	3	4	13	5	29	19	---	---	---	1	125	76
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	52	29	2	2	8	6	10	7	2	1	---	---	74	45
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine														
Totals	545	366	22	37	118	103	131	88	6	4	3	5	825	603
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	45	24	---	6	2	1	9	7	---	---	---	---	56	38
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	55	44	4	9	3	3	32	13	1	1	6	1	101	71
Medical School														
Totals	100	68	4	15	5	4	41	20	1	1	6	1	157	109

77



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Texas A&M University	39	71	---	2	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	42	78
College of Veterinary Medicine	21	15	---	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	17
Health Science Center															
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	63	18	---	---	8	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	79	23
School of Medicine															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	21	12	2	1	2	3	11	12	---	---	---	2	36	30	
Dental Branch	82	58	2	4	8	10	21	20	---	---	---	---	113	92	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	41	16	2	---	9	6	6	4	---	---	---	2	58	28	
Dental School	94	55	4	6	23	12	21	9	---	---	---	---	142	82	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	72	56	7	10	18	20	10	14	1	1	---	---	108	101	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	95	57	7	---	19	4	20	10	---	2	---	---	141	73	
Southwestern Medical School															
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	54	22	2	---	1	1	5	4	5	---	---	---	67	27	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine															
Totals	582	380	26	23	92	64	106	76	6	4	---	4	812	551	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	42	23	1	1	3	1	7	12	---	---	---	---	53	37	
Dental School															
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	65	43	2	2	4	8	31	15	---	---	---	1	102	69	
Medical School															
Totals	107	66	3	3	7	9	38	27	---	---	---	1	155	106	



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	44	69	---	---	6	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	45	77
College of Veterinary Medicine	26	13	---	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	21
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	54	24	---	---	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	29
School of Medicine														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	26	17	1	2	5	5	8	11	---	---	---	---	40	36
Dental Branch	62	58	3	3	8	8	24	16	1	---	---	---	95	85
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	44	15	2	---	7	12	6	1	---	---	---	---	64	23
Dental School	89	45	5	2	17	17	14	9	1	1	1	---	127	68
Medical School														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	83	54	2	14	18	18	31	9	1	---	---	---	135	90
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	80	58	7	4	12	12	17	7	---	---	---	---	116	79
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	52	26	1	2	11	11	8	7	---	1	---	---	72	38
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine														
Totals	560	379	22	28	90	90	111	63	4	3	1	---	788	546
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	38	18	1	2	4	4	11	10	---	---	---	---	54	33
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	67	35	2	2	8	8	24	22	---	1	2	1	103	66
Medical School														
Totals	105	53	3	4	12	12	35	32	---	1	2	1	157	99

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Texas A&M University	51	58	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	53	61
College of Veterinary Medicine	22	9	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	30	14	
Health Science Center															
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	55	24	---	---	6	2	7	3	---	---	---	---	68	29	
School of Medicine															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	35	16	1	4	2	7	10	9	---	---	---	---	48	36	
Dental Branch	76	59	---	4	9	3	16	16	1	---	---	---	102	82	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	32	19	---	3	10	7	3	3	1	---	---	---	46	32	
Dental School	102	41	---	1	18	13	22	2	1	---	1	---	144	57	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	84	35	3	2	16	10	28	11	---	---	---	---	131	58	
Medical School															
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	92	44	3	2	8	6	29	11	---	---	---	---	132	63	
Southwestern Medical School															
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	54	30	1	---	6	1	14	5	---	1	---	---	75	37	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine															
Totals	603	335	9	18	80	52	132	62	4	2	1	---	829	469	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	40	21	3	2	---	2	8	12	---	---	---	---	51	37	
Dental School															
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	71	34	1	2	9	3	25	20	---	---	---	---	106	59	
Medical School															
Totals	111	55	4	4	9	5	33	32	---	---	---	---	157	96	

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

### TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	702	963	18	34	108	121	45	58	2	4	18	17	893	1,197
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	12	12	---	1	---	---	8	1	---	---	4	5	25	19
Health Science Center/Academics	76	243	---	2	2	15	4	2	---	3	1	2	83	267
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	16	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	6	21	14
School of Medicine/Academics	37	309	4	21	9	41	2	12	---	2	2	6	54	391
School of Nursing	20	60	---	4	5	8	4	3	---	---	7	6	36	81
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	114	95	---	12	16	12	33	32	---	---	85	54	248	205
Dental Branch/Academics	11	48	3	2	2	6	4	14	---	---	4	4	20	74
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	80	434	5	53	11	49	6	64	2	2	---	11	104	613
School of Allied Health Sciences	173	285	23	36	25	47	27	21	2	2	40	34	290	425
School of Nursing	15	5	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	7	3	26	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	101	66	2	4	16	7	6	8	1	1	41	28	167	114
Dental School/Academics	62	195	7	7	29	58	12	15	---	1	2	1	112	277
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	101	478	6	34	23	107	2	16	2	1	---	4	134	640
School of Allied Health Sciences	68	62	4	7	7	7	17	7	---	2	56	29	152	114
School of Nursing	147	316	11	19	33	58	13	40	2	2	2	1	208	436
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	46	392	6	65	5	45	2	23	1	2	---	2	60	529
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	157	140	1	2	14	9	32	14	1	3	91	34	296	202
Medical Center at Dallas	80	249	9	20	9	6	4	12	1	1	2	4	105	292
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	20	23	---	2	1	3	8	7	---	---	---	---	29	35
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	2,038	4,383	99	325	320	601	231	349	14	26	361	251	3,063	5,935
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>													
Totals	43	17	---	2	2	3	8	1	---	---	---	---	53	23
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	1	36	---	1	---	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	45
Advanced Education	17	92	1	3	1	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	20	108
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	106	85	---	1	4	4	8	8	---	---	74	31	192	129
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	17	92	1	3	1	6	1	6	---	---	---	---	20	108
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	167	230	1	7	7	18	17	18	---	1	74	31	266	305
School of Graduate Sciences	<b>Totals</b>													
Totals	167	230	1	7	7	18	17	18	---	1	74	31	266	305

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	185	267	4	10	28	35	12	12	1	1	1	1	231	326
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	1	46	---	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	54
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	---	21	---	3	---	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	34
Dental Branch/Academics														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	6	30	---	3	7	12	1	1	---	---	1	---	16	46
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Totals	192	364	4	19	36	59	16	16	1	1	2	1	251	460

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	112	222	2	5	23	30	7	15	---	---	---	---	144	272
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	8	55	---	3	2	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	70
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	1	27	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	27
Dental Branch/Academics														
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	4	26	1	1	4	15	3	1	---	---	1	---	13	43
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Totals	125	333	3	9	29	57	11	18	---	---	2	---	170	417

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Texas A&M University	163	204	6	8	21	24	10	12	---	3	---	---	1	200	252
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics															
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	25	69	---	---	1	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	1	30	76
School of Allied Health	11	70	1	6	2	14	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	15	94
School of Nursing															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	1	18	1	1	1	1	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	5	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	85	4	12	2	14	3	14	1	---	---	---	5	22	130
School of Nursing															
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	22	62	4	---	11	14	7	8	---	1	---	---	---	44	85
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	156	5	11	14	38	1	7	---	---	---	---	2	57	214
School of Nursing															
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	59	141	4	11	15	26	10	24	2	2	1	1	1	91	205
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	179	5	44	3	21	1	13	---	---	---	---	2	35	259
School of Nursing															
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	5	42	2	5	3	2	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	11	52
School of Allied Health Sciences															
Totals	361	1,026	32	98	73	158	38	93	3	7	3	12	510	1,394	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	22	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene															
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics															
Totals	---	30	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	35



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	171	194	4	11	32	29	12	15	1	---	---	1	220	250
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	27	104	---	2	1	6	---	---	---	1	1	1	29	114
School of Allied Health	15	103	3	7	2	8	1	6	---	2	---	2	21	128
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	7	18	---	1	1	3	2	4	---	---	---	3	10	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	59	---	9	3	12	2	12	---	---	---	2	15	94
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	30	77	2	3	7	17	---	5	---	---	---	1	39	103
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	143	1	18	7	50	1	4	1	1	---	1	40	217
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	57	119	5	7	16	22	3	14	---	---	---	---	81	162
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	81	1	17	1	18	1	6	1	1	---	---	16	123
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	68	192	6	13	6	3	2	5	1	1	1	4	84	218
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Totals	427	1,090	22	88	76	168	24	71	4	6	2	15	555	1,438
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	1	14	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	18
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics														
Totals	3	16	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	21

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Texas A&M University	10	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Health Science Center/Academics . . . .	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
School of Nursing . . . . .	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	3	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	13
School of Allied Health Sciences . . . . .	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	15	15	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	4	1	26	18	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	7	3	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	9	9
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	26	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	28
School of Nursing . . . . .	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	15	1	2	---	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	10	22	
School of Allied Health Sciences . . . . .	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>53</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>117</b>	

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	22	35	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	4	10	29	47
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	4	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	11	9
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	24	70	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	24	77
School of Allied Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
School of Nursing	2	29	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	4	4	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Dental Branch/Academics	28	31	---	3	4	3	6	10	---	---	2	8	40	55
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	58	290	1	32	6	23	1	38	1	2	---	4	67	389
School of Nursing	92	170	16	21	12	30	13	12	1	1	17	20	151	254
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	24	7	---	1	2	---	1	3	---	---	3	2	30	13
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	34	156	---	5	2	16	---	4	---	---	---	1	36	182
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	4	14	1	5	1	---	1	1	---	---	4	3	11	23
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	31	56	2	1	2	10	---	2	---	---	1	---	36	69
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	106	---	4	1	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	7	119
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	21	30	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	2	6	1	34	33
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	6	8	---	1	---	2	4	5	---	---	---	---	10	16
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	360	1,008	22	76	40	98	34	81	2	7	41	56	499	1,326
Totals	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Advanced Education	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	15	82	1	3	1	5	1	6	---	1	---	---	18	97
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	17	84	1	3	1	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	20	100



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	39	30	1	---	1	2	4	1	---	---	13	4	58	37
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	8	5	---	---	---	---	4	1	---	---	2	3	14	9
Health Science Center/Academics . . . .														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	16	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	20	14
School of Medicine/Academics . . . . .														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	82	60	---	8	11	8	21	20	---	---	73	45	187	141
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	32	94	6	11	5	14	9	7	1	1	12	8	65	135
School of Public Health . . . . .														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	62	44	2	3	7	5	5	5	1	1	34	25	111	83
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	23	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
School of Nursing . . . . .														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	57	45	3	2	6	6	14	5	---	---	52	24	132	82
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	127	105	---	2	10	9	27	13	1	1	80	32	245	162
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	14	15	---	1	1	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	19	19
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences														
Totals . . . . .	437	429	12	27	42	48	88	55	4	3	269	147	852	709
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	106	85	---	1	4	4	8	8	---	---	74	31	192	129
School of Graduate Sciences . . . . .														
Totals . . . . .	106	85	---	1	4	4	8	8	---	---	74	31	192	129

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

PROFESSIONAL<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15	12	---	1	4	---	1	1	---	---	5	5	25	19
Dental Branch/Academics	4	4	---	1	1	---	6	2	---	---	10	1	21	9
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	49	21	1	4	8	3	5	2	---	---	11	6	74	36
School of Public Health														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	15	5	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	7	3	26	10
Dental School/Academics	83	42	1	6	16	6	13	5	---	---	33	15	146	74
Totals														
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	41	15	---	2	2	2	8	1	---	---	---	---	51	20
Advanced Education	41	15	---	2	2	2	8	1	---	---	---	---	51	20
Totals														

<sup>1</sup>A student holding a Doctor of Dental Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathy, Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, or Juris Doctor degree who is enrolled in an academic program.

# FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities<sup>2</sup>, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	161	185	31	37	9	11	---	1	2	2	---	---	203	236
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	316	326	47	94	18	10	18	9	3	3	7	7	409	449
Midwestern State University	258	253	23	22	34	31	11	9	2	2	5	2	336	319
Stephen F. Austin State University	771	997	42	62	40	38	9	12	5	4	1	---	868	1,113
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	10	464	492	8	5	1	3	---	---	11	3	496	513
Tarleton State University	450	384	20	5	21	24	3	3	1	4	---	---	495	420
Texas A&M University	2,036	1,900	95	144	381	319	109	66	7	6	---	---	2,628	2,435
Texas A&M University at Galveston	88	111	---	---	6	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	98	117
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	94	156	2	4	38	83	3	6	---	1	---	---	137	250
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	158	87	31	7	334	230	6	2	2	2	1	1	532	329
West Texas A&M University	387	352	17	8	56	65	7	5	3	1	4	2	474	433
Texas Southern University	5	1	441	596	6	5	3	2	---	---	27	16	482	620
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	398	440	34	18	97	95	9	6	3	1	4	2	545	562
Sam Houston State University	553	608	80	183	57	89	9	7	4	3	2	2	705	892
Southwest Texas State University	665	1,031	47	97	168	276	14	21	10	8	3	5	907	1,438
Sul Ross State University	112	71	8	1	85	67	1	---	1	1	1	---	208	140
Texas Tech University	1,237	1,284	53	45	163	162	31	22	8	4	21	3	1,513	1,520
Texas Woman's University	5	194	---	105	1	53	---	12	---	6	---	---	6	371
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	425	361	55	108	76	77	103	99	6	3	9	16	674	664
The University of Texas at Austin	1,767	1,707	85	143	358	360	415	359	5	12	44	14	2,674	2,595
The University of Texas at Dallas	136	99	10	20	17	19	31	32	1	1	4	3	199	174
The University of Texas at El Paso	131	116	32	22	569	656	15	13	4	3	127	113	878	923
The University of Texas-Pan American	51	53	1	4	637	854	1	2	1	5	---	---	691	918
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	35	---	3	20	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	54
The University of Texas at San Antonio	301	335	20	36	259	289	39	32	2	4	9	5	630	701
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	377	376	68	104	134	152	176	204	6	8	14	15	775	859
University of Houston-Downtown	43	40	71	109	148	193	78	54	---	---	20	10	360	406
University of North Texas	698	823	63	109	69	66	47	76	8	10	16	11	901	1,095
Totals	11,661	12,335	1,840	2,578	3,809	4,249	1,143	1,058	87	95	330	231	18,870	20,546

<sup>1</sup>A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.  
<sup>2</sup>Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.



FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	67	90	4	8	167	330	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	430
Palo Alto College	300	300	35	34	381	566	15	21	3	2	9	13	743	936
San Antonio College	62	51	38	51	129	190	3	8	1	2	---	---	233	302
St. Philip's College	146	152	2	5	17	31	---	3	---	1	---	---	165	192
Alvin Community College	189	214	8	10	31	38	10	5	1	2	2	1	241	270
Amarillo College	174	187	27	65	13	8	---	1	---	2	---	---	214	263
Angelina College	427	404	27	24	97	104	38	43	4	4	24	20	617	599
Austin Community College	70	81	6	3	115	159	1	2	1	---	---	---	193	249
Bee County College	726	644	120	66	83	68	4	8	6	3	19	8	958	797
Blinn College	89	87	6	14	17	22	3	2	2	1	---	---	117	126
Brazosport College	116	138	32	48	21	33	10	20	1	---	17	11	197	250
Central Texas College District	209	184	71	21	29	37	2	3	---	2	2	4	313	251
Cisco Junior College	75	55	9	4	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	65
Clarendon College	115	125	16	31	20	19	8	1	3	1	---	---	162	177
College of the Mainland	366	326	27	18	24	26	11	11	3	3	---	---	431	384
Collin County Community College District	174	119	28	7	32	31	24	12	3	1	1	5	262	175
Dallas County Community College District	66	48	46	49	9	12	1	1	---	1	---	---	122	111
Brookhaven College	181	178	22	22	42	40	14	15	4	1	2	1	265	257
Cedar Valley College	13	14	23	77	18	33	2	1	---	---	---	---	56	126
Eastfield College	81	92	45	43	57	53	15	16	2	2	1	---	201	206
El Centro College	118	127	5	9	12	21	11	22	2	3	1	---	149	182
Mountain View College	277	288	33	44	44	34	35	39	3	2	9	8	401	415
North Lake College	189	190	7	3	192	266	4	1	1	1	6	11	399	472
Richland College	64	107	19	28	654	1,278	7	9	3	7	---	---	747	1,430
Del Mar College	87	53	7	2	12	9	2	---	3	---	---	---	111	64
El Paso County Community College District	35	39	7	7	17	33	2	---	1	---	3	1	65	96
Frank Phillips College	132	153	15	20	8	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	157	176
Galveston College	127	148	12	15	20	23	---	---	1	---	2	3	162	189
Grayson County College	280	277	105	191	195	226	90	90	3	3	83	71	756	858
Hill College	132	120	16	11	19	43	1	3	1	---	---	---	169	177
Houston Community College System	4	7	3	1	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	13
Howard County Junior College District	266	298	61	42	10	12	2	1	2	6	15	16	356	375
Howard College	59	89	1	12	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	62	104
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	49	118	27	56	7	14	3	11	---	1	---	---	86	200
Kilgore College	81	20	14	18	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	103	39
Lamar University System	2	5	1	1	287	329	1	1	---	1	6	3	297	340
Lamar University-Orange	59	89	1	12	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	62	104
Lamar University-Port Arthur	49	118	27	56	7	14	3	11	---	1	---	---	86	200
Lamar University Institute of Technology	81	20	14	18	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	103	39
Laredo Community College	2	5	1	1	287	329	1	1	---	1	6	3	297	340

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	154	191	26	33	44	52	---	4	1	1	---	1	225	282
McLennan Community College	230	278	25	47	28	38	2	2	1	3	7	4	293	372
Midland College	96	153	11	23	61	45	---	2	4	4	6	1	174	228
Navarro College	164	158	79	56	24	24	13	8	2	5	30	11	312	262
North Central Texas Community College District	113	129	5	5	7	10	1	2	---	1	5	5	131	152
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	628	773	45	64	116	123	48	53	1	4	13	7	851	1,024
Odessa College	135	135	8	19	6	6	---	---	2	1	---	---	148	161
Panola College	120	167	18	42	60	64	2	3	---	---	---	---	210	212
Paris Junior College	151	158	23	43	7	4	---	3	4	4	1	---	142	212
Ranger College	88	89	28	3	33	9	---	1	---	---	1	2	186	212
San Jacinto College District	280	302	19	21	96	86	16	14	3	1	23	9	437	433
Central Campus	130	124	25	39	54	50	7	---	1	5	---	2	217	220
South Campus	113	135	7	11	36	32	10	10	---	---	4	1	170	189
South Plains College	354	299	36	40	146	166	2	---	1	---	7	1	546	506
South Texas Community College	12	9	1	1	130	180	---	2	---	---	---	---	143	192
Southwest Texas Junior College	51	58	---	3	187	233	1	---	1	---	3	---	243	294
Tarrant County Junior College District	390	403	12	22	31	25	23	21	1	2	3	4	460	477
Northwest Campus	123	148	6	2	38	44	3	6	---	2	1	---	171	202
South Campus	234	217	47	64	21	46	22	12	3	4	3	4	330	347
Temple Junior College	100	98	19	16	17	27	1	---	1	---	---	---	138	141
Texarkana College	126	146	19	44	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	145	193
Texas Southmost College	8	11	---	1	366	489	---	---	---	---	13	22	387	523
Texas State Technical College System	102	15	1	2	15	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	119	20
Amarillo	38	35	---	---	422	291	3	---	---	---	---	---	463	326
Haringen	99	58	10	2	37	14	1	1	2	---	---	---	149	75
Sweetwater	438	72	71	36	61	10	7	1	1	---	---	---	578	119
Waco	185	195	57	41	8	7	2	1	1	3	9	5	262	252
Trinity Valley Community College	517	605	126	164	28	28	4	7	---	---	4	2	679	806
Tyler Junior College	67	97	5	5	11	12	---	2	---	---	---	---	83	116
Vernon Regional Junior College	133	213	8	14	41	100	1	4	1	1	1	1	185	333
Victoria College, The	180	199	25	12	7	12	---	1	---	2	7	10	219	236
Weatherford College	87	58	1	2	15	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	105	72
Western Texas College	281	269	21	30	59	61	10	5	4	2	---	4	375	371
Wharton County Junior College	11,607	11,643	1,722	2,010	5,014	6,406	510	520	87	99	343	282	19,283	20,960

1A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

**FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER**  
Texas Public Health-Related Institutions<sup>2</sup>, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University	143	226	2	9	24	31	11	11	1	1	---	---	181	278
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	4
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	143	229	2	9	26	31	11	12	1	1	---	---	184	282

<sup>1</sup>A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

<sup>2</sup>Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

**FIRST-YEAR ENTERING CLASS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER**  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	47	71	---	---	3	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	77
College of Veterinary Medicine	21	12	---	---	5	4	6	5	---	---	---	---	32	21
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	64	26	---	---	11	8	7	3	---	---	---	---	82	37
School of Medicine														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	18	12	---	3	2	2	12	12	---	---	---	1	32	30
Dental Branch	72	52	5	4	30	22	9	7	---	---	1	---	117	85
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	43	16	---	---	5	7	6	11	---	---	---	---	54	37
Dental School	70	45	3	4	14	11	34	14	1	1	1	1	123	76
Medical School														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	65	41	5	19	20	24	15	8	2	1	---	---	107	93
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	79	46	3	4	12	5	28	19	---	---	---	1	122	75
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	51	27	2	2	8	5	10	7	2	1	---	---	73	42
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine														
Totals	530	348	18	36	110	94	127	86	6	4	2	5	793	573
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	44	23	---	5	2	1	7	7	---	---	---	---	53	36
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	55	44	4	9	3	3	32	13	1	1	6	1	101	71
Medical School														
Totals	99	67	4	14	5	4	39	20	1	1	6	1	154	107



## RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Texas Public Universities<sup>2</sup>, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	181	172	29	50	12	10	2	2	---	3	---	---	224	237
Number Retained After One Year	103	107	18	39	4	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	125	153
Percent Retained	56.9%	62.2%	62.1%	78.0%	33.3%	60.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	---	55.8%	64.6%
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont														
Enrolled Fall 1993	236	231	40	61	11	18	17	16	2	2	5	---	311	328
Number Retained After One Year	139	151	16	36	5	16	12	12	---	1	2	---	174	216
Percent Retained	58.9%	65.4%	40.0%	59.0%	45.5%	88.9%	70.6%	75.0%	---	50.0%	40.0%	---	55.9%	65.9%
Midwestern State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	250	266	34	26	21	24	5	5	2	2	5	5	317	328
Number Retained After One Year	162	181	21	11	11	15	2	3	2	2	1	4	199	216
Percent Retained	64.8%	68.0%	61.8%	42.3%	52.4%	62.5%	40.0%	60.0%	100.0%	100.0%	20.0%	80.0%	62.8%	65.9%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	825	1,065	72	91	37	51	19	17	7	2	1	2	961	1,228
Number Retained After One Year	454	639	43	52	16	25	12	10	3	1	1	---	529	727
Percent Retained	55.0%	60.0%	59.7%	57.1%	43.2%	49.0%	63.2%	58.8%	42.9%	50.0%	100.0%	---	55.0%	59.2%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	12	7	493	544	8	4	---	3	---	---	4	5	517	563
Number Retained After One Year	7	3	259	371	3	3	---	1	---	---	1	3	270	381
Percent Retained	58.3%	42.9%	52.5%	68.2%	37.5%	75.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	25.0%	60.0%	52.2%	67.7%
Tarleton State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	427	365	7	15	31	16	1	2	2	2	---	1	468	401
Number Retained After One Year	229	223	2	6	14	6	---	2	2	2	---	1	247	240
Percent Retained	53.6%	61.1%	28.6%	40.0%	45.2%	37.5%	---	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	100.0%	52.8%	59.9%
Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	2,272	2,126	75	118	362	319	129	69	10	7	---	---	2,848	2,639
Number Retained After One Year	1,908	1,801	51	87	257	251	103	55	6	6	---	---	2,325	2,200
Percent Retained	84.0%	84.7%	68.0%	73.7%	71.0%	78.7%	79.8%	79.7%	60.0%	85.7%	---	---	81.6%	83.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Enrolled Fall 1993	86	112	3	2	7	7	1	1	---	1	---	---	97	123
Number Retained After One Year	54	60	2	1	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	65
Percent Retained	62.8%	53.6%	66.7%	50.0%	57.1%	42.9%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	61.9%	52.8%



Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Enrolled Fall 1993	139	114	21	8	317	291	1	---	---	---	11	3	489	416
Number Retained After One Year	61	63	10	6	148	177	1	---	---	---	7	2	227	248
Percent Retained	43.9%	55.3%	47.6%	75.0%	46.7%	60.8%	100.0%	---	---	---	63.6%	66.7%	46.4%	59.6%
West Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	399	356	21	15	71	73	4	7	3	5	3	---	501	456
Number Retained After One Year	239	218	13	8	39	46	3	6	1	3	1	---	296	281
Percent Retained	59.9%	61.2%	61.9%	53.3%	54.9%	63.0%	75.0%	85.7%	33.3%	60.0%	33.3%	---	59.1%	61.6%
Texas Southern University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	2	1	473	616	11	7	13	12	---	---	37	28	536	664
Number Retained After One Year	2	1	245	374	4	2	10	9	---	---	18	17	279	403
Percent Retained	100.0%	100.0%	51.8%	60.7%	36.4%	28.6%	76.9%	75.0%	---	---	48.6%	60.7%	52.1%	60.7%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	349	414	15	17	60	84	8	3	1	2	9	3	442	523
Number Retained After One Year	219	288	7	12	37	51	5	3	1	1	7	2	276	357
Percent Retained	62.8%	69.6%	46.7%	70.6%	61.7%	60.7%	62.5%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	77.8%	66.7%	62.4%	68.3%
Sam Houston State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	572	600	86	171	53	60	10	12	4	3	4	2	729	848
Number Retained After One Year	329	397	42	106	21	31	6	7	2	1	3	2	403	544
Percent Retained	57.5%	66.2%	48.8%	62.0%	39.6%	51.7%	60.0%	58.3%	50.0%	33.3%	75.0%	100.0%	55.3%	64.2%
Southwest Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	642	952	52	79	161	273	18	13	9	2	5	3	887	1,322
Number Retained After One Year	404	646	29	58	96	172	10	12	8	2	4	1	551	891
Percent Retained	62.9%	67.9%	55.8%	73.4%	59.6%	63.0%	55.6%	92.3%	88.9%	100.0%	80.0%	33.3%	62.1%	67.4%
Sul Ross State University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	88	50	14	2	99	51	---	---	2	---	---	---	203	103
Number Retained After One Year	42	31	8	1	54	34	---	---	1	---	---	---	105	66
Percent Retained	47.7%	62.0%	57.1%	50.0%	54.5%	66.7%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	---	51.7%	64.1%
Texas Tech University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	1,189	1,165	43	45	141	159	32	18	4	2	14	3	1,423	1,392
Number Retained After One Year	884	887	34	34	99	107	27	11	3	2	10	2	1,057	1,043
Percent Retained	74.3%	76.1%	79.1%	75.6%	70.2%	67.3%	84.4%	61.1%	75.0%	100.0%	71.4%	66.7%	74.3%	74.9%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Woman's University														
Enrolled Fall 1993	8	251	1	93	1	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	4	164	---	58	---	41	---	11	---	1	---	8	---	10
Percent Retained	50.0%	65.3%	---	62.4%	---	71.9%	---	73.3%	---	100.0%	---	62.5%	40.0%	65.9%
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
Enrolled Fall 1993	446	356	41	96	63	54	73	86	5	4	15	8	643	604
Number Retained After One Year	269	208	30	58	41	33	57	65	5	3	10	4	412	371
Percent Retained	60.3%	58.4%	73.2%	60.4%	65.1%	61.1%	78.1%	75.6%	100.0%	75.0%	66.7%	50.0%	64.1%	61.4%
The University of Texas at Austin														
Enrolled Fall 1993	1,702	1,595	114	120	432	371	356	306	12	7	45	18	2,661	2,417
Number Retained After One Year	1,430	1,382	86	101	353	308	331	284	8	6	25	15	2,233	2,096
Percent Retained	84.0%	86.6%	75.4%	84.2%	81.7%	83.0%	93.0%	92.8%	66.7%	85.7%	55.6%	83.3%	83.9%	86.7%
The University of Texas at Brownsville														
Enrolled Fall 1993	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Retained	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas														
Enrolled Fall 1993	190	98	6	10	18	13	22	23	5	---	4	4	245	148
Number Retained After One Year	151	69	5	7	14	10	20	23	4	---	3	3	197	112
Percent Retained	79.5%	70.4%	83.3%	70.0%	77.8%	76.9%	90.9%	100.0%	80.0%	---	75.0%	75.0%	80.4%	75.7%
The University of Texas at El Paso														
Enrolled Fall 1993	150	138	26	25	613	755	15	13	---	3	118	86	922	1,020
Number Retained After One Year	87	90	13	17	368	533	14	11	---	1	92	67	574	719
Percent Retained	58.0%	65.2%	50.0%	68.0%	60.0%	70.6%	93.3%	84.6%	---	33.3%	78.0%	77.9%	62.3%	70.5%
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Enrolled Fall 1993	57	49	5	5	647	870	4	3	2	---	5	1	720	928
Number Retained After One Year	34	29	4	4	377	583	3	3	1	---	5	1	424	620
Percent Retained	59.6%	59.2%	80.0%	80.0%	58.3%	67.0%	75.0%	100.0%	50.0%	---	100.0%	100.0%	58.9%	66.8%
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin														
Enrolled Fall 1993	21	28	---	2	13	11	2	---	1	---	---	---	37	41
Number Retained After One Year	11	10	---	2	9	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	18
Percent Retained	52.4%	35.7%	---	100.0%	69.2%	54.5%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	59.5%	43.9%



Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
Enrolled Fall 1993	381	393	27	32	244	335	30	31	4	2	8	4	694	797
Number Retained After One Year	226	220	18	19	134	189	21	15	2	1	5	3	406	447
Percent Retained	59.3%	56.0%	66.7%	59.4%	54.9%	56.4%	70.0%	48.4%	50.0%	50.0%	62.5%	75.0%	58.5%	56.1%
University of Houston System														
Enrolled Fall 1993	417	387	70	139	150	154	179	168	4	5	29	12	849	865
Number Retained After One Year	290	272	44	107	104	118	150	141	2	2	14	11	604	651
Percent Retained	69.5%	70.3%	62.9%	77.0%	69.3%	76.6%	83.8%	83.9%	50.0%	40.0%	48.3%	91.7%	71.1%	75.3%
University of Houston-Downtown														
Enrolled Fall 1993	59	44	58	86	124	170	47	55	---	---	16	7	304	362
Number Retained After One Year	22	20	32	51	74	111	29	37	---	---	13	2	170	221
Percent Retained	37.3%	45.5%	55.2%	59.3%	59.7%	65.3%	61.7%	67.3%	---	---	81.3%	28.6%	55.9%	61.0%
University of North Texas														
Enrolled Fall 1993	698	868	53	101	60	80	42	39	7	3	20	12	880	1,103
Number Retained After One Year	458	619	36	71	39	61	31	33	5	1	15	8	584	793
Percent Retained	65.6%	71.3%	67.9%	70.3%	65.0%	76.3%	73.8%	84.6%	71.4%	33.3%	75.0%	66.7%	66.4%	71.9%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1993	11,798	12,203	1,879	2,569	3,767	4,317	1,030	919	86	58	358	215	18,918	20,281
Number Retained After One Year	8,218	8,779	1,068	1,697	2,325	2,938	849	756	56	36	237	153	12,753	14,359
Percent Retained	69.7%	71.9%	56.8%	66.1%	61.7%	68.1%	82.4%	82.3%	65.1%	62.1%	66.2%	71.2%	67.4%	70.8%

1A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

2Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

# RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

## Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Alamo Community College District</b>														
Palo Alto College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	65	92	7	6	163	273	3	2					238	373
Number Retained After One Year	32	52	5	3	93	168	1	1					131	224
Percent Retained	49.2%	56.5%	71.4%	50.0%	57.1%	61.5%	33.3%	50.0%					55.0%	60.1%
<b>San Antonio College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	310	284	29	23	385	473	18	22	2	2	14	14	765	818
Number Retained After One Year	163	163	12	16	202	292	12	11			8	8	402	490
Percent Retained	52.6%	57.4%	41.4%	69.6%	52.5%	61.7%	66.7%	50.0%			59.1%	57.1%	52.5%	59.9%
<b>St. Philip's College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	87	73	37	70	137	137	1	7	4		2	1	268	288
Number Retained After One Year	40	27	20	30	63	83		4	2		2		127	144
Percent Retained	46.0%	37.0%	54.1%	42.9%	46.0%	60.6%		57.1%	50.0%		100.0%		47.4%	50.0%
<b>Alvin Community College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	151	182	2	4	31	20	2	1	2		2	1	190	208
Number Retained After One Year	78	105	1	3	19	17	2	1	2		1		103	126
Percent Retained	51.7%	57.7%	50.0%	75.0%	61.3%	85.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%		50.0%		54.2%	60.6%
<b>Amarillo College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	163	240	6	7	21	22	8	8	2	3			200	280
Number Retained After One Year	85	138	4	2	12	15	5	7	1	1			107	163
Percent Retained	52.1%	57.5%	66.7%	28.6%	57.1%	68.2%	62.5%	87.5%	50.0%	33.3%			53.5%	58.2%
<b>Angelina College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	166	186	23	46	13	19	2		2	1			206	252
Number Retained After One Year	81	96	10	19	9	15	2		2	1			104	131
Percent Retained	48.8%	51.6%	43.5%	41.3%	69.2%	78.9%	100.0%		100.0%	100.0%			50.5%	52.0%
<b>Austin Community College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	390	355	22	19	70	78	29	39	5	2	36	18	552	511
Number Retained After One Year	212	208	10	10	35	50	19	31	1	1	18	13	295	313
Percent Retained	54.4%	58.6%	45.5%	52.6%	50.0%	64.1%	65.5%	79.5%	20.0%	50.0%	50.0%	72.2%	53.4%	61.3%
<b>Bee County College</b>														
Enrolled Fall 1993	63	80	3	9	126	195	1	1		1			193	286
Number Retained After One Year	36	32	1	5	52	80	1	1					90	118
Percent Retained	57.1%	40.0%	33.3%	55.6%	41.3%	41.0%	100.0%	100.0%					46.6%	41.3%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Blinn College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	705	634	78	54	73	43	4	1	3	7	23	10	886	749
Number Retained After One Year	349	329	28	25	35	20	2	---	3	6	8	6	425	386
Percent Retained	49.5%	51.9%	35.9%	46.3%	47.9%	46.5%	50.0%	---	100.0%	85.7%	34.8%	60.0%	48.0%	51.5%
Brazosport College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	95	96	4	17	22	30	1	1	---	---	1	1	123	145
Number Retained After One Year	52	52	3	5	17	24	---	1	---	---	---	1	72	83
Percent Retained	54.7%	54.2%	75.0%	29.4%	77.3%	80.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	58.5%	57.2%
Central Texas College District														
Enrolled Fall 1993	113	154	35	45	25	47	14	17	2	---	13	10	202	273
Number Retained After One Year	49	61	12	21	14	19	8	7	---	---	3	---	86	108
Percent Retained	43.4%	39.6%	34.3%	46.7%	56.0%	40.4%	57.1%	41.2%	---	---	23.1%	---	42.6%	39.6%
Cisco Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	159	163	71	12	23	28	2	---	1	2	---	1	256	206
Number Retained After One Year	76	74	23	6	8	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	108	94
Percent Retained	47.8%	45.4%	32.4%	50.0%	34.8%	46.4%	50.0%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	42.2%	45.6%
Clarendon College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	99	60	5	3	6	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	112	71
Number Retained After One Year	49	28	3	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	55	31
Percent Retained	49.5%	46.7%	60.0%	33.3%	33.3%	25.0%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	---	49.1%	43.7%
College of the Mainland														
Enrolled Fall 1993	102	118	18	23	19	16	2	4	---	---	---	2	141	163
Number Retained After One Year	53	60	8	10	10	9	1	3	---	---	---	---	72	82
Percent Retained	52.0%	50.8%	44.4%	43.5%	52.6%	56.3%	50.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---	51.1%	50.3%
Collin County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1993	390	335	21	22	25	35	11	12	4	6	---	---	451	410
Number Retained After One Year	216	184	8	12	9	16	10	8	2	5	---	---	245	225
Percent Retained	55.4%	54.9%	38.1%	54.5%	36.0%	45.7%	90.9%	66.7%	50.0%	83.3%	---	---	54.3%	54.9%
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	176	134	29	12	28	29	20	18	2	---	4	---	259	193
Number Retained After One Year	77	68	9	8	16	17	12	15	1	---	3	---	118	108
Percent Retained	43.8%	50.7%	31.0%	66.7%	57.1%	58.6%	60.0%	83.3%	50.0%	---	75.0%	---	45.6%	56.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cedar Valley College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	80	50	32	41	11	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	25	24	9	22	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	50
Percent Retained	31.3%	48.0%	28.1%	53.7%	54.5%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	32.3%	49.0%
Eastfield College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	219	214	21	27	38	31	9	13	1	2	1	1	289	288
Number Retained After One Year	111	116	12	13	25	19	5	10	---	---	---	---	153	158
Percent Retained	50.7%	54.2%	57.1%	48.1%	65.8%	61.3%	55.6%	76.9%	---	---	---	---	52.9%	54.9%
El Centro College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	21	23	33	77	18	38	3	3	---	2	1	---	76	143
Number Retained After One Year	7	7	16	31	9	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	62
Percent Retained	33.3%	30.4%	48.5%	40.3%	50.0%	63.2%	---	---	---	---	---	---	42.1%	43.4%
Mountain View College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	96	100	52	55	46	50	13	7	4	4	1	---	212	216
Number Retained After One Year	55	51	18	24	26	30	7	4	---	1	1	---	107	110
Percent Retained	57.3%	51.0%	34.6%	43.6%	56.5%	60.0%	53.8%	57.1%	---	25.0%	100.0%	---	50.5%	50.9%
North Lake College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	137	105	7	6	20	24	14	9	3	---	2	---	183	144
Number Retained After One Year	71	50	3	3	8	12	9	5	2	---	2	---	95	70
Percent Retained	51.8%	47.6%	42.9%	50.0%	40.0%	50.0%	64.3%	55.6%	66.7%	---	100.0%	---	51.9%	48.6%
Richland College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	307	309	29	30	56	41	37	35	2	2	10	8	441	425
Number Retained After One Year	154	170	14	7	38	23	29	24	---	1	7	5	242	230
Percent Retained	50.2%	55.0%	48.3%	23.3%	67.9%	56.1%	78.4%	68.6%	---	50.0%	70.0%	62.5%	54.9%	54.1%
Del Mar College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	218	224	10	13	233	270	7	9	1	---	9	15	478	531
Number Retained After One Year	99	119	6	10	133	156	5	6	---	---	5	6	248	297
Percent Retained	45.4%	53.1%	60.0%	76.9%	57.1%	57.8%	71.4%	66.7%	---	---	55.6%	40.0%	51.9%	55.9%
El Paso County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1993	63	87	11	14	712	1,105	6	13	5	3	---	---	797	1,222
Number Retained After One Year	27	42	6	6	415	680	2	7	4	2	---	---	454	737
Percent Retained	42.9%	48.3%	54.5%	42.9%	58.3%	61.5%	33.3%	53.8%	80.0%	66.7%	---	---	57.0%	60.3%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Frank Phillips College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	88	116	7	4	11	12	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	109
Number Retained After One Year	35	59	3	2	4	7	---	1	2	1	---	---	44	70
Percent Retained	39.8%	50.9%	42.9%	50.0%	36.4%	58.3%	---	100.0%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	40.4%	51.9%
Galveston College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	33	39	14	26	11	18	3	1	1	2	---	---	63	86
Number Retained After One Year	17	20	4	16	4	11	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	47
Percent Retained	51.5%	51.3%	28.6%	61.5%	36.4%	61.1%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	---	42.9%	54.7%
Grayson County College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	174	209	17	22	3	4	2	2	2	2	---	---	198	239
Number Retained After One Year	80	105	8	8	3	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	94	118
Percent Retained	46.0%	50.2%	47.1%	36.4%	100.0%	75.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	47.5%	49.4%
Hill College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	177	151	31	25	25	12	---	1	2	1	1	2	236	192
Number Retained After One Year	55	39	10	8	7	4	---	1	1	1	1	1	74	54
Percent Retained	31.1%	25.8%	32.3%	32.0%	28.0%	33.3%	---	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	31.4%	28.1%
Houston Community College System														
Enrolled Fall 1993	311	279	85	132	126	199	110	89	1	4	70	51	703	754
Number Retained After One Year	158	159	33	59	54	113	75	55	---	1	30	26	350	413
Percent Retained	50.8%	57.0%	38.8%	44.7%	42.9%	56.8%	68.2%	61.8%	---	25.0%	42.9%	51.0%	49.8%	54.8%
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	103	108	12	12	17	31	---	1	3	1	---	---	135	153
Number Retained After One Year	53	60	3	6	7	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	64	82
Percent Retained	51.5%	55.6%	25.0%	50.0%	41.2%	51.6%	---	---	33.3%	---	---	---	47.4%	53.6%
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf														
Enrolled Fall 1993	8	6	4	1	4	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	17	13
Number Retained After One Year	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	7	8
Percent Retained	25.0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	60.0%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	41.2%	61.5%
Kilgore College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	286	298	56	54	15	11	7	3	1	2	2	---	367	368
Number Retained After One Year	169	173	24	30	7	7	4	3	1	1	1	---	206	214
Percent Retained	59.1%	58.1%	42.9%	55.6%	46.7%	63.6%	57.1%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	56.1%	58.2%



Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange														
Enrolled Fall 1993	67	87	6	17	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	74
Number Retained After One Year	39	37	4	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	45
Percent Retained	58.2%	42.5%	66.7%	47.1%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.5%	42.9%
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Enrolled Fall 1993	75	105	20	72	8	9	2	7	---	3	---	---	105	196
Number Retained After One Year	32	55	6	37	4	4	1	1	---	3	---	---	43	100
Percent Retained	42.7%	52.4%	30.0%	51.4%	50.0%	44.4%	50.0%	14.3%	---	100.0%	---	---	41.0%	51.0%
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Enrolled Fall 1993	72	13	20	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	35
Number Retained After One Year	18	3	7	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	7
Percent Retained	25.0%	23.1%	35.0%	18.2%	25.0%	---	66.7%	---	---	---	---	---	28.3%	20.0%
Laredo Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	6	8	5	---	254	252	1	2	---	---	5	1	271	263
Number Retained After One Year	3	2	2	---	174	173	---	1	---	---	---	1	179	177
Percent Retained	50.0%	25.0%	40.0%	---	68.5%	68.7%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	66.1%	67.3%
Lee College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	119	107	14	24	19	24	---	---	1	---	3	1	156	156
Number Retained After One Year	62	53	4	14	12	14	---	---	---	---	2	---	80	81
Percent Retained	52.1%	49.5%	28.6%	58.3%	63.2%	58.3%	---	---	---	---	66.7%	---	51.3%	51.9%
McLennan Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	237	232	28	52	30	36	3	3	1	1	4	2	303	326
Number Retained After One Year	129	136	9	28	13	22	3	3	1	---	2	1	157	190
Percent Retained	54.4%	58.6%	32.1%	53.8%	43.3%	61.1%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	50.0%	51.8%	58.3%
Midland College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	138	136	8	12	52	64	2	1	1	2	2	1	203	216
Number Retained After One Year	66	76	---	5	25	35	2	1	1	1	1	1	95	119
Percent Retained	47.8%	55.9%	---	41.7%	48.1%	54.7%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	46.8%	55.1%
Navarro College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	149	180	87	44	28	15	14	2	---	1	12	1	290	243
Number Retained After One Year	66	77	28	27	11	8	10	2	---	1	9	1	124	116
Percent Retained	44.3%	42.8%	32.2%	61.4%	39.3%	53.3%	71.4%	100.0%	---	100.0%	75.0%	100.0%	42.8%	47.7%



Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1993	104	103	2	5	4	4	---	1	---	---	8	2	2	121
Number Retained After One Year	59	57	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	65
Percent Retained	56.7%	55.3%	100.0%	40.0%	25.0%	50.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	25.0%	50.0%	53.7%	54.8%
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1993	725	806	22	54	87	91	51	39	2	2	8	6	6	895
Number Retained After One Year	355	455	11	35	56	53	38	30	2	1	3	4	4	465
Percent Retained	49.0%	56.5%	50.0%	64.8%	64.4%	58.2%	74.5%	76.9%	100.0%	50.0%	37.5%	66.7%	52.0%	57.9%
Northeast Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	159	136	10	15	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	175
Number Retained After One Year	86	67	4	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94
Percent Retained	54.1%	49.3%	40.0%	33.3%	80.0%	25.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53.7%
Odessa College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	158	165	28	24	79	66	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	267
Number Retained After One Year	78	72	6	12	27	37	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	113
Percent Retained	49.4%	43.6%	21.4%	50.0%	34.2%	56.1%	100.0%	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	42.3%
Panola College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	99	130	24	32	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	125
Number Retained After One Year	56	67	6	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	62
Percent Retained	56.6%	51.5%	25.0%	40.6%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	49.6%
Paris Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	154	155	32	45	3	3	2	1	5	4	3	1	1	199
Number Retained After One Year	80	83	16	24	2	2	---	1	1	3	3	---	---	102
Percent Retained	51.9%	53.5%	50.0%	53.3%	66.7%	66.7%	---	100.0%	20.0%	75.0%	100.0%	---	---	51.3%
Ranger College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	73	74	74	10	27	7	1	---	2	---	3	4	4	180
Number Retained After One Year	20	22	23	4	9	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	54
Percent Retained	27.4%	29.7%	31.1%	40.0%	33.3%	28.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	33.3%	25.0%	30.0%	30.5%
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	318	329	25	18	114	95	15	15	---	5	29	8	8	501
Number Retained After One Year	168	198	11	9	74	59	11	11	---	2	14	8	8	278
Percent Retained	52.8%	60.2%	44.0%	50.0%	64.9%	62.1%	73.3%	73.3%	---	40.0%	48.3%	100.0%	55.5%	61.1%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	118	110	30	47	37	49	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	48	56	12	31	18	30	3	3	---	---	---	---	81	123
Percent Retained	40.7%	50.9%	40.0%	66.0%	48.6%	61.2%	42.9%	100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	42.0%	58.0%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	106	109	7	11	31	35	13	7	1	---	2	4	160	166
Number Retained After One Year	51	54	4	5	14	22	7	2	1	---	---	4	77	87
Percent Retained	48.1%	49.5%	57.1%	45.5%	45.2%	62.9%	53.8%	28.6%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	48.1%	52.4%
South Plains College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	329	257	43	40	172	155	2	3	---	---	9	5	555	460
Number Retained After One Year	188	140	9	18	67	69	---	2	---	---	3	1	267	230
Percent Retained	57.1%	54.5%	20.9%	45.0%	39.0%	44.5%	---	66.7%	---	---	33.3%	20.0%	48.1%	50.0%
South Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	12	5	1	---	119	131	1	---	---	---	---	---	133	136
Number Retained After One Year	4	3	---	---	32	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	48
Percent Retained	33.3%	60.0%	---	---	26.9%	34.4%	---	---	---	---	---	---	27.1%	35.3%
Southwest Texas Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	80	48	2	2	189	178	---	---	1	---	1	1	273	229
Number Retained After One Year	41	22	---	2	98	101	---	---	---	---	1	---	140	125
Percent Retained	51.3%	45.8%	---	100.0%	51.9%	56.7%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	51.3%	54.6%
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	409	434	10	15	27	32	10	11	1	---	4	3	461	498
Number Retained After One Year	190	225	1	6	14	20	7	6	---	---	---	2	212	261
Percent Retained	46.5%	51.8%	10.0%	40.0%	51.9%	62.5%	70.0%	54.5%	---	66.7%	---	66.7%	46.0%	52.4%
Northwest Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	156	163	5	4	28	37	5	6	2	---	---	1	196	213
Number Retained After One Year	63	82	2	2	14	25	---	3	---	---	---	1	79	113
Percent Retained	40.4%	50.3%	40.0%	50.0%	50.0%	67.6%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	40.3%	53.1%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1993	226	257	39	81	30	43	19	16	---	---	4	6	318	404
Number Retained After One Year	101	136	18	39	15	28	11	10	---	---	3	5	148	218
Percent Retained	44.7%	52.9%	46.2%	48.1%	50.0%	65.1%	57.9%	62.5%	---	75.0%	75.0%	83.3%	46.5%	54.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Temple Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	105	116	17	19	16	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	60	59	11	11	8	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	79	80
Percent Retained	57.1%	50.9%	64.7%	57.9%	50.0%	47.4%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	56.4%	51.3%
Texasarkana College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	195	165	28	35	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	224	202
Number Retained After One Year	97	97	13	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	111	122
Percent Retained	49.7%	58.8%	46.4%	71.4%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	49.6%	60.4%
Texas Southmost College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	14	10	---	---	330	407	---	---	---	---	14	21	358	438
Number Retained After One Year	7	3	---	---	186	252	---	---	---	---	6	16	199	271
Percent Retained	50.0%	30.0%	---	---	56.4%	61.9%	---	---	---	---	42.9%	76.2%	55.6%	61.9%
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo														
Enrolled Fall 1993	77	18	2	---	20	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	101	25
Number Retained After One Year	25	3	---	---	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
Percent Retained	32.5%	16.7%	---	---	35.0%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	32.7%	28.0%
Hartlingen														
Enrolled Fall 1993	35	24	---	2	318	230	1	1	---	---	---	---	354	257
Number Retained After One Year	16	14	---	1	130	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	146	122
Percent Retained	45.7%	58.3%	---	50.0%	40.9%	46.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	41.2%	47.5%
Sweetwater														
Enrolled Fall 1993	101	64	9	11	32	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	143	94
Number Retained After One Year	42	15	5	3	20	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	26
Percent Retained	41.6%	23.4%	55.6%	27.3%	62.5%	42.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	46.9%	27.7%
Waco														
Enrolled Fall 1993	497	71	62	23	77	15	6	1	4	---	---	---	646	110
Number Retained After One Year	261	29	30	11	39	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	331	47
Percent Retained	52.5%	40.8%	48.4%	47.8%	50.6%	46.7%	16.7%	---	---	---	---	---	51.2%	42.7%
Trinity Valley Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	210	216	60	32	9	11	1	---	3	---	4	4	287	263
Number Retained After One Year	103	127	36	20	3	5	1	---	2	---	1	3	146	155
Percent Retained	49.0%	58.8%	60.0%	62.5%	33.3%	45.5%	100.0%	---	66.7%	---	25.0%	75.0%	50.9%	58.9%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Tyler Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	562	603	123	156	23	23	7	7	3	3	2	2	2	794
Number Retained After One Year	304	322	64	96	12	14	2	6	1	1	1	2	2	383
Percent Retained	54.1%	53.4%	52.0%	61.5%	52.2%	60.9%	28.6%	85.7%	33.3%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	53.2%	55.5%
Vernon Regional Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	73	92	1	10	8	8	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	114
Number Retained After One Year	30	34	---	2	4	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	41
Percent Retained	41.1%	37.0%	---	20.0%	40.0%	37.5%	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	40.5%	36.0%
Victoria College, The														
Enrolled Fall 1993	132	192	4	14	29	67	---	5	---	---	1	1	1	279
Number Retained After One Year	81	87	2	4	15	37	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	133
Percent Retained	61.4%	45.3%	50.0%	28.6%	51.7%	55.2%	---	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	59.6%	47.7%
Weatherford College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	193	227	14	18	6	10	1	---	2	2	8	6	2	263
Number Retained After One Year	106	112	6	6	3	7	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	128
Percent Retained	54.9%	49.3%	42.9%	33.3%	50.0%	70.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	50.0%	12.5%	33.3%	52.7%	48.7%
Western Texas College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	86	90	5	3	24	16	---	---	1	2	4	---	---	111
Number Retained After One Year	45	45	2	1	11	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	51
Percent Retained	52.3%	50.0%	40.0%	33.3%	45.8%	25.0%	---	---	---	50.0%	25.0%	---	---	45.9%
Wharton County Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1993	252	253	13	39	60	78	4	6	---	---	1	1	1	377
Number Retained After One Year	128	134	6	12	37	41	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	189
Percent Retained	50.8%	53.0%	46.2%	30.8%	61.7%	52.6%	50.0%	33.3%	---	---	100.0%	---	52.7%	50.1%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1993	12,176	11,794	1,691	1,919	4,816	5,553	507	467	98	89	332	222	19,620	20,044
Number Retained After One Year	6,074	6,133	688	944	2,505	3,202	323	303	38	43	151	124	9,779	10,749
Percent Retained	49.9%	52.0%	40.7%	49.2%	52.0%	57.7%	63.7%	64.9%	38.8%	48.3%	45.5%	55.9%	49.8%	53.6%

1A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours at a community college or nine or more semester credit hours at the technical colleges.

# RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> ALLIED HEALTH STUDENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Health-Related Institutions<sup>2</sup>, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Enrolled Fall 1993	95	185	1	6	17	24	3	7					116	222
Number Retained After One Year	63	119		2	11	14	3	3					77	138
Percent Retained	66.3%	64.3%		33.3%	64.7%	58.3%	100.0%	42.9%					66.4%	62.2%
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing														
Enrolled Fall 1993														
Number Retained After One Year														
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Enrolled Fall 1993														
Number Retained After One Year														
Percent Retained														
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1993	95	186	1	7	18	24	3	7					117	224
Number Retained After One Year	63	120		3	11	14	3	3					77	140
Percent Retained	66.3%	64.5%		42.9%	61.1%	58.3%	100.0%	42.9%					65.8%	62.5%

<sup>1</sup>A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

<sup>2</sup>Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

## UNDERGRADUATES' WHO TRANSFERRED FROM PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	547	796	106	123	24	26	5	3	7	4	1	---	690	952
East Texas State University at Texarkana	137	307	8	31	1	2	1	3	2	1	---	---	149	344
Lamar University-Beaumont	397	510	47	110	28	28	23	11	---	1	3	1	498	661
Midwestern State University	180	231	19	22	9	21	5	5	1	5	---	---	214	284
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,275	1,189	42	91	42	65	16	20	2	3	---	1	1,377	1,369
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	20	38	135	185	---	7	9	8	---	---	5	---	169	238
Tarleton State University	596	610	23	12	29	15	5	4	---	5	---	---	653	646
Texas A&M International University	7	12	---	1	243	549	2	2	---	---	---	1	252	565
Texas A&M University	2,845	2,015	29	42	300	173	128	62	6	11	27	15	3,335	2,318
Texas A&M University at Galveston	101	59	2	4	7	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	110	73
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	371	616	10	41	266	505	6	13	7	3	2	1	662	1,179
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	130	94	29	12	269	210	4	---	---	4	4	1	436	317
West Texas A&M University	431	594	12	18	45	66	8	4	4	5	2	---	502	687
Texas Southern University	12	15	184	387	17	31	27	22	1	---	31	31	272	486
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	263	274	28	14	39	63	3	5	3	3	---	---	336	359
Sam Houston State University	1,331	1,455	80	108	115	124	17	9	8	6	7	2	1,558	1,704
Southwest Texas State University	2,014	1,824	91	119	474	466	61	41	18	10	19	8	2,677	2,468
Sul Ross State University	89	61	5	2	45	37	1	---	1	1	---	---	141	101
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	15	61	---	---	51	123	---	---	---	1	---	---	66	185
Texas Tech University	1,665	989	38	44	210	145	24	18	10	8	16	5	1,963	1,209
Texas Woman's University	92	1,475	9	229	15	143	6	55	1	15	2	9	125	1,926
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,036	1,869	205	290	299	275	261	206	14	17	26	12	2,841	2,669
The University of Texas at Austin	1,654	1,685	47	63	399	428	210	179	12	8	59	45	2,381	2,408
The University of Texas at Brownsville	59	93	---	---	398	745	1	3	---	6	1	---	459	847
The University of Texas at Dallas	794	825	83	83	80	86	144	93	6	2	17	17	1,124	1,106
The University of Texas at El Paso	199	278	25	31	766	1,167	10	12	4	8	7	2	1,011	1,498
The University of Texas-Pan American	41	44	2	1	227	241	2	2	---	5	---	---	272	293
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	213	392	6	25	41	117	3	3	---	---	---	1	263	538
The University of Texas at San Antonio	856	924	57	82	878	941	72	67	12	7	18	7	1,893	2,028
The University of Texas at Tyler	539	1,120	22	113	20	27	8	4	6	5	4	---	599	1,269
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,884	1,839	150	242	475	501	538	431	18	16	165	92	3,230	3,121
University of Houston-Clear Lake	647	1,277	21	45	86	166	30	44	3	5	19	3	806	1,540
University of Houston-Downtown	356	267	91	200	122	146	98	59	2	3	31	16	700	691
University of Houston-Victoria	109	272	7	10	34	68	2	1	---	---	---	---	152	351
University of North Texas	2,639	2,481	157	206	226	208	97	71	19	20	37	21	3,175	3,007
Totals	24,544	26,591	1,770	2,986	6,280	7,922	1,827	1,461	167	186	503	291	35,091	39,437

<sup>1</sup>Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

## RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	Resident			Out-of-State			Foreign			Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
East Texas State University	7,621	96.0%	159	2.0%	161	2.0%	7,941			
East Texas State University at Texarkana	864	71.4	345	28.5	1	.1	1,210			
Lamar University System										
Lamar University-Beaumont	8,261	95.0	122	1.4	310	3.6	8,693			
Midwestern State University	5,285	90.8	396	6.8	138	2.4	5,819			
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,016	98.5	153	1.3	35	.3	12,204			
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	4,963	84.9	660	11.3	226	3.9	5,849			
Tarleton State University	6,377	98.7	72	1.1	11	.2	6,460			
Texas A&M International University	1,809	92.1	23	1.2	132	6.7	1,964			
Texas A&M University	33,275	84.9	3,552	9.1	2,347	6.0	39,174			
Texas A&M University at Galveston	858	69.4	368	29.7	11	.9	1,237			
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	5,106	99.1	19	.4	27	.5	5,152			
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6,143	93.8	95	1.5	310	4.7	6,548			
West Texas A&M University	6,236	94.0	304	4.6	93	1.4	6,633			
Texas Southern University	8,625	85.5	813	8.1	655	6.5	10,093			
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	5,935	94.6	280	4.5	61	1.0	6,276			
Sam Houston State University	12,519	97.0	192	1.5	195	1.5	12,906			
Southwest Texas State University	20,264	97.0	400	1.9	225	1.1	20,889			
Sul Ross State University	2,324	96.1	56	2.3	38	1.6	2,418			
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	715	98.5	10	1.4	1	.1	726			
Texas Tech University	21,191	88.0	1,794	7.4	1,098	4.6	24,083			
Texas Woman's University	9,139	90.9	464	4.6	456	4.5	10,059			
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,350	92.0	504	2.2	1,348	5.8	23,202			
The University of Texas at Austin	38,282	79.8	5,929	12.4	3,746	7.8	47,957			
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2,168	98.3	1	---	36	1.6	2,205			
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,517	88.6	250	2.9	720	8.5	8,487			
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,978	87.1	509	3.0	1,701	9.9	17,188			
The University of Texas-Pan American	13,444	97.8	80	.6	226	1.6	13,750			
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,211	95.5	77	3.3	27	1.2	2,315			
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,756	95.3	443	2.5	380	2.2	17,579			
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,762	94.4	85	2.1	140	3.5	3,987			
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	27,558	88.1	1,535	4.9	2,204	7.0	31,297			
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,634	91.8	66	.9	529	7.3	7,229			
University of Houston-Downtown	5,887	76.3	637	8.3	1,191	15.4	7,715			
University of Houston-Victoria	1,548	95.8	13	.8	55	3.4	1,616			
University of North Texas	22,481	87.8	1,446	5.6	1,678	6.6	25,605			
Totals	364,102	89.6%	21,852	5.4%	20,512	5.0%	406,466			

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS'  
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	6,413	90.3%	516	7.3%	173	2.4%	7,102
San Antonio College	18,792	91.7	596	2.9	1,095	5.3	20,483
St. Philip's College	6,450	88.7	642	8.8	178	2.4	7,270
Alvin Community College	3,798	98.8	30	.8	16	.4	3,844
Amarillo College	6,718	99.7	12	.2	6	.1	6,736
Angelina College	3,795	98.3	61	1.6	4	.1	3,860
Austin Community College	24,542	97.1	335	1.3	399	1.6	25,276
Bee County College	2,347	97.1	47	1.9	23	1.0	2,417
Blinn College	8,706	96.6	137	1.5	174	1.9	9,017
Brazosport College	3,074	99.3	13	.4	9	.3	3,096
Central Texas College District	5,072	83.9	882	14.6	90	1.5	6,044
Cisco Junior College	2,592	99.7	1	---	7	.3	2,600
Clarendon College	702	88.1	81	10.3	5	.6	788
College of the Mainland	3,925	98.7	36	.9	14	.4	3,975
Collin County Community College District	9,069	93.0	193	2.0	489	5.0	9,751
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,298	95.3	189	2.5	167	2.2	7,654
Cedar Valley College	2,810	99.1	19	.7	6	.2	2,835
Eastfield College	8,627	98.7	87	1.0	23	.3	8,737
El Centro College	5,266	97.7	49	.9	73	1.4	5,388
Mountain View College	6,020	98.6	57	.9	29	.5	6,106
North Lake College	5,862	96.0	184	3.0	62	1.0	6,108
Richland College	11,556	96.4	254	2.1	178	1.5	11,988
Del Mar College	10,148	94.3	229	2.1	382	3.6	10,759
El Paso County Community College District	19,405	97.2	382	1.9	185	.9	19,972
Frank Phillips College	1,065	93.4	61	5.4	14	1.2	1,140
Galveston College	2,332	94.8	95	3.9	33	1.3	2,460
Grayson County College	2,805	93.2	198	6.6	8	.3	3,011
Hill College	2,135	96.2	46	2.1	39	1.8	2,220
Houston Community College System	26,593	79.4	162	.5	6,723	20.1	33,478
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College	2,219	98.0	41	1.8	5	.2	2,265
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	73	74.5	22	22.4	3	3.1	98
Kilgore College	4,201	96.6	91	2.1	59	1.4	4,351
Lamar University System							
Lamar University-Orange	1,364	92.6	104	7.1	5	.3	1,473
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,388	96.7	15	.6	67	2.7	2,470
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,374	96.8	10	.7	35	2.5	1,419
Laredo Community College	6,638	95.1	27	.4	315	4.5	6,980



Resident and Nonresident Students  
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Lee College	5,535	98.5%	57	1.0%	29	5%	5,621
McLennan Community College	5,436	98.1	61	1.1	43	.8	5,540
Midland College	3,772	97.0	67	1.7	48	1.2	3,887
Navarro College	2,789	89.7	80	2.6	241	7.7	3,110
North Central Texas Community College District	3,830	94.0	153	3.8	92	2.3	4,075
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18,626	97.7	227	1.2	203	1.1	19,056
Northeast Texas Community College	2,246	98.3	30	1.3	8	.4	2,284
Odessa College	4,387	98.7	53	1.2	5	.1	4,445
Panola College	1,387	93.9	84	5.7	6	.4	1,477
Paris Junior College	2,423	91.5	209	7.9	15	.6	2,647
Ranger College	746	96.5	21	2.7	6	.8	773
San Jacinto College District	8,819	90.5	103	1.1	820	8.4	9,742
Central Campus	3,683	94.1	27	.7	202	5.2	3,912
North Campus	4,743	92.0	58	1.1	356	6.9	5,157
South Campus	5,526	95.9	198	3.4	36	.6	5,760
South Plains College	2,314	99.1	9	.4	11	.5	2,334
South Texas Community College	3,082	98.2	7	.2	50	1.6	3,139
Southwest Texas Junior College	11,900	99.9	5	---	1	---	11,906
Tarrant County Junior College District	4,575	99.9	2	---	1	---	4,578
Northeast Campus	10,328	99.9	8	.1	1	---	10,337
Northwest Campus	2,382	96.4	87	3.5	3	.1	2,472
South Campus	2,650	67.5	1,274	32.5	---	---	3,924
Temple Junior College	6,267	99.3	9	.1	33	.5	6,309
Texarkana College	478	96.0	19	3.8	1	.2	498
Texas State Technical College System	2,864	99.2	13	.5	10	.3	2,887
Amarillo	908	99.1	7	.8	1	.1	916
Harlingen	3,311	96.5	96	2.8	24	.7	3,431
Sweetwater	4,199	98.2	49	1.1	30	.7	4,278
Waco	7,693	97.5	156	2.0	42	.5	7,891
Trinity Valley Community College	1,613	89.6	185	10.3	3	.2	1,801
Tyler Junior College	3,475	97.5	24	.7	65	1.8	3,564
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,540	98.0	22	.8	29	1.1	2,591
Victoria College, The	1,108	96.6	32	2.8	7	.6	1,147
Weatherford College	3,329	98.1	50	1.5	16	.5	3,395
Western Texas College	385,138	94.4%	9,386	2.3%	13,531	3.3%	408,055
Wharton County Junior College							
Totals							

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN  
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

County	University	C&T	Total	County	University	C&T	Total
Anderson	642	1,489	2,131	Comanche	266	85	351
Andrews	219	308	527	Concho	95	11	106
Angelina	1,084	1,910	2,994	Cooke	471	1,004	1,475
Aranzas	215	207	422	Coryell	511	1,175	1,686
Archer	256	53	309	Cottle	49	30	79
Armstrong	38	42	80	Crane	82	105	187
Atascosa	417	439	856	Crockett	76	29	105
Austin	467	460	927	Crosby	146	80	226
Bailey	99	158	257	Culberson	95	8	103
Bandera	191	89	280	Dallam	106	76	182
Bastrop	489	398	887	Dallas	32,955	45,110	78,065
Baylor	90	37	127	Dawson	193	227	420
Bee	322	820	1,142	Deaf Smith	382	231	613
Bell	2,019	4,964	6,983	Delta	113	68	181
Bexar	22,983	30,070	53,053	Denton	9,414	4,961	14,375
Blanco	149	56	205	De Witt	265	299	564
Borden	25	10	35	Dickens	112	29	141
Bosque	264	264	479	Dimmit	190	204	394
Bowie	1,225	2,246	3,471	Donley	66	86	152
Brazoria	3,154	6,646	9,800	Duval	302	207	509
Brazos	4,049	2,412	6,461	Eastland	276	394	670
Brewster	542	54	596	Ector	1,949	3,444	5,393
Briscoe	31	26	57	Edwards	33	28	61
Brooks	270	50	320	Ellis	1,302	1,557	2,859
Brown	538	273	811	El Paso	17,387	19,577	36,964
Burleson	180	207	387	Erath	1,285	147	1,432
Burnet	275	248	523	Falls	161	218	379
Caldwell	476	233	709	Fannin	376	401	777
Calhoun	263	351	614	Fayette	291	278	569
Callahan	144	163	307	Fisher	65	60	125
Cameron	4,988	7,925	12,913	Floyd	103	107	210
Camp	123	284	407	Foard	26	32	58
Carson	133	147	280	Fort Bend	5,565	4,268	9,833
Cass	361	699	1,060	Franklin	107	189	296
Castro	212	86	298	Freestone	230	361	591
Chambers	304	402	706	Frio	163	170	333
Cherokee	466	565	1,031	Gaines	202	137	339
Childress	82	85	167	Galveston	3,778	7,598	11,376
Clay	310	65	375	Garza	68	37	105
Cochran	57	101	158	Gillespie	308	160	468
Coke	121	20	141	Glasscock	42	21	63
Coleman	143	71	214	Goliad	79	89	168
Collin	8,060	8,402	16,462	Gonzales	255	117	372
Collingsworth	46	46	92	Gray	283	372	655
Colorado	226	236	462	Grayson	1,304	2,597	3,901
Cornal	1,531	494	2,025	Gregg	1,626	2,668	4,294

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin  
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Grimes	240	515	755	Lamar	651	1,329	1,980
Guadalupe	1,265	586	1,851	Lamb	217	215	432
Hale	472	215	687	Lampasas	179	329	508
Hall	54	61	115	La Salle	77	54	131
Hamilton	166	104	270	Lavaca	336	397	733
Hansford	126	84	210	Lee	473	177	650
Hardeman	98	81	179	Leon	174	167	341
Hardin	1,212	258	1,470	Liberty	634	975	1,609
Harris	66,173	60,178	126,351	Limestone	222	528	750
Harrison	734	900	1,634	Lipscomb	78	14	92
Hartley	140	55	195	Live Oak	153	188	341
Haskell	108	48	156	Llano	141	88	229
Hays	2,467	655	3,122	Loving	31	3	34
Hemphill	92	67	159	Lubbock	7,302	3,085	10,387
Henderson	657	1,544	2,201	Lynn	119	68	187
Hidalgo	13,607	3,193	16,800	Madison	173	279	452
Hill	263	684	947	Marion	72	156	228
Hockley	352	814	1,166	Martin	71	105	176
Hood	672	415	1,087	Mason	85	39	124
Hopkins	662	414	1,076	Matagorda	438	629	1,067
Houston	595	420	1,015	Maverick	698	732	1,430
Howard	446	924	1,370	McCulloch	146	147	293
Hudspeth	83	13	96	McLennan	1,910	5,854	7,764
Hunt	1,840	682	2,522	McMullen	22	13	35
Hutchinson	342	696	1,038	Medina	464	392	856
Irion	64	10	74	Menard	37	17	54
Jack	146	98	244	Midland	2,119	3,360	5,479
Jackson	180	273	453	Milam	261	344	605
Jasper	527	505	1,032	Mills	106	33	139
Jeff Davis	122	10	132	Mitchell	96	129	225
Jefferson	6,587	3,254	9,841	Montague	433	274	707
Jim Hogg	153	80	233	Montgomery	3,492	4,433	7,925
Jim Wells	972	561	1,533	Moore	294	275	569
Johnson	1,283	1,929	3,212	Morris	196	405	601
Jones	168	190	358	Motley	43	20	63
Karnes	162	223	385	Nacogdoches	2,045	622	2,667
Kaufman	641	1,038	1,679	Navarro	463	895	1,358
Kendall	460	163	623	Newton	117	98	215
Kenedy	15	6	21	Nolan	189	275	464
Kent	22	17	39	Nueces	7,126	8,939	16,065
Kerr	541	220	761	Ochiltree	127	110	237
Kimble	68	26	94	Oldham	76	36	112
King	25	3	28	Orange	1,590	1,695	3,285
Kinney	48	34	82	Palo Pinto	359	411	770
Kleberg	1,537	204	1,741	Panola	305	611	916
Knox	84	45	129	Parker	973	1,661	2,634

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin  
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Parmer	198	58	256	Tarrant	24,595	26,830	51,425
Pecos	278	230	508	Taylor	1,286	1,896	3,182
Polk	397	471	868	Terrell	59	14	73
Potter	1,439	3,117	4,556	Terry	190	212	402
Presidio	194	8	202	Throckmorton	35	21	56
Rains	112	57	169	Titus	312	793	1,105
Randall	3,372	3,053	6,425	Tom Green	3,204	892	4,096
Reagan	87	81	168	Travis	15,492	18,585	34,077
Real	48	78	126	Trinity	171	129	300
Red River	138	270	408	Tyler	259	208	467
Reeves	231	413	644	Upshur	415	635	1,050
Refugio	147	133	280	Upton	71	57	128
Roberts	23	29	52	Uvalde	462	752	1,214
Robertson	164	189	353	Val Verde	646	836	1,482
Rockwall	617	546	1,163	Van Zandt	428	887	1,315
Runnels	277	60	337	Victoria	1,391	2,214	3,605
Rusk	577	896	1,473	Walker	1,779	1,374	3,153
Sabine	111	46	157	Waller	495	234	729
San Augustine	113	89	202	Ward	194	232	426
San Jacinto	181	76	257	Washington	477	489	966
San Patricio	1,119	1,279	2,398	Webb	2,731	6,247	8,978
San Saba	99	68	167	Wharton	592	856	1,448
Schleicher	70	24	94	Wheeler	91	53	144
Scurry	266	446	712	Wichita	3,834	922	4,756
Shackelford	66	32	98	Wilbarger	208	378	586
Shelby	326	347	673	Willacy	416	174	590
Sherman	54	45	99	Williamson	3,016	3,077	6,093
Smith	2,994	4,576	7,570	Wilson	427	300	727
Somervell	226	207	433	Winkler	96	120	216
Starr	1,124	336	1,460	Wise	575	530	1,105
Stephens	166	166	332	Wood	389	591	980
Sterling	32	18	50	Yoakum	150	141	291
Stonewall	30	24	54	Young	392	190	582
Sutton	112	34	146	Zapata	144	250	394
Swisher	176	70	246	Zavala	149	313	462
Totals	364,102	385,138	749,240				

### OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

State	University	C&TC	Total	State	University	C&TC	Total
Alabama	292	228	520	Nevada	109	45	154
Alaska	117	67	184	New Hampshire	65	23	88
Arizona	418	152	570	New Jersey	405	101	506
Arkansas	786	1,627	2,413	New Mexico	1,096	493	1,589
California	2,308	842	3,150	New York	1,354	344	1,698
Colorado	653	177	830	North Carolina	346	123	469
Connecticut	217	37	254	North Dakota	69	17	86
Delaware	57	12	69	Ohio	561	161	722
District of Columbia	104	10	114	Oklahoma	983	802	1,785
Florida	911	472	1,383	Oregon	217	77	294
Georgia	437	164	601	Pennsylvania	541	185	726
Hawaii	116	33	149	Rhode Island	76	14	90
Idaho	79	28	107	South Carolina	161	65	226
Illinois	1,008	257	1,265	South Dakota	66	38	104
Indiana	355	114	469	Tennessee	300	129	429
Iowa	233	67	300	Utah	162	27	189
Kansas	482	119	601	Vermont	47	12	59
Kentucky	153	61	214	Virginia	689	174	863
Louisiana	1,972	678	2,650	Washington	331	138	469
Maine	88	18	106	West Virginia	58	29	87
Maryland	352	106	458	Wisconsin	307	78	385
Massachusetts	392	58	450	Wyoming	91	36	127
Michigan	592	202	794	Canal Zone	2	---	2
Minnesota	288	131	419	Guam	9	7	16
Mississippi	349	102	451	Puerto Rico	132	64	196
Missouri	570	212	782	Pacific Trust Territories	---	11	11
Montana	64	26	90	Virgin Islands	37	11	48
Nebraska	245	46	291	Not Reported	---	136	136
Totals	21,852	9,386	31,238	Totals	21,852	9,386	31,238



## **SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS**

Source: CBM004 and CMB00C, Class Reports unless otherwise indicated.

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL**  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional <sup>1</sup>	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>2</sup>
East Texas State University	155,794	32,381	4,662	---	192,837	6,428
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17,571	3,978	---	---	21,549	718
Lamar University System	189,450	12,558	497	---	202,505	6,750
Midwestern State University	131,129	6,964	---	---	138,093	4,603
Stephen F. Austin State University	319,551	21,893	120	---	341,564	11,385
Texas A&M University System	143,137	17,648	---	---	160,785	5,360
Prairie View A&M University	162,187	11,327	---	---	173,514	5,784
Tarleton State University	26,758	9,909	---	---	36,667	1,222
Texas A&M International University	970,907	67,240	55,658	---	1,093,805	36,460
Texas A&M University	34,937	---	---	---	34,937	1,165
Texas A&M University at Galveston	20,671	---	522	---	112,521	3,751
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	91,328	17,179	906	---	170,713	5,690
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	152,628	17,179	906	---	162,562	5,419
West Texas A&M University	148,132	14,430	---	---	162,562	5,419
Texas Southern University	219,319	13,896	2,979	16,284	252,478	8,416
Texas State University System	158,347	5,866	---	---	164,213	5,474
Angelo State University	316,632	20,415	762	---	337,809	11,260
Sam Houston State University	492,049	38,893	---	---	530,942	17,698
Southwest Texas State University	54,231	10,845	---	---	65,076	2,169
Sul Ross State University	10,497	3,159	---	---	13,656	455
Sul Ross State University	554,639	48,728	20,889	17,990	642,246	21,408
Rio Grande College	158,136	59,701	8,860	---	226,697	7,557
Texas Tech University	440,987	64,002	12,554	---	517,543	17,251
Texas Woman's University	941,269	131,955	82,559	---	1,201,232	40,041
The University of Texas System	34,374	6,831	---	45,449	41,205	1,374
The University of Texas at Arlington	114,737	37,218	14,602	---	166,557	5,552
The University of Texas at Austin	370,452	24,632	1,558	---	396,642	13,221
The University of Texas at Brownsville	326,337	13,563	123	---	340,023	11,334
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---
of the Permian Basin	41,192	6,857	---	---	48,049	1,602
The University of Texas at San Antonio	371,658	30,359	337	---	402,354	13,412
The University of Texas at Tyler	63,631	14,534	---	---	78,165	2,606
University of Houston System	579,716	81,547	33,872	47,827	742,962	24,765
University of Houston-Clear Lake	85,745	45,475	---	---	131,220	4,374
University of Houston-Downtown	165,759	---	---	---	165,759	5,525
University of Houston-Downtown	17,519	10,014	---	---	27,533	918
University of Houston-Victoria	534,930	70,054	21,439	---	626,423	20,881
Totals	8,595,665	974,722	262,899	127,550	9,960,836	332,028

<sup>1</sup>Law and optometry.

<sup>2</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	73,903	19,713	11,857	13,502	2,272	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,794	474	---	2,610	---	---
Lamar University System	82,049	32,038	12,679	10,725	---	7,874
Lamar University-Beaumont	62,123	19,635	7,278	5,710	---	33
Midwestern State University	132,735	46,231	22,829	15,002	8,714	75
Stephen F. Austin State University	66,230	22,358	6,144	4,265	1,737	12,905
Texas A&M University System	68,563	27,562	4,899	14,640	13,120	45
Prairie View A&M University	11,706	1,448	---	4,950	---	---
Tarleton State University	389,380	191,711	11,261	35,418	54,316	102,214
Texas A&M International University	9,649	19,037	---	---	204	2,124
Texas A&M University at Galveston	40,556	15,078	6,631	9,680	7	255
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	73,202	25,321	10,362	9,196	3,436	7,669
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	64,535	25,939	12,614	13,324	4,432	---
West Texas A&M University	110,805	38,529	8,174	7,957	---	87
Texas Southern University	76,290	35,778	8,132	6,093	1,824	---
Texas State University System	152,725	45,839	30,511	19,125	6,188	84
Angelo State University	254,606	74,185	37,384	25,527	4,568	1,629
Sam Houston State University	26,513	8,704	3,302	3,150	4,211	27
Southwest Texas State University	4,515	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	242,175	86,852	37,625	14,417	22,217	35,874
Sul Ross State University - Rio Grande College	57,262	24,333	6,899	10,227	---	---
Texas Tech University	186,428	71,454	19,820	8,097	---	33,172
Texas Woman's University	459,515	163,503	64,118	42,538	---	80,682
The University of Texas System	13,694	2,956	656	9,412	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	59,781	23,070	5,535	2,080	---	5,819
The University of Texas at Austin	203,097	53,530	20,937	14,375	---	15,912
The University of Texas at Brownsville	193,147	42,654	19,080	22,460	---	1,969
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,322	6,219	1,796	4,038	---	84
The University of Texas at El Paso	192,401	54,825	16,920	21,671	---	18,903
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	22,869	6,584	3,933	10,303	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	270,883	79,654	33,081	17,407	84	34,131
The University of Texas at Tyler	35,354	10,903	3,351	12,958	---	1,018
University of Houston System	113,003	17,085	273	534	---	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8,616	746	---	2,265	---	39
University of Houston-Downtown	243,736	85,224	63,096	21,795	204	705
University of Houston-Victoria	4,033,162	1,379,172	491,177	419,579	127,534	363,329
University of North Texas						
Totals						



Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	495	2,472	---	80	3,529	2,991
East Texas State University at Texarkana	438	15	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System	4,080	1,815	---	114	4,780	13,334
Midwestern State University	279	1,026	---	264	4,102	11,108
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,136	5,101	---	---	13,443	7,951
Texas A&M University System	2,918	1,209	---	60	4,477	8,622
Prairie View A&M University	2,881	1,304	---	351	5,806	3,300
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	317
Texas A&M International University	4,745	---	---	---	30,488	6,645
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	768	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	111	228	---	---	58	3,833
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1,536	333	---	162	6,948	1,900
West Texas A&M University	---	1,190	---	81	2,150	6,285
Texas Southern University	6,604	2,152	---	295	3,159	9,871
Texas State University System	1,659	---	---	312	4,086	7,748
Angelo State University	2,589	---	1,684	231	4,004	1,535
Sam Houston State University	8,253	3,985	---	19	8,942	18,852
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	240	1,677	1,877
Sul Ross State University	33,586	1,242	---	---	6,062	1,308
Texas Tech University	7,670	2,362	1,038	---	2,613	37,137
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	579	4,137	---	---	8,422	15,148
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,849	4,911	4,317	---	---	10,779
The University of Texas at Austin	381	---	---	---	---	36
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	1,710
The University of Texas at Dallas	384	1,926	18	---	3,626	15,013
The University of Texas at El Paso	198	2,742	---	---	9,600	11,420
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas	51	117	---	---	105	183
of the Permian Basin	660	---	15	---	2,771	3,706
The University of Texas at San Antonio	234	---	---	---	---	6,270
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	6,282	414	---	---	7,863	3,291
University of Houston	636	---	3	---	---	1,167
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	45	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	660	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	9,235	1,705	561	4	9,284	9,456
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	122,129	40,431	7,636	2,213	148,763	222,793

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	16,169	---	7,152	1,659	155,794
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	4,703	---	537	---	17,571
Lamar University System	---	18,723	---	1,176	63	189,450
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	18,096	---	723	752	131,129
Midwestern State University	---	44,399	---	13,890	1,045	319,551
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	8,617	---	249	3,346	143,137
Texas A&M University System	---	14,442	---	2,034	3,240	162,187
Prairie View A&M University	---	6,654	---	1,683	---	26,758
Tarleton State University	---	117,621	---	5,492	21,616	970,907
Texas A&M International University	---	3,089	---	---	66	34,937
Texas A&M University	---	13,253	---	1,638	---	91,328
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	9,477	---	1,356	1,730	152,628
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	12,628	---	4,056	898	148,132
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	19,337	---	366	4,585	219,319
West Texas A&M University	7,398	14,838	---	1,587	---	158,347
Texas Southern University	---	41,380	---	7,060	3,677	316,632
Texas State University System	---	43,218	---	4,203	6,678	492,049
Angelo State University	---	3,141	---	564	825	54,231
Sam Houston State University	---	1,458	---	396	---	10,497
Southwest Texas State University	---	64,466	---	3,855	4,960	554,639
Sul Ross State University	---	6,762	---	1,833	---	158,136
Sul Ross State University - Rio Grande College	---	90,106	---	3,624	---	440,987
Texas Tech University	---	75,613	---	3,324	---	941,269
Texas Woman's University	---	6,501	---	738	---	34,374
The University of Texas System	---	16,004	---	738	---	114,737
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,120	38,802	---	2,616	216	370,452
The University of Texas at Austin	---	20,092	---	2,100	875	326,337
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	5,650	---	588	39	41,192
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	56,663	---	2,652	471	371,658
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	9,940	---	1,785	1,713	63,631
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	93,610	144	4,770	14,810	579,716
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	16,397	---	2,145	1,729	85,745
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	31,743	---	---	3,076	165,759
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	4,272	---	921	---	17,519
University of Houston System	13,376	81,314	---	3,795	4,816	534,930
University of Houston	---	1,029,178	144	89,646	82,885	8,595,665
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	35,894	1,029,178	144	89,646	82,885	8,595,665

**MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM**  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	6,460	3,078	622	19,286	396	51
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,731	60	---	1,272	---	---
Lamar University System	1,625	1,482	341	3,375	---	2,366
Midwestern State University	3,129	875	---	1,431	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,998	1,467	1,044	13,672	777	---
Texas A&M University System	6,141	428	9	8,583	624	738
Prairie View A&M University	1,080	514	7	7,086	891	---
Tarleton State University	2,425	---	---	3,845	---	---
Texas A&M International University	12,212	14,572	33	5,683	6,766	16,821
Texas A&M University	6,829	1,998	145	7,071	241	12
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3,595	904	456	7,642	1,011	2,680
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3,302	1,013	761	5,184	443	---
West Texas A&M University	6,083	721	149	3,720	---	735
Texas Southern University	2,637	416	45	1,872	224	---
Texas State University System	7,594	1,285	629	6,202	285	---
Angelo State University	11,476	3,793	893	14,121	523	358
Sam Houston State University	2,379	574	183	6,519	527	---
Southwest Texas State University	378	---	---	2,139	---	---
Sul Ross State University	11,085	5,334	2,047	10,338	3,225	6,219
Sul Ross State University	4,136	3,563	1,898	14,050	36	---
Rio Grande College	9,013	7,375	---	1,775	---	14,344
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,237	9,349	7,072	10,348	---	23,456
The University of Texas at Austin	1,188	93	---	4,947	---	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	5,982	5,299	399	180	---	3,407
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,697	2,841	637	5,589	---	3,374
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,381	341	69	8,040	---	---
The University of Texas	1,880	275	---	4,006	---	---
of the Permian Basin	6,259	3,874	1,050	8,484	15	1,504
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,861	2,204	594	4,917	---	39
The University of Texas at Tyler	12,178	6,961	2,858	16,628	---	10,748
University of Houston System	12,516	3,789	327	9,504	---	1,079
University of Houston	1,122	107	---	6,880	---	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21,566	9,549	6,864	12,388	---	258
University of Houston-Victoria	208,175	94,134	29,132	236,777	15,984	88,189
University of North Texas	94,134	29,132	6,864	12,388	15,984	88,189
Totals	208,175	94,134	29,132	236,777	15,984	88,189

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	372	---	123	---	---	1,656
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	915
Lamar University System	210	---	---	1,422	---	1,737
Midwestern State University	54	---	---	731	---	744
Stephen F. Austin State University	210	33	---	735	---	957
Texas A&M University System	318	---	36	---	---	729
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	33	---	1,716
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	3,639
Texas A&M International University	3	---	---	79	---	10,723
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	1,549	---	2,826
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	399	30	---	---	---	462
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	9	---	---	1,216	---	2,373
West Texas A&M University	339	---	---	196	63	1,707
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	672
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	1,486
Angelo State University	48	---	2,484	42	---	4,314
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	3,115	---	663
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	642
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	7,891
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	582
Rio Grande College	1,394	---	872	305	---	---
Texas Tech University	4,337	---	3,368	27,731	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	---	15,344	---	3,349	---	12,802
The University of Texas at Arlington	529	6,167	7,929	2,049	1,949	37,870
The University of Texas at Austin	78	---	---	---	---	525
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	3,783	---	18,168
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	2,941	---	2,553
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	54	---	942	---	721
The University of Texas at El Paso	15	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	696
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	9,053
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	---	---	---	---	1,338
The University of Texas at Tyler	102	---	---	924	---	---
University of Houston System	28	7,489	---	1,889	176	21,999
University of Houston	681	---	702	1,911	---	14,476
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	---	---	1,905
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	870	12	3,470	4,103	---	10,161
Totals	10,035	29,129	18,984	59,045	2,188	178,701

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	337	32,381
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	3,978
Lamar University System	---	---	12,558
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	6,964
Midwestern State University	---	---	21,893
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	42	17,648
Tarleton State University	---	---	11,327
Texas A&M International University	---	---	9,909
Texas A&M University	---	348	67,240
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	20,671
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	17,179
West Texas A&M University	---	129	14,430
Texas Southern University	---	183	13,896
Texas State University System	---	---	---
Angelo State University	---	---	5,866
Sam Houston State University	---	360	20,415
Southwest Texas State University	---	300	38,893
Sul Ross State University	---	---	10,845
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	---	---	3,159
Texas Tech University	---	18	48,728
Texas Woman's University	---	---	59,701
The University of Texas System	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	64,002
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	131,955
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	6,831
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	37,218
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	24,632
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	13,563
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	6,857
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	81	30,359
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	555	14,534
University of Houston System	---	---	---
University of Houston	203	390	81,547
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	490	45,475
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	10,014
University of North Texas	---	813	70,054
Totals	203	4,046	974,722

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	990	12	---	3,594	---
Lamar University System	---	---	---	54	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	---	---	120
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	11,423	15,414	---	7,725	5,475
Texas A&M University	63	---	---	459	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	228	---	---	678	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	12	90	---	1,929	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	738	24	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	6,293	3,349	1,164	2,649	1,162
Texas Tech University	2,748	439	252	1,591	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	3,034	1,932	2	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	22,302	13,709	4,851	15,002	---
The University of Texas at Austin	3,498	5,196	225	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	228	576	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	337	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	8,787	8,828	750	7,739	---
University of Houston	8,179	4,029	2,519	4,221	---
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	68,523	53,935	9,763	45,641	6,757

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services
East Texas State University	---	42	---	---	---
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	431	---	---	---	12
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	13,246	21	---	---	35
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	82
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,468	1,622	---	6	3
Texas Woman's University	---	1,371	---	450	2,000
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,991	---	486	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	18,478	520	477	573	1,534
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,755	---	---	---	2,657
The University of Texas at El Paso	754	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	4,657	---	267	---	177
University of North Texas	48	12	---	283	74
Totals	46,828	3,588	1,230	1,312	6,574

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	24	---	4,662
Lamar University System	---	---	---	497
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	---	120
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	55,658
Texas A&M University System	---	2,319	---	522
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	906
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	---	2,979
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	---	762
Texas Southern University	866	---	---	20,889
Texas State University System	---	---	---	8,860
Sam Houston State University	---	2,173	---	762
Texas Tech University	---	9	---	20,889
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	8,860
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	12,554
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,109	---	82,559
The University of Texas at Austin	2,359	2,754	---	14,602
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,271	---	1,558
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	123
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	123	---	337
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	337
University of Houston System	---	---	---	33,872
University of Houston	147	2,028	492	33,872
University of North Texas	---	2,074	---	21,439
Totals	3,372	14,884	492	262,899



SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM  
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	16,284	---	16,284
Texas Tech University	17,990	---	17,990
The University of Texas System	45,449	---	45,449
The University of Texas at Austin			
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	<u>31,677</u>	<u>16,150</u>	<u>47,827</u>
Totals	111,400	16,150	127,550

## SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional <sup>1</sup>	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>2</sup>
East Texas State University	70,817	10,155	1,799	---	82,771	5,518
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,262	1,500	---	---	8,762	584
Lamar University System	85,090	5,080	202	---	90,372	6,025
Lamar University-Beaumont	60,114	2,580	---	---	62,694	4,180
Midwestern State University	145,405	7,512	54	---	152,971	10,198
Stephen F. Austin State University	67,318	6,120	---	---	73,438	4,896
Texas A&M University System	75,510	3,133	---	---	78,643	5,243
Prairie View A&M University	10,923	3,884	---	---	14,807	987
Tarleton State University	450,361	29,389	22,580	---	502,330	33,489
Texas A&M International University	17,244	---	---	---	17,244	1,150
Texas A&M University	38,040	7,456	195	---	45,691	3,046
Texas A&M University at Galveston	66,229	6,740	246	---	73,215	4,881
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	69,464	4,864	---	---	74,328	4,955
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	101,596	6,275	999	7,929	116,799	7,787
West Texas A&M University	73,394	2,010	---	---	75,404	5,027
Texas Southern University	146,528	7,121	294	---	153,943	10,263
Texas State University System	224,800	14,617	---	---	239,417	15,961
Angelo State University	24,751	3,214	---	---	27,965	1,864
Sam Houston State University	3,714	1,020	---	---	4,734	316
Southwest Texas State University	260,753	19,340	8,254	8,945	297,292	19,819
Sul Ross State University	69,751	21,010	3,393	---	94,154	6,277
Rio Grande College	199,943	26,811	5,009	---	231,763	15,451
Texas Tech University	440,489	60,842	36,323	---	559,116	37,274
The University of Texas System	13,292	2,199	---	21,462	15,491	1,033
The University of Texas at Arlington	49,318	14,448	5,803	---	69,569	4,638
The University of Texas at Austin	171,832	10,171	555	---	182,558	12,171
The University of Texas at Brownsville	136,696	5,041	51	---	141,788	9,453
The University of Texas at Dallas	18,103	2,572	---	---	20,675	1,378
The University of Texas at El Paso	167,610	12,337	110	---	180,057	12,004
The University of Texas at San Antonio	28,102	5,346	---	---	33,448	2,230
The University of Texas at Tyler	266,922	34,518	13,794	22,255	337,489	22,499
University of Houston System	37,358	18,385	---	---	55,743	3,716
University of Houston-Clear Lake	75,520	---	---	---	75,520	5,035
University of Houston-Downtown	7,210	3,257	---	---	10,467	698
University of Houston-Victoria	241,038	27,021	8,678	---	276,737	18,449
University of North Texas	3,922,497	385,968	108,339	60,591	4,477,395	298,495
Totals						

<sup>1</sup>Law and optometry.

<sup>2</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

## SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

### Texas Public Universities, Spring 1995

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional <sup>1</sup>	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>2</sup>
East Texas State University	64,070	10,505	1,821	---	76,396	5,093
East Texas State University at Texarkana	6,990	1,377	---	---	8,367	558
Lamar University System	78,665	5,009	163	---	83,837	5,589
Lamar University-Beaumont	55,919	2,628	---	---	58,547	3,903
Midwestern State University	129,897	8,060	52	---	138,009	9,201
Stephen F. Austin State University						
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	62,605	6,769	---	---	69,374	4,625
Tarleton State University	68,428	3,590	---	---	72,018	4,801
Texas A&M International University	10,576	3,903	---	---	14,479	965
Texas A&M University	420,488	26,749	21,686	---	468,923	31,262
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15,023	---	---	---	15,023	1,002
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37,320	7,352	120	---	44,792	2,986
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	62,998	6,295	309	---	69,602	4,640
West Texas A&M University	63,179	5,385	---	---	68,564	4,571
Texas Southern University	97,970	5,579	1,326	7,332	112,207	7,480
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	65,578	2,059	---	---	67,637	4,509
Sam Houston State University	131,924	7,044	342	---	139,310	9,287
Southwest Texas State University	206,260	13,985	---	---	220,245	14,683
Sul Ross State University	22,397	3,642	---	---	26,039	1,736
Sul Ross State University						
Rio Grande College	3,771	1,104	---	---	4,875	325
Texas Tech University	239,128	18,623	8,063	7,829	273,643	18,243
Texas Woman's University	66,139	21,464	3,258	---	90,861	6,057
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	183,632	24,602	4,889	---	213,123	14,208
The University of Texas at Austin	413,776	56,203	36,457	20,969	527,405	35,160
The University of Texas at Brownsville	13,908	2,487	---	---	16,395	1,093
The University of Texas at Dallas	47,773	14,521	5,346	---	67,640	4,509
The University of Texas at El Paso	157,368	9,642	675	---	167,685	11,179
The University of Texas-Pan American	130,721	4,182	57	---	134,960	8,997
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,354	2,401	---	---	19,755	1,317
The University of Texas at San Antonio	156,900	11,685	152	---	168,737	11,249
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,274	5,118	---	---	31,392	2,093
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	247,482	33,066	13,419	20,158	314,125	20,942
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,372	18,135	---	---	54,507	3,634
University of Houston-Downtown	71,509	---	---	---	71,509	4,767
University of Houston-Victoria	7,131	3,455	---	---	10,586	706
University of North Texas	222,996	25,720	8,335	---	257,051	17,137
Totals	3,642,521	372,339	106,470	56,288	4,177,618	278,507

<sup>1</sup>Law and optometry.<sup>2</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

## SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

### Texas Public Universities, Summer 1995

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional <sup>1</sup>	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents <sup>2</sup>
East Texas State University	20,907	11,721	1,042	---	33,670	2,806
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,319	1,101	---	---	4,420	368
Lamar University System	25,695	2,469	132	---	28,296	2,358
Midwestern State University	15,096	1,756	---	---	16,852	1,404
Stephen F. Austin State University	44,249	6,321	14	---	50,584	4,215
Texas A&M University System	13,214	4,759	---	---	17,973	1,498
Prairie View A&M University	18,249	4,604	---	---	22,853	1,904
Tarleton State University	5,259	2,122	---	---	7,381	615
Texas A&M International University	100,058	11,102	11,392	---	122,552	10,213
Texas A&M University	2,670	---	---	---	2,670	223
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15,968	5,863	207	---	22,038	1,837
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	23,401	4,144	351	---	27,896	2,325
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	15,489	4,181	---	---	19,670	1,639
West Texas A&M University	19,753	2,042	654	1,023	23,472	1,956
Texas Southern University	19,375	1,797	---	---	21,172	1,764
Texas State University System	38,180	6,250	126	---	44,556	3,713
Angelo State University	60,989	10,291	---	---	71,280	5,940
Sam Houston State University	7,083	3,989	---	---	11,072	923
Southwest Texas State University	3,012	1,035	---	---	4,047	337
Sul Ross State University	54,758	10,765	4,572	1,216	71,311	5,943
Rio Grande College	22,246	17,227	2,209	---	41,682	3,474
Texas Tech University	57,412	12,589	2,656	---	72,657	6,055
Texas Woman's University	87,004	14,910	9,779	3,018	114,711	9,559
The University of Texas System	7,174	2,145	---	---	9,319	777
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,646	8,249	3,453	---	29,348	2,446
The University of Texas at Austin	41,252	4,819	328	---	46,399	3,867
The University of Texas at Brownsville	58,920	4,340	15	---	63,275	5,273
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,735	1,884	---	---	7,619	635
The University of Texas at El Paso	47,148	6,337	75	---	53,560	4,463
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9,255	4,070	---	---	13,325	1,110
The University of Texas at Tyler	65,312	13,963	6,659	5,414	91,348	7,612
University of Houston System	12,015	8,955	---	---	20,970	1,748
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,730	---	---	---	18,730	1,561
University of Houston-Downtown	3,178	3,302	---	---	6,480	540
University of Houston-Victoria	70,896	17,313	4,426	---	92,635	7,720
University of North Texas	1,030,647	216,415	48,090	10,671	1,305,823	108,821
Totals	1,030,647	216,415	48,090	10,671	1,305,823	108,821

<sup>1</sup>Law and optometry.<sup>2</sup>Total number of semester credit hours divided by 12.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY TYPE<sup>1</sup>  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE <sup>2</sup>
Alamo Community College District				
Palo Alto College	54,680	3,698	58,378	3,892
San Antonio College	150,527	28,342	178,869	11,925
St. Philip's College	43,021	20,109	63,130	4,209
Alvin Community College	25,166	10,228	35,394	2,360
Amarillo College	34,685	18,233	52,918	3,528
Angelina College	24,972	10,374	35,346	2,356
Austin Community College	151,993	43,391	195,384	13,026
Bee County College	15,639	9,872	25,511	1,701
Blinn College	84,594	6,841	91,435	6,096
Brazosport College	14,015	9,183	23,198	1,547
Central Texas College District	37,813	20,986	58,799	3,920
Cisco Junior College	20,205	4,844	25,049	1,670
Ciarendon College	7,218	817	8,035	536
College of the Mainland	23,607	9,843	33,450	2,230
Collin County Community College District	59,597	16,349	75,946	5,063
Dallas County Community College District				
Brookhaven College	51,368	8,353	59,721	3,981
Cedar Valley College	16,652	5,563	22,215	1,481
Eastfield College	49,849	18,672	68,521	4,568
El Centro College	21,505	19,798	41,243	2,750
Mountain View College	40,339	8,573	48,912	3,261
North Lake College	36,591	9,014	45,605	3,040
Richland College	82,706	14,275	96,981	6,465
Del Mar College	66,212	26,250	92,462	6,164
El Paso County Community College District	166,718	40,788	207,506	13,834
Frank Phillips College	8,116	2,775	10,891	726
Galveston College	15,676	3,471	19,147	1,276
Grayson County College	18,586	8,680	27,266	1,818
Hill College	13,493	7,159	20,652	1,377
Houston Community College System	203,139	55,670	258,809	17,254
Howard County Junior College District				
Howard College	15,877	5,016	20,893	1,393
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	511	576	1,087	72
Kilgore College	33,215	10,499	43,714	2,914
Lamar University System				
Lamar University-Orange	10,470	2,491	12,961	864
Lamar University-Port Arthur	14,993	7,028	22,021	1,468
Lamar University Institute of Technology	828	11,663	12,491	833
Laredo Community College	45,856	18,136	63,992	4,266

Semester Credit Hours by Type  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE <sup>2</sup>
Lee College	29,662	15,009	44,671	2,978
McLennan Community College	34,631	16,948	51,579	3,439
Midland College	22,146	9,943	32,089	2,139
Navarro College	24,027	10,195	34,222	2,281
North Central Texas Community College District	24,592	9,296	33,888	2,259
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	124,357	36,462	160,819	10,721
Northeast Texas Community College	15,479	6,051	21,530	1,435
Odessa College	28,050	10,855	38,905	2,594
Panola College	12,116	3,596	15,712	1,047
Paris Junior College	18,154	7,066	25,220	1,681
Ranger College	7,122	1,989	9,111	607
San Jacinto College District	60,035	24,731	84,766	5,651
Central Campus	21,513	11,631	33,144	2,210
North Campus	29,343	9,326	38,669	2,578
South Campus	41,711	16,473	58,184	3,879
South Plains College	10,799	6,390	17,189	1,146
South Texas Community College	25,073	6,916	31,989	2,133
Southwest Texas Junior College	77,987	18,817	96,804	6,454
Tarrant County Junior College District	27,792	8,939	36,731	2,449
Northeast Campus	64,441	17,515	81,956	5,464
Northwest Campus	16,088	6,393	22,481	1,499
South Campus	27,680	6,984	34,664	2,311
Temple Junior College	49,551	8,660	58,211	3,881
Texarkana College	1,295	2,908	4,203	280
Texas Southmost College	13,272	13,822	27,094	1,806
Texas State Technical College System	1,445	7,989	9,434	629
Amarillo	8,155	26,421	34,576	2,305
Harlingen	28,048	12,923	40,971	2,731
Sweetwater	58,839	19,981	78,820	5,255
Waco	9,153	6,306	15,459	1,031
Trinity Valley Community College	21,346	11,059	32,405	2,160
Tyler Junior College	18,224	7,867	26,091	1,739
Vernon Regional Junior College	8,443	2,198	10,641	709
Victoria College, The	29,218	7,219	36,437	2,429
Weatherford College				
Western Texas College				
Wharton County Junior College				
Totals	2,650,219	886,378	3,536,597	235,774

<sup>1</sup>Semester-length courses only.  
<sup>2</sup>Total semester credit hours divided by 15.

**CONTACT HOURS BY TYPE**  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1995

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Adult	
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	2,084,128	155,040	--	71,485	2,310,653
San Antonio College	6,004,464	1,645,184	33,232	362,424	8,045,304
St. Philip's College	1,988,896	1,539,600	--	59,128	3,587,624
Alvin Community College	1,113,712	1,019,896	45,000	50,286	2,228,894
Amarillo College	1,544,560	1,310,856	44,920	421,248	3,321,584
Angelina College	992,336	624,280	40,300	264,274	1,921,190
Austin Community College	6,810,856	2,393,152	190,975	199,804	9,594,787
Bee County College	726,296	772,504	110,640	66,550	1,675,990
Blinn College	3,690,564	346,110	--	58,081	4,094,755
Brazosport College	619,944	626,512	28,048	30,768	1,305,272
Central Texas College District	2,165,120	1,791,184	184,921	100,679	4,241,904
Cisco Junior College	800,448	261,920	120,317	--	1,182,685
Clarendon College	314,736	42,496	94,022	30,626	481,880
College of the Mainland	1,070,920	573,968	52,192	175,950	1,873,030
Collin County Community College District	2,869,664	940,456	--	301,417	4,111,537
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	2,180,287	571,094	6,987	234,744	2,993,112
Cedar Valley College	703,160	318,880	21,764	240,000	1,283,804
Eastfield College	2,071,368	1,067,040	--	198,547	3,336,955
El Centro College	920,256	1,252,943	320,125	317,071	2,810,395
Mountain View College	1,677,312	428,224	7,360	132,815	2,245,711
North Lake College	1,632,056	608,242	3,968	214,526	2,458,792
Richland College	3,558,648	808,608	60,277	496,915	4,924,448
Del Mar College	2,859,160	1,695,384	41,968	420,649	5,017,161
El Paso County Community College District	6,139,232	2,060,142	153,439	615,989	8,968,802
Frank Phillips College	329,888	178,148	27,722	93,119	628,877
Galveston College	707,616	298,080	--	112,144	1,117,840
Grayson County College	808,880	444,480	235,298	69,275	1,557,933
Hill College	568,144	577,282	--	24,610	1,170,036
Houston Community College System	9,630,424	3,442,860	3,111,969	589,309	16,774,562
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	714,368	368,544	244,404	327,113	1,654,429
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	23,808	23,792	--	--	47,600
Kilgore College	1,433,120	589,414	494,324	309,606	2,826,464
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	406,504	222,736	--	960	630,200
Lamar University-Port Arthur	571,408	528,752	--	11,740	1,111,900
Lamar University Institute of Technology	24,816	629,872	--	100,616	755,304
Laredo Community College	1,848,304	1,024,740	189,809	141,866	3,204,719

Contact Hours by Type  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1995

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length			Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Adult	Total	
Lee College	1,323,728	907,312	446,958	73,079	2,751,077	
McLennan Community College	1,538,192	1,167,971	74,375	68,731	2,849,269	
Midland College	969,184	607,678	19,876	39,410	1,636,148	
Navarro College	1,075,600	645,260	---	69,446	1,790,306	
North Central Texas Community College District	992,488	547,068	---	16,638	1,556,194	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,222,200	2,031,312	4,020	304,354	7,561,886	
Northeast Texas Community College	648,960	351,440	---	83,000	1,083,400	
Odessa College	1,175,564	714,456	92,524	176,058	2,158,602	
Panola College	520,528	305,568	20,666	17,972	864,734	
Paris Junior College	927,200	551,536	---	60,887	1,539,623	
Ranger College	324,448	159,360	47,562	8,985	540,355	
San Jacinto College District	2,548,848	1,442,777	81,632	166,320	4,239,577	
Central Campus	874,264	708,956	---	31,632	1,614,852	
North Campus	1,280,400	561,332	---	29,708	1,871,440	
South Campus	1,734,448	1,015,866	212,961	45,645	3,008,920	
South Plains College	745,788	650,988	---	48,651	1,445,427	
South Texas Community College	1,041,264	420,631	---	51,564	1,513,459	
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,232,992	895,144	9,360	126,932	4,264,428	
Tarrant County Junior College District	1,061,392	397,872	98,192	138,424	1,695,880	
Northeast Campus	2,677,744	905,584	11,640	132,138	3,727,106	
Northwest Campus	696,654	444,124	---	15,614	1,156,392	
South Campus	1,054,282	363,515	776,808	87,973	2,282,578	
Temple Junior College	2,114,512	617,428	140,448	159,757	3,032,145	
Texas Junior College	64,480	316,336	---	83,650	464,466	
Texas Southmost College	841,116	1,520,484	---	71,632	2,433,232	
Texas State Technical College System	84,300	908,028	---	439,832	1,432,160	
Amarillo	506,484	2,848,303	---	44,310	3,399,097	
Harlingen	1,241,120	782,126	588,371	30,812	2,642,429	
Sweetwater	2,303,440	1,238,114	---	163,367	3,704,921	
Waco	383,776	464,336	16,800	134,116	999,028	
Trinity Valley Community College	855,504	706,224	65,534	109,917	1,737,179	
Tyler Junior College	669,840	450,095	10,080	100,822	1,230,637	
Vernon Regional Junior College	399,680	240,288	38,247	117,287	795,502	
Victoria College, The	1,194,368	451,127	81,499	116,116	1,843,110	
Weatherford College	113,930,191	57,521,054	8,701,534	10,209,113	190,361,892	
Western Texas College						
Wharton County Junior College						
Totals	113,930,191	57,521,054	8,701,534	10,209,113	190,361,892	



# DEGREES AWARDED

Source: CBM009, Graduation Report.

**DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL**  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Institution	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,013	534	51	---	1,598
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	228	100	---	---	328
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	90	934	258	3	---	1,285
Midwestern State University	56	727	128	---	---	911
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	2,084	319	---	---	2,403
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	604	204	---	---	808
Tarleton State University	57	886	173	---	---	1,116
Texas A&M International University	---	204	147	---	---	351
Texas A&M University	---	6,615	1,449	553	---	8,617
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	216	---	---	---	216
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	750	418	---	---	1,168
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	619	317	3	---	939
West Texas A&M University	---	879	268	---	---	1,147
Texas Southern University	---	628	240	13	146	1,027
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	157	787	99	---	---	1,043
Sam Houston State University	---	1,930	379	2	---	2,311
Southwest Texas State University	28	3,104	499	---	---	3,631
Sul Ross State University	37	250	215	---	---	502
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rio Grande College	---	81	39	---	---	120
Texas Tech University	---	3,346	772	150	203	4,471
Texas Woman's University	---	1,245	683	84	---	2,012
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,946	1,079	90	---	4,115
The University of Texas at Austin	---	7,354	2,660	718	524	11,256
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	270	59	---	---	329
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,177	721	66	---	1,964
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,582	378	7	---	1,967
The University of Texas-Pan American	79	924	152	---	---	1,155
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	364	96	---	---	460
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	1,967	504	---	---	2,471
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	681	223	---	---	904
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	3,601	1,484	211	438	5,734
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	989	719	---	---	1,708
University of Houston-Downtown	---	656	---	---	---	656
University of Houston-Victoria	---	207	64	---	---	271
University of North Texas	---	3,574	1,152	193	---	4,919
Totals	504	53,422	16,532	2,144	1,311	73,913

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	520	784	45	105	16	17	8	5	7	8	59	24	655	943
East Texas State University at Texarkana	94	201	11	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	107	221
Lamar University System	334	618	44	104	11	25	7	11	1	5	106	19	503	782
Midwestern State University	356	443	18	19	18	18	6	7	1	4	8	13	407	504
Stephen F. Austin State University	927	1,245	44	62	32	38	13	15	4	8	5	10	1,025	1,378
Texas A&M University System	34	48	301	357	6	5	13	7	---	---	26	11	380	428
Prairie View A&M University	482	568	16	11	11	11	1	4	---	2	4	6	514	602
Tarleton State University	19	20	2	1	71	175	2	1	---	---	32	28	126	225
Texas A&M International University	3,816	3,006	86	111	357	216	185	103	13	13	555	156	5,012	3,605
Texas A&M University	104	80	2	2	8	8	3	1	2	---	6	---	125	91
Texas A&M University at Galveston	247	508	11	17	136	231	2	5	2	3	6	---	404	764
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	147	178	4	12	196	297	6	2	1	---	73	23	427	512
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	385	580	10	12	34	45	8	9	2	1	36	25	475	672
West Texas A&M University	23	20	238	524	27	20	17	6	1	1	84	66	390	637
Texas Southern University	366	491	25	15	33	60	1	15	3	1	22	11	450	593
Texas State University System	888	1,044	72	115	4	2	56	62	17	15	37	19	1,054	1,257
Angelo State University	1,338	1,552	67	93	217	266	19	20	8	11	23	17	1,672	1,959
Sam Houston State University	161	147	9	7	57	89	2	2	6	1	15	6	250	252
Southwest Texas State University	11	30	---	2	23	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	86
Sul Ross State University	1,943	1,812	34	37	154	141	30	20	9	4	229	58	2,399	2,072
Sul Ross State University	116	1,502	8	174	8	122	5	40	---	7	3	27	140	1,872
Rio Grande College	1,398	1,557	71	135	101	117	180	138	7	12	311	88	2,068	2,047
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,986	3,845	113	223	559	565	448	341	22	19	791	344	5,919	5,337
The University of Texas at Austin	26	32	---	---	98	168	---	---	1	2	1	1	126	203
The University of Texas at Brownsville	678	784	52	31	38	36	81	87	1	2	120	54	970	994
The University of Texas at Dallas	234	360	32	27	446	647	15	8	3	2	136	57	866	1,101
The University of Texas at El Paso	69	108	5	4	353	595	5	4	2	---	9	1	443	712
The University of Texas-Pan American	135	255	2	7	16	43	2	---	---	---	---	---	155	305
The University of Texas	666	821	23	29	320	435	33	41	4	3	63	33	1,109	1,362
of the Permian Basin	279	518	14	33	5	12	2	5	1	3	24	8	325	579
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,732	1,978	102	212	243	287	347	311	10	11	332	169	2,766	2,968
The University of Texas at Tyler	502	822	29	35	42	69	52	48	---	2	56	51	681	1,027
University of Houston System	173	142	53	88	36	48	51	30	---	1	21	13	334	322
University of Houston	56	169	3	8	8	25	1	---	1	---	---	---	69	202
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,757	2,339	103	169	99	108	40	42	12	11	139	100	2,150	2,769
University of Houston-Downtown	23,982	28,607	1,649	2,800	3,783	4,996	1,642	1,390	141	152	3,333	1,438	34,530	39,383
University of Houston-Victoria														
University of North Texas														
Totals	23,982	28,607	1,649	2,800	3,783	4,996	1,642	1,390	141	152	3,333	1,438	34,530	39,383

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Lamar University System	13	69	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14
Lamar University-Beaumont	24	25	---	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	27	29
Midwestern State University	5	50	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	52
Texas A&M University System	23	107	---	4	12	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	27	130
Angelo State University	13	5	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	17	11
Southwest Texas State University	13	13	1	2	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	21
Sul Ross State University	3	15	---	10	49	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	15	64
The University of Texas System	94	284	1	16	22	70	1	9	2	2	2	2	121	383
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Totals														

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	332	535	25	77	11	10	5	3	5	3	4	3	382	631
East Texas State University at Texarkana	64	145	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	156
Lamar University System	277	460	42	92	10	22	5	6	1	5	9	5	344	590
Midwestern State University	272	369	16	16	13	17	6	5	1	3	2	7	310	417
Stephen F. Austin State University	815	1,076	41	54	29	31	6	14	3	8	5	2	899	1,185
Texas A&M University System	17	21	257	258	1	3	10	3	---	---	24	10	309	295
Prairie View A&M University	406	438	13	9	9	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	428	458
Tarleton State University	3	8	---	---	54	136	---	1	---	1	---	---	58	146
Texas A&M International University	3,017	2,566	70	90	305	191	128	73	12	12	109	42	3,641	2,974
Texas A&M University	104	80	2	2	8	8	3	1	2	---	6	---	125	91
Texas A&M University at Galveston	155	307	9	10	107	153	1	---	1	3	4	---	277	473
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	105	99	3	5	164	214	3	1	1	---	21	3	297	322
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	309	455	8	10	29	41	4	7	2	1	8	5	360	519
West Texas A&M University	2	3	143	374	3	7	10	5	---	---	42	39	200	428
Texas Southern University	302	336	24	12	29	44	1	7	3	1	19	9	378	409
Texas State University System	757	852	70	108	3	2	50	44	13	10	13	8	906	1,024
Angelo State University	1,148	1,321	61	83	198	234	12	15	6	10	11	5	1,436	1,668
Sam Houston State University	95	63	6	3	30	48	---	---	4	---	1	---	136	114
Southwest Texas State University	4	19	---	---	16	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	61
Sul Ross State University	1,482	1,465	31	32	132	123	27	16	4	3	20	11	1,696	1,650
Rio Grande College	33	932	3	135	4	91	3	26	---	5	---	13	43	1,202
Texas Tech University	1,034	1,183	66	123	92	106	136	115	5	11	46	29	1,379	1,567
Texas Woman's University	2,572	2,649	74	144	432	436	359	275	9	17	268	119	3,714	3,640
The University of Texas System	18	24	---	---	83	142	---	---	1	1	---	---	102	168
The University of Texas at Arlington	393	560	35	29	29	29	34	45	1	1	8	13	500	677
The University of Texas at Austin	187	249	25	25	405	588	11	6	2	2	47	35	677	905
The University of Texas at Brownsville	57	61	5	2	315	473	2	2	2	---	5	---	386	538
The University of Texas at Dallas	98	202	1	6	15	40	2	---	---	---	---	---	116	248
The University of Texas at El Paso	520	650	20	24	290	375	24	32	4	2	20	6	878	1,089
The University of Texas at San Antonio	204	406	12	26	4	11	2	5	1	3	6	1	229	452
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,070	1,201	74	162	186	223	219	224	6	8	141	87	1,696	1,905
University of Houston System	288	524	12	20	25	49	21	28	---	1	12	9	358	631
University of Houston-Clear Lake	173	142	53	88	36	48	51	30	---	1	21	13	334	322
University of Houston-Downtown	41	127	2	7	7	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	155
University of Houston-Victoria	1,340	1,649	93	137	83	89	26	33	8	9	52	55	1,602	1,972
University of North Texas	17,694	21,177	1,304	2,174	3,157	4,055	1,162	1,025	98	120	925	531	24,340	29,082

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	East Texas State University	162	225	19	28	5	7	3	2	2	5	55	21	246
East Texas State University at Tarkana	30	56	3	8	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	35	65
Lamar University System	44	89	2	6	---	3	2	5	---	---	94	13	142	116
Midwestern State University	60	49	2	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	6	6	70	58
Stephen F. Austin State University	112	169	3	8	3	7	7	1	1	---	---	8	126	193
Texas A&M University System	17	27	44	99	5	2	3	4	---	---	2	1	71	133
Prairie View A&M University	71	80	3	2	2	3	1	---	1	4	4	6	81	92
Tarleton State University	16	12	2	1	17	39	2	---	---	---	31	27	68	79
Texas A&M International University	630	340	7	17	35	17	26	20	1	1	277	79	975	474
Texas A&M University	92	201	2	7	29	78	1	5	1	---	2	---	127	291
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42	78	1	7	31	82	3	1	---	---	52	20	129	188
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	76	125	2	2	5	4	4	2	---	---	28	20	115	153
West Texas A&M University	4	9	59	105	3	2	1	---	---	---	35	22	102	138
Texas Southern University	41	48	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	3	2	45	54
Texas State University System	109	192	2	7	1	---	6	18	4	5	24	11	146	233
Angelo State University	177	226	6	8	16	29	6	5	2	1	12	11	219	280
Sam Houston State University	53	71	2	2	26	35	2	2	1	1	14	6	98	117
Southwest Texas State University	7	11	---	2	7	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	25
Sul Ross State University	297	243	2	3	10	6	1	1	1	1	167	40	478	294
Rio Grande College	72	511	4	33	4	27	2	12	---	2	2	14	84	599
Texas Tech University	333	363	3	12	8	11	34	22	2	1	232	58	612	467
Texas Woman's University	941	853	25	50	86	87	43	44	8	2	345	176	1,448	1,212
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	8	---	---	15	26	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	35
The University of Texas at Austin	266	212	16	2	9	6	39	40	---	1	93	37	423	298
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47	110	7	2	41	59	3	2	1	---	84	22	183	195
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	32	---	2	28	73	3	2	---	---	2	1	42	110
The University of Texas at El Paso	37	53	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	57
The University of Texas-Pan American	146	171	3	5	30	60	9	9	---	1	43	27	231	273
The University of Texas at San Antonio	75	112	2	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	7	96	127
University of Houston	438	547	18	37	36	37	88	55	3	1	156	68	739	745
University of Houston-Clear Lake	214	298	17	15	17	20	31	20	---	1	44	42	323	396
University of Houston-Victoria	15	42	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	47
University of North Texas	354	615	8	28	13	16	7	4	3	1	62	41	447	705
Totals	4,995	6,178	267	507	487	762	328	278	29	26	1,889	786	7,995	8,537

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	26	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	24
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	169	100	9	4	17	8	31	10	1	---	169	35	396	157
Texas A&M University	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	1	4	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sam Houston State University	63	35	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	42	7	107	43
Texas Tech University	11	59	1	6	---	4	---	2	---	---	1	---	13	71
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	31	11	2	---	1	---	10	1	---	---	33	1	77	13
The University of Texas at Arlington	234	177	5	6	11	17	35	12	---	---	175	46	460	258
The University of Texas at Austin	19	12	1	---	---	1	8	2	---	---	19	4	47	19
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	6	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	40	64	2	7	3	11	31	11	---	---	33	9	109	102
University of Houston System	63	75	2	4	3	3	7	5	1	1	25	4	101	92
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	658	560	27	33	37	47	124	43	3	1	505	106	1,354	790
Totals														

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	17	7	31	38	21	9	5	1	1	1	7	3	82	59
Texas Tech University	101	69	1	2	11	11	2	3	3	---	---	---	118	85
The University of Texas System	235	150	9	23	30	25	11	10	5	---	2	2	292	210
The University of Texas at Austin	148	134	7	6	18	9	6	8	1	2	1	1	181	160
University of Houston System	501	360	48	69	80	54	24	22	10	3	10	6	673	514

Optometry

University of Houston System	36	32	1	---	---	7	3	13	---	---	1	4	41	56
University of Houston	36	32	1	---	---	7	3	13	---	---	1	4	41	56

Pharmacy

Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4
The University of Texas System	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	17
The University of Texas at Austin	4	16	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	21



DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, BY PROGRAM  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

Program	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	3	865	62	17	---	947
Agricultural Sciences	7	535	171	73	---	786
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	316	74	2	---	392
Architecture and Related Programs	---	630	205	17	---	852
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	---	134	75	4	---	213
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	389	4	2	---	395
Communications	---	2,234	142	12	---	2,388
Computer and Information Sciences	---	978	611	45	---	1,634
Education	---	32	4,245	434	---	4,711
Engineering	---	3,153	1,877	420	---	5,450
Engineering-Related Technologies	2	725	91	---	---	818
Foreign Languages and Literatures	---	652	156	30	---	838
Home Economics	---	771	77	29	---	877
Vocational Home Economics	---	36	8	1	---	45
Law and Legal Studies	---	56	65	---	1,187	1,308
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	2,597	356	59	---	3,012
Liberal Arts and Sciences	---	573	99	12	---	684
General Studies and Humanities	---	1	381	4	---	386
Library Science	---	2,226	283	139	---	2,648
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	894	165	50	---	1,109
Mathematics	---	6,121	267	---	---	6,388
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	---	1,772	73	14	---	1,859
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	---	115	17	6	---	138
Philosophy and Religion	---	644	349	248	---	1,241
Physical Sciences	---	5	8	---	---	13
Science Technologies	---	2,869	416	130	---	3,415
Psychology	---	1,649	38	2	---	1,689
Protective Services	---	722	870	33	---	1,625
Public Administration and Services	---	4,787	458	118	---	5,363
Social Sciences and History	---	66	---	---	---	66
Precision Production Trades	---	29	---	---	---	29
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	---	1,822	383	68	---	2,273
Visual and Performing Arts	---	2,795	835	53	124	4,293
Health Professions and Related Sciences	486	12,229	3,671	122	---	16,028
Business Management and Administrative Services	6	53,422	16,532	2,144	1,311	73,913
Totals	504	53,422	16,532	2,144	1,311	73,913

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	604	250	9	5	23	9	1	2	1	1	35	7	673	274
Agricultural Sciences	428	211	11	9	23	12	7	4	1	1	54	18	531	255
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	240	95	3	12	9	9	3	1	---	---	17	2	273	119
Architecture and Related Programs	339	285	13	6	55	27	25	16	1	1	57	26	491	361
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	64	77	1	5	22	23	3	6	---	---	2	10	92	121
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	190	152	2	17	10	12	3	8	---	---	1	---	206	189
Communications	767	1,039	54	127	112	156	26	33	3	6	22	43	984	1,404
Computer and Information Sciences	621	150	30	24	71	30	126	66	3	3	413	97	1,264	370
Education	903	2,512	98	274	177	467	25	46	15	15	49	139	1,258	3,453
Engineering	2,393	396	150	68	365	74	429	88	5	2	1,326	154	4,668	782
Engineering-Related Technologies	510	56	70	29	72	7	36	4	---	---	26	4	718	100
Foreign Languages and Literatures	182	304	2	7	68	208	7	13	1	2	17	27	277	561
Home Economics	57	636	5	67	4	64	2	16	---	---	3	22	71	806
Vocational Home Economics	7	33	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	38
Law and Legal Studies	528	397	52	74	87	59	26	23	11	3	33	15	737	571
English Language and Literature/Letters	721	1,731	28	105	94	241	11	38	4	11	9	19	867	2,145
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	257	311	19	19	17	34	5	13	1	3	3	2	302	382
Library Science	72	267	---	8	6	12	2	12	---	1	3	3	83	303
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	824	875	46	89	192	183	148	131	8	5	87	60	1,305	1,343
Mathematics	382	369	24	30	75	61	45	34	2	---	55	32	563	526
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	668	4,203	53	225	159	947	16	64	7	20	12	14	915	5,473
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	826	651	54	27	180	96	3	5	3	1	10	3	1,076	783
Philosophy and Religion	91	27	---	1	4	5	8	---	---	---	2	---	105	33
Physical Sciences	546	218	25	21	59	23	66	23	1	3	195	61	892	349
Science Technologies	8	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	11	2
Psychology	797	1,820	56	151	124	301	38	74	7	10	11	26	1,033	2,382
Protective Services	690	347	123	147	180	148	28	13	6	2	5	---	1,032	2,657
Public Administration and Services	335	801	75	149	56	129	6	22	3	4	27	18	502	1,123
Social Sciences and History	2,122	1,821	160	205	415	347	76	49	11	9	100	48	2,864	2,479
Precision Production Trades	30	10	12	4	2	1	4	2	---	---	1	---	49	17
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	21	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
Visual and Performing Arts	718	1,125	32	30	99	113	19	37	4	12	36	48	908	1,365
Health Professions and Related Sciences	528	2,661	56	280	104	367	38	139	3	13	29	75	758	3,535
Business Management and Administrative Services	6,513	4,774	385	582	915	829	409	408	36	23	692	462	8,950	7,078
Totals	23,982	28,607	1,649	2,800	3,783	4,996	1,642	1,390	141	152	3,333	1,438	34,530	39,383

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production . . .	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Agricultural Sciences . . . . .	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Engineering-Related Technologies . . . . .	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences . . . . .	84	282	---	16	22	65	1	9	1	2	2	2	110	376
Business Management and Administrative Services . . . . .	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Totals . . . . .	94	284	1	16	22	70	1	9	1	2	2	2	121	383

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	564	239	9	4	17	9	1	2	1	1	14	4	606	259
Agricultural Sciences	314	157	8	5	19	7	3	2	6	1	11	2	361	174
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	200	77	3	10	8	7	2	1	1	---	5	2	219	97
Architecture and Related Programs	248	234	9	5	50	25	19	9	1	1	17	12	344	286
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	39	50	1	3	18	16	2	5	---	---	---	---	60	74
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	187	149	2	17	10	12	3	8	---	---	1	---	203	186
Communications	719	987	52	123	111	155	25	29	3	6	8	16	918	1,316
Computer and Information Sciences	474	110	28	22	66	27	80	34	3	3	100	31	751	227
Education	3	22	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	27
Engineering	1,642	272	128	59	316	63	288	59	5	2	279	40	2,658	495
Engineering-Related Technologies	452	49	65	27	71	7	31	4	1	---	17	1	637	88
Foreign Languages and Literatures	112	238	2	6	62	196	6	10	1	2	8	9	191	461
Home Economics	48	571	3	56	4	59	2	15	---	1	2	10	59	712
Vocational Home Economics	7	25	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	29
Law and Legal Studies	13	29	1	5	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	39
English Language and Literature/Letters	602	1,484	24	99	90	229	9	35	4	10	3	8	732	1,865
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	233	247	13	17	15	25	5	12	1	2	3	---	270	303
Library Science	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	687	752	45	84	185	169	131	111	6	4	26	26	1,080	1,146
Mathematics	328	315	20	27	71	60	33	20	2	---	13	5	467	427
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	577	4,071	50	220	151	938	13	63	7	20	3	8	801	5,320
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	792	613	54	27	177	95	3	4	2	1	3	1	1,031	741
Philosophy and Religion	74	23	---	1	4	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	86	29
Physical Sciences	336	147	18	17	44	16	25	8	1	2	20	10	444	200
Science Technologies	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Psychology	648	1,505	49	138	107	278	32	74	5	9	5	19	846	2,023
Protective Services	664	338	122	147	178	148	28	13	6	2	3	---	1,001	648
Public Administration and Services	106	349	43	102	31	71	1	11	---	---	---	3	183	539
Social Sciences and History	1,888	1,650	137	172	403	335	65	46	11	8	45	27	2,549	2,238
Precision Production Trades	30	10	12	4	2	1	4	2	---	---	1	---	49	17
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	21	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
Visual and Performing Arts	556	919	30	29	89	106	16	30	2	11	14	20	707	1,115
Health Professions and Related Sciences	321	1,678	51	228	71	242	32	100	2	10	18	42	495	2,300
Business Management and Administrative Services	4,804	3,864	323	517	780	747	295	317	27	21	304	230	6,533	5,696
Totals	17,694	21,177	1,304	2,174	3,157	4,055	1,162	1,025	98	120	925	531	24,340	29,082

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	33	10	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	11	2	49	13
Agricultural Sciences	76	43	---	4	4	5	1	1	1	---	24	12	106	65
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	39	18	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	11	---	52	22
Architecture and Related Programs	87	49	4	1	5	2	6	7	---	---	32	11	135	70
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	23	25	---	2	4	7	1	1	---	---	2	10	30	45
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Communications	42	50	1	4	1	1	1	4	---	---	12	26	57	85
Computer and Information Sciences	132	38	2	2	5	3	39	32	---	---	294	64	472	139
Education	772	2,302	87	254	164	436	18	39	6	14	36	117	1,083	3,162
Engineering	645	107	20	8	47	11	94	27	---	---	823	95	1,629	248
Engineering-Related Technologies	56	7	5	2	1	---	5	---	3	---	9	3	79	12
Foreign Languages and Literatures	58	58	1	1	4	10	1	3	---	---	8	13	71	85
Home Economics	4	47	2	9	---	4	---	1	---	---	1	9	7	70
Vocational Home Economics	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
Law and Legal Studies	14	8	3	---	4	1	2	---	1	---	23	9	47	18
English Language and Literature/Letters	97	218	4	5	3	12	2	3	---	1	3	8	109	247
Liberal Arts and Sciences,														
General Studies and Humanities	21	57	6	2	2	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	29	70
Library Science	72	263	---	8	6	12	2	12	---	1	2	3	82	299
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	91	99	1	5	5	13	7	11	1	1	26	23	131	152
Mathematics	45	43	3	3	3	1	7	10	---	---	26	24	84	81
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	91	132	3	5	8	9	3	1	---	---	9	6	114	153
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	27	35	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	4	2	35	38
Philosophy and Religion	12	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	14	3
Physical Sciences	139	42	6	2	10	6	12	6	---	1	95	30	262	87
Science Technologies	3	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	6	2
Psychology	107	246	7	11	11	17	5	---	1	1	3	6	135	281
Protective Services	24	9	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	29	9
Public Administration and Services	220	438	31	46	24	58	3	10	3	1	21	15	302	568
Social Sciences and History	186	139	17	33	9	11	6	1	---	1	36	19	254	204
Visual and Performing Arts	126	186	1	1	10	7	3	5	2	1	16	25	158	225
Health Professions and Related Sciences	78	625	3	32	10	48	1	13	---	1	4	20	96	739
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,672	872	60	63	135	76	107	91	8	2	353	232	2,335	1,336
Totals	4,995	6,178	267	507	487	762	328	278	29	26	1,889	786	7,995	8,537

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	16	1
Agricultural Sciences	32	11	2	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	19	4	57	16
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
Architecture and Related Programs	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3	12	5
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Communications	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	9	3
Computer and Information Sciences	15	2	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	19	2	41	4
Education	128	188	10	19	12	30	7	7	1	1	13	19	170	284
Engineering	106	17	2	1	2	---	47	2	---	---	224	19	381	39
Foreign Languages and Literatures	12	8	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	5	15	15
Home Economics	5	18	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	24
Vocational Home Economics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
English Language and Literature/Letters	22	29	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	26	33
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	9
Library Science	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	46	24	---	---	2	1	10	9	1	---	35	11	94	45
Mathematics	9	11	1	---	1	---	5	4	---	---	16	3	32	18
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	10	4
Philosophy and Religion	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Physical Sciences	71	29	1	2	5	1	29	9	---	---	80	21	186	62
Psychology	42	69	---	2	6	6	1	---	---	---	3	1	52	78
Protective Services	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Public Administration and Services	9	14	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	4	---	17	16
Social Sciences and History	48	32	6	---	3	1	5	2	---	---	19	2	81	37
Visual and Performing Arts	36	20	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	6	3	43	25
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5	28	---	3	1	4	1	4	---	---	3	4	10	43
Business Management and Administrative Services	37	37	2	2	---	1	7	---	1	---	35	---	82	40
Totals	658	560	27	33	37	47	124	43	3	1	505	106	1,354	790

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Universities, FY 1994

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Law and Legal Studies .....	501	360	48	69	80	54	24	22	10	3	10	6	673	514
Health Professions and Related Sciences .....	40	48	2	1	---	8	3	13	---	---	2	7	47	77
Totals .....	541	408	50	70	80	62	27	35	10	3	12	13	720	591

**DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL**  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

Institution	Associate Degrees		Certificates		Total
	Academic	Technical	Academic	Technical	
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	121	23	2	5	151
San Antonio College	145	547	7	87	786
St. Philip's College	77	316	1	335	729
Alvin Community College	210	199	---	293	702
Amarillo College	113	331	---	254	698
Angelina College	69	164	22	169	424
Austin Community College	301	446	6	240	993
Bee County College	88	116	---	406	610
Blinn College	283	90	---	14	387
Brazosport College	94	110	---	438	642
Central Texas College District	404	287	1	386	1,078
Cisco Junior College	103	47	---	87	237
Clarendon College	60	11	---	80	151
College of the Mainland	98	119	18	186	421
Collin County Community College District	168	129	---	104	401
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	153	99	---	23	275
Cedar Valley College	88	74	---	13	175
Eastfield College	168	181	---	38	387
El Centro College	64	489	---	483	1,036
Mountain View College	184	100	---	8	292
North Lake College	117	77	---	30	224
Richland College	267	123	---	26	416
Del Mar College	208	412	---	379	999
El Paso County Community College District	181	528	---	152	861
Frank Phillips College	61	23	---	123	207
Galveston College	23	112	13	42	190
Grayson County College	114	211	---	309	634
Hill College	45	25	1	122	193
Houston Community College System	409	661	---	861	1,931
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	59	147	---	232	438
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	7	---	11	19
Kilgore College	173	227	---	448	848
Lamar University System					
Lamar University-Orange	24	80	---	86	190
Lamar University-Port Arthur	21	146	---	149	316
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	266	---	51	317
Laredo Community College	196	275	1	105	577

223

222



Degrees Awarded by Level  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

Institution	Associate Degrees		Certificates		Total
	Academic	Technical	Academic	Technical	
Lee College	134	238	52	655	1,079
McLennan Community College	112	326	---	208	646
Midland College	119	133	---	42	294
Navarro College	140	81	---	28	249
North Central Texas Community College District	88	178	---	95	361
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	389	368	---	349	1,106
Northeast Texas Community College	103	54	---	80	237
Odessa College	84	220	---	326	630
Panola College	117	10	---	172	299
Paris Junior College	100	49	42	145	336
Ranger College	37	7	---	120	164
San Jacinto College District	301	463	1	384	1,149
Central Campus	67	57	---	187	311
North Campus	141	28	1	105	275
South Campus	151	274	---	234	659
South Plains College	---	---	---	258	258
South Texas Community College	153	58	---	74	285
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	280	300	---	96	676
Northeast Campus	138	159	---	233	530
Northwest Campus	233	336	---	161	730
South Campus	79	96	---	154	329
Temple Junior College	181	139	1	226	547
Texarkana College	140	176	---	168	484
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State Technical College System	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo	---	54	---	146	200
Harlingen	---	214	---	347	561
Sweetwater	---	84	---	272	356
Waco	---	597	---	350	947
Trinity Valley Community College	194	200	---	585	979
Tyler Junior College	248	334	---	201	783
Vernon Regional Junior College	27	137	---	273	437
Victoria College, The	89	156	10	169	424
Weatherford College	90	30	---	153	273
Western Texas College	51	36	---	73	160
Wharton County Junior College	88	147	---	121	356
Totals	8,964	12,937	179	13,965	36,045

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	13	34	1	3	26	69	2	2	---	---	---	---	42	109
San Antonio College	145	253	15	39	110	188	10	5	1	3	11	6	292	494
St. Philip's College	179	188	45	59	128	104	7	6	4	6	2	1	365	364
Alvin Community College	174	298	118	7	66	34	2	1	1	1	---	---	361	341
Amarillo College	186	395	27	10	31	35	6	2	2	4	---	---	252	446
Angelina College	124	230	7	35	12	6	3	3	1	3	---	---	147	277
Austin Community College	267	466	24	37	60	62	22	27	3	6	7	12	383	610
Bee County College	90	126	82	11	156	130	2	3	2	3	4	1	336	274
Blinn College	98	210	13	25	9	14	4	3	---	---	7	4	131	256
Brazosport College	323	159	28	14	89	20	1	4	---	3	1	---	442	200
Central Texas College District	258	336	124	187	46	69	13	20	3	1	10	11	454	624
Cisco Junior College	77	119	11	9	8	11	---	---	---	1	1	---	97	140
Clarendon College	55	85	2	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	93
College of the Mainland	73	220	8	63	9	30	---	6	---	4	---	8	90	331
Collin County Community College District	142	224	3	4	4	13	---	10	---	---	---	---	150	251
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	83	123	14	11	13	13	7	7	1	---	1	2	119	156
Cedar Valley College	44	52	26	38	6	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	79	96
Eastfield College	120	151	17	40	15	22	7	6	1	---	6	2	166	221
El Centro College	217	367	79	192	72	67	12	19	2	1	5	3	387	649
Mountain View College	89	93	14	31	18	30	10	1	1	---	3	2	135	157
North Lake College	88	89	10	15	8	9	2	1	---	---	1	1	109	115
Richland College	134	191	13	22	7	14	9	18	2	2	3	1	168	248
Del Mar College	160	302	12	26	207	274	7	6	1	1	2	1	389	610
El Paso County Community College District	95	112	8	26	202	405	---	10	2	1	---	---	307	554
Frank Phillips College	51	137	3	4	1	8	1	---	---	1	1	---	57	150
Galveston College	33	80	14	30	5	19	1	7	---	---	---	1	53	137
Grayson County College	269	322	6	13	1	7	3	1	3	3	6	---	288	346
Hill College	67	107	4	8	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	73	120
Houston Community College System	347	511	138	379	183	164	79	113	1	3	8	5	756	1,175
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	75	239	6	7	33	72	---	3	1	1	---	1	115	323
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	12	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	16
Kilgore College	350	370	24	69	7	9	2	5	4	4	2	2	389	459
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	23	140	1	21	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	26	164
Lamar University-Port Arthur	91	148	17	41	3	9	2	4	1	---	---	---	114	202
Lamar University Institute of Technology	158	95	19	21	9	5	7	2	1	---	---	---	194	123
Laredo Community College	17	16	---	1	185	346	1	1	---	2	4	4	207	370

227

226

Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	407	209	264	50	100	36	1	3	6	1	1	1	779	300
McLennan Community College	133	374	27	52	15	32	4	6	1	---	2	---	182	464
Midland College	82	129	7	4	20	39	---	4	2	1	5	1	116	178
Navarro College	60	128	10	19	7	8	3	5	---	---	5	4	85	164
North Central Texas Community College District	77	246	4	4	2	5	1	3	3	4	4	8	91	270
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	243	656	25	53	21	57	12	29	---	4	3	3	304	802
Northeast Texas Community College	51	163	2	15	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	181
Odessa College	184	267	9	8	74	74	5	7	1	1	---	---	273	357
Panola College	70	172	7	43	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	80	219
Paris Junior College	86	208	10	18	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	4	102	234
Ranger College	22	109	6	1	4	11	---	1	2	2	3	3	37	127
San Jacinto College District	424	442	46	30	66	59	28	17	4	---	24	9	592	557
Central Campus	92	120	8	39	20	20	2	5	2	---	3	---	127	184
North Campus	68	138	5	12	9	21	6	11	---	---	3	2	91	184
South Campus	185	281	11	19	59	95	---	3	1	---	2	3	258	401
South Plains College	5	4	---	---	120	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	133
South Texas Community College	34	48	1	1	73	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	177
Southwest Texas Junior College	172	413	5	31	14	22	5	9	---	4	---	1	196	480
Tarrant County Junior College District	319	136	17	10	18	17	4	3	2	3	1	---	361	169
Northeast Campus	277	293	29	61	29	23	8	3	---	2	2	3	345	385
Northwest Campus	91	160	8	33	14	16	2	2	---	---	---	---	115	214
South Campus	164	272	27	54	25	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	218	329
Temple Junior College	23	47	---	---	179	222	2	1	2	1	4	3	210	274
Texasarkana College	121	30	4	---	41	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	166	34
Texas State Technical College System	40	20	---	---	312	187	1	1	---	---	---	---	353	208
Amarillo	137	156	2	12	32	12	---	2	2	1	---	---	173	183
Haringen	654	139	46	11	67	23	4	2	1	---	---	---	772	175
Sweetwater	286	315	248	32	65	11	1	2	4	---	6	9	610	369
Waco	245	411	22	74	7	10	2	2	1	3	4	2	281	502
Trinity Valley Community College	131	239	7	14	14	20	2	3	2	4	---	---	156	281
Tyler Junior College	65	258	2	14	20	63	1	---	1	---	---	---	89	335
Vernon Regional Junior College	78	173	3	6	7	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	90	183
Victoria College, The	56	58	18	1	11	9	---	---	2	---	---	---	90	70
Weatherford College	66	191	9	29	19	33	2	5	---	---	2	---	98	258
Western Texas College	9,866	14,005	1,822	2,250	3,200	3,677	327	427	82	93	166	130	15,463	20,582
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	9,866	14,005	1,822	2,250	3,200	3,677	327	427	82	93	166	130	15,463	20,582

Jegrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	10	27	1	3	23	52	2	2	---	---	---	1	36	85
Palo Alto College	30	40	4	5	23	34	3	1	---	1	---	3	61	84
San Antonio College	7	16	12	14	14	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	35	42
St. Philip's College	63	106	20	1	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	119
Alvin Community College	32	71	---	1	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	36	77
Amarillo College	15	35	3	8	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	21	48
Angelina College	79	125	10	7	21	31	9	8	1	1	3	7	122	179
Austin Community College	13	36	2	1	17	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	56
Bee County College	73	151	13	19	5	10	4	1	---	---	6	1	101	182
Blinn College	35	50	---	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	56
Brazosport College	133	80	64	59	27	20	7	6	2	---	3	3	236	168
Central Texas College District	33	54	6	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	42	61
Cisco Junior College	20	32	2	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	37
Clarendon College	20	49	3	10	2	8	---	---	3	---	---	3	25	73
College of the Mainland	66	90	1	1	2	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	70	98
Collin County Community College District	49	69	5	3	9	10	3	3	1	---	1	---	68	85
Dallas County Community College District	14	27	15	25	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	57
Brookhaven College	42	81	7	10	6	11	3	4	1	---	2	1	61	107
Cedar Valley College	8	6	11	28	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	41
El Centro College	31	70	11	24	15	26	4	---	---	---	1	2	62	122
Mountain View College	36	58	---	11	3	7	---	1	---	---	1	1	39	78
North Lake College	78	137	5	14	3	7	4	14	1	2	---	---	93	174
Richland College	38	66	---	3	35	64	2	2	---	---	---	---	73	135
Del Mar College	20	23	3	9	51	71	---	2	2	---	---	---	76	105
El Paso County Community College District	16	38	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	20	41
Frank Phillips College	7	7	3	---	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	12
Galveston College	28	67	5	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	39	75
Grayson County College	19	19	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	---	22	23
Hill College	61	129	22	79	31	46	17	22	---	---	2	---	133	276
Houston Community College System	10	32	---	4	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	45
Howard County Junior College District	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Howard College	67	79	5	12	---	5	---	1	1	1	1	---	74	99
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	10	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	16
Kilgore College	11	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	8
Lamar University System	6	4	---	---	47	136	---	---	---	---	2	1	55	141
Lamar University-Orange														
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Laredo Community College														

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	61	22	27	3	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	27
McLennan Community College	26	57	8	7	3	6	3	---	---	---	2	---	42	70
Midland College	35	42	6	1	9	16	---	3	1	---	5	1	55	64
Navarro College	33	65	8	10	3	7	3	4	---	---	4	3	51	89
North Central Texas Community College District	22	53	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	2	5	26	62
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	84	221	6	17	11	33	4	10	2	---	---	1	105	284
Northeast Texas Community College	32	61	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	68
Odessa College	24	33	3	1	7	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	35	49
Panola College	31	69	2	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	83
Paris Junior College	29	51	8	5	---	2	1	---	---	---	2	2	40	60
Ranger College	8	17	4	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	14	23
San Jacinto College District	71	142	7	6	19	24	3	8	2	---	14	5	116	185
Central Campus	14	33	---	6	3	8	---	1	---	---	2	---	19	48
North Campus	37	74	1	4	4	10	1	6	---	---	3	1	46	95
South Campus	48	60	7	1	13	17	---	1	---	---	2	1	71	80
South Plains College	16	32	1	1	33	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	103
Southwest Texas Junior College	78	162	2	15	8	9	3	---	2	---	---	1	91	189
Tarrant County Junior College District	49	65	1	4	7	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	58	80
Northeast Campus	76	96	8	33	9	7	---	2	1	---	1	---	94	139
South Campus	24	37	4	3	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	45
Temple Junior College	60	93	7	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	113
Texarkana College	4	8	---	---	51	73	---	---	1	---	1	1	57	83
Texas Southmost College	61	95	13	7	6	2	---	---	2	---	3	5	85	109
Trinity Valley Community College	79	126	3	30	---	5	---	1	---	---	2	2	84	164
Trinity Junior College	9	14	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	16
Vernon Regional Junior College	19	46	1	2	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	61
Victoria College, The	18	63	3	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	65
Weatherford College	16	18	4	1	4	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	25	26
Western Texas College	17	47	2	3	7	8	---	2	---	---	2	---	28	60
Wharton County Junior College	2,260	3,791	379	573	602	993	81	116	17	18	80	54	3,419	5,545
Totals														

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Alamo Community College District	3	5	---	---	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Palo Alto College	111	181	10	26	84	110	7	3	1	2	9	3	222	325
San Antonio College	83	67	16	20	77	39	3	5	1	2	2	1	182	134
St. Philip's College	36	139	1	3	9	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	47	152
Alvin Community College	78	218	1	3	5	18	4	2	---	---	---	---	88	243
Amarillo College	44	96	4	14	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	113
Angelina College	116	235	10	27	19	19	10	11	1	1	3	3	167	279
Austin Community College	12	39	---	1	28	33	---	---	2	2	---	1	40	76
Bee County College	19	55	---	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	67
Blinn College	37	45	3	5	5	11	---	3	---	1	---	---	45	65
Brazosport College	75	114	18	39	8	10	3	4	1	---	7	8	112	175
Central Texas College District	22	14	1	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22
Cisco Junior College	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Clarendon College	26	65	---	17	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	3	27	92
College of the Mainland	35	81	---	2	1	7	---	3	---	---	---	---	36	93
Collin County Community College District	31	41	9	4	4	2	4	3	---	---	---	1	48	51
Dallas County Community College District	23	25	9	13	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	38
Brookhaven College	67	56	9	22	8	10	4	1	---	---	3	1	91	90
Cedar Valley College	79	262	18	56	17	23	7	17	1	1	5	3	127	362
Eastfield College	51	23	3	6	3	4	6	1	---	---	2	---	66	34
El Centro College	35	26	7	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	46	31
Mountain View College	48	42	7	8	4	6	3	3	1	---	1	1	63	60
North Lake College	47	158	3	15	60	122	---	3	1	---	2	1	113	299
Richland College	70	69	4	13	120	245	---	6	1	---	---	---	194	334
Del Mar College	10	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13
El Paso County Community College District	14	54	6	21	2	10	---	4	---	---	---	1	22	90
Frank Phillips College	65	133	---	5	---	5	1	---	---	2	---	---	66	145
Galveston College	11	10	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
Grayson County College	115	236	29	123	28	53	19	49	1	2	2	4	194	467
Hill College	22	89	5	---	10	18	---	2	---	---	---	1	37	110
Houston Community College System	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Howard County Junior College District	58	134	4	17	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	69	158
Howard College	6	64	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	72
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	27	75	8	25	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	38	108
Kilgore College	119	89	16	21	7	4	7	2	1	---	---	---	150	116
Lamar University System	8	6	---	1	107	146	1	1	---	1	3	1	117	158
Lamar University-Orange	6	64	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	72
Lamar University-Port Arthur	27	75	8	25	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	38	108
Lamar University Institute of Technology	119	89	16	21	7	4	7	2	1	---	---	---	150	116
Laredo Community College	8	6	---	1	107	146	1	1	---	1	3	1	117	158

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	79	96	28	19	4	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	112	126
McLennan Community College	65	200	9	22	7	18	---	4	1	---	---	---	82	244
Midland College	35	73	---	1	7	15	---	1	1	---	---	---	43	90
Navarro College	18	54	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	22	59
North Central Texas Community College District	45	120	1	3	1	1	---	1	3	2	---	1	50	128
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	87	217	7	17	3	14	.5	12	---	2	3	1	105	263
Northeast Texas Community College	10	38	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	43
Odessa College	55	123	1	1	11	23	1	3	1	1	---	---	69	151
Panola College	1	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9
Paris Junior College	3	42	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	45
Ranger College	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
San Jacinto College District	162	199	11	19	15	24	15	9	1	---	5	3	209	254
Central Campus	26	19	3	1	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	33	24
North Campus	13	7	3	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	10
South Campus	80	118	3	7	23	40	---	1	---	---	---	2	106	168
South Plains College	10	7	---	---	19	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	29
Tarrant County Junior College District	70	189	2	13	3	12	2	9	---	---	---	---	77	223
Northeast Campus	84	54	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	---	95	64
Northwest Campus	120	167	11	13	7	9	3	1	---	1	1	3	142	194
South Campus	29	48	2	6	3	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	35	61
Temple Junior College	34	94	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	104
Texarkana College	9	25	---	---	60	78	1	---	1	---	1	1	72	104
Texas Southmost College	35	11	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	13
Texas State Technical College System	19	4	---	---	131	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	64
Amarillo	41	18	2	2	13	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	58	26
Harlingen	421	84	25	8	43	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	492	105
Sweetwater	42	127	11	5	5	6	---	1	---	---	1	2	59	141
Waco	98	190	12	25	3	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	113	221
Trinity Valley Community College	37	77	2	8	3	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	43	94
Tyler Junior College	30	95	---	4	5	20	1	---	1	---	---	---	37	119
Vernon Regional Junior College	13	12	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
Victoria College, The	21	10	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	25	11
Weatherford College	28	89	3	9	6	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	110
Western Texas College	3,434	5,585	348	717	1,025	1,346	123	188	29	36	53	53	5,012	7,925
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	3,434	5,585	348	717	1,025	1,346	123	188	29	36	53	53	5,012	7,925

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

ACADEMIC CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Palo Alto College	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
San Antonio College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
St. Philip's College	14	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	7
Angelina College	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Austin Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Texas College District	1	8	4	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	17
College of the Mainland	3	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Galveston College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Hill College	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo Community College	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lee College	25	5	18	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	47	5
Paris Junior College	22	18	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	23	19
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
South Campus	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texarkana College	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Victoria College, The	2	3	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Totals	70	55	21	10	7	10	2	1	1	1	---	2	101	78



Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	32	1	6	2	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	81
San Antonio College	88	105	17	25	37	53	3	1	2	4	1	1	147	188
St. Philip's College	75	53	97	3	49	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	223	70
Alvin Community College	76	106	26	6	24	13	1	1	2	1	1	1	128	126
Amarillo College	51	92	13	13	6	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	60	109
Angelina College	72	101	4	19	12	12	3	8	2	4	1	2	94	146
Austin Community College	65	51	80	9	111	78	2	3	2	1	4	1	264	142
Bee County College	6	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
Blinn College	251	64	25	7	82	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	359	79
Brazosport College	50	142	41	89	11	39	3	10	1	1	1	1	105	281
Central Texas College District	22	51	4	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	57
Cisco Junior College	25	52	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	55
Clarendon College	26	98	5	32	6	14	1	4	1	1	1	1	37	149
College of the Mainland	41	53	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	44	60
Collin County Community College District														
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	3	13	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	20
Cedar Valley College	7	14	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1
Eastfield College	11	14	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	24
El Centro College	130	99	50	108	51	37	5	2	1	1	1	1	237	246
Mountain View College	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
North Lake College	17	5	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	6
Richland College	8	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	14
Del Mar College	75	78	9	8	112	88	7	1	1	1	1	1	203	176
El Paso County Community College District	5	20	1	4	31	89	1	2	1	1	1	1	37	115
Frank Phillips College	25	87	1	3	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	27	96
Galveston College	9	14	3	7	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	15	27
Grayson County College	176	122	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	183	126
Hill College	37	77	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	85
Houston Community College System	171	146	87	177	124	65	43	42	1	1	1	1	429	432
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	43	118	1	3	19	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	168
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Kilgore College	225	157	15	40	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	246	202
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	9	66	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	76
Lamar University-Port Arthur	53	68	7	15	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	63	86
Lamar University Institute of Technology	39	6	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	7
Laredo Community College	3	6	1	30	30	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	71

Jegrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	242	86	191	28	74	26	1	1	4	---	1	1	513	142
McLennan Community College	42	117	10	23	5	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	58	150
Midland College	12	14	1	2	4	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	18	24
Navarro College	9	9	1	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	16
North Central Texas Community College District	10	73	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	2	2	15	80
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	72	218	12	19	7	10	3	7	---	---	---	1	94	255
Northeast Texas Community College	9	64	---	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	70
Odessa College	105	111	5	6	56	37	3	3	---	---	---	---	169	157
Panola College	38	96	5	28	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	45	127
Paris Junior College	32	97	2	11	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	35	110
Ranger College	14	86	1	1	3	6	---	1	2	2	2	2	22	98
San Jacinto College District	191	101	28	5	32	10	10	---	1	---	5	1	267	117
Central Campus	52	68	5	32	14	9	2	3	1	---	1	---	75	112
North Campus	18	56	1	8	4	10	4	3	---	---	---	1	27	78
South Campus	57	103	1	11	23	38	---	1	---	---	---	---	81	153
South Plains College	5	4	---	---	120	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	133
South Texas Community College	8	9	---	---	21	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	45
Southwest Texas Junior College	24	62	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	28	68
Tarrant County Junior College District	186	17	12	3	9	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	208	25
Northwest Campus	81	30	10	15	13	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	109	52
South Campus	38	75	2	24	5	7	1	---	---	2	---	---	46	108
Temple Junior College	70	85	19	23	25	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	115	111
Texarkana College	10	14	---	---	68	71	1	1	---	---	2	1	81	87
Texas Southmost College	86	19	4	---	35	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	21
Texas State Technical College System	21	16	---	---	181	127	1	1	---	---	---	---	203	144
Amarillo	96	138	---	10	19	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	115	157
Harlingen	233	55	21	3	24	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	280	70
Sweetwater	183	93	224	20	54	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	466	119
Waco	68	95	7	19	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	84	117
Trinity Valley Community College	85	148	4	6	10	14	1	---	2	2	---	1	102	171
Tyler Junior College	14	114	1	8	5	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	149
Vernon Regional Junior College	47	98	---	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	50	103
Victoria College, The	19	30	14	---	5	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	40	33
Weatherford College	21	55	4	17	6	13	2	3	---	---	---	---	33	88
Western Texas College	4,102	4,574	1,074	950	1,566	1,328	121	122	35	39	33	21	6,931	7,034
Wharton County Junior College	21	55	4	17	6	13	2	3	---	---	---	---	33	88

**ACADEMIC DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM**  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	31	9	40
Agricultural Sciences	24	---	24
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	---	3
Architecture and Related Programs	6	---	6
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	2	---	2
Communications	59	1	60
Communications Technologies	3	---	3
Computer and Information Sciences	75	12	87
Education	790	---	790
Engineering	96	1	97
Engineering-Related Technologies	23	13	36
Foreign Languages and Literatures	31	---	31
Home Economics	1	---	1
Vocational Home Economics	9	2	11
Law and Legal Studies	26	---	26
English Language and Literature/Letters	115	---	115
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	4,910	21	4,931
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	171	---	171
Mathematics	124	---	124
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	58	---	58
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	7	---	7
Physical Sciences	108	---	108
Psychology	217	---	217
Protective Services	91	---	91
Public Administration and Services	33	2	35
Social Sciences and History	343	---	343
Mechanics and Repairers	11	49	60
Precision Production Trades	5	7	12
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	2	---	2
Visual and Performing Arts	144	2	146
Health Professions and Related Sciences	249	37	286
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,197	23	1,220
Totals	8,964	179	9,143

ACADEMIC DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	23	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	3
Agricultural Sciences	18	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Architecture and Related Programs	2	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Communications	12	33	1	3	2	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	16	43
Communications Technologies	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Computer and Information Sciences	36	24	7	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	26
Education	118	465	17	54	25	103	2	2	1	1	3	2	163	627
Engineering	58	10	3	2	8	3	---	---	---	---	5	1	80	16
Engineering-Related Technologies	18	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	21	2
Foreign Languages and Literatures	6	14	---	---	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	23
Home Economics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Vocational Home Economics	---	4	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
Law and Legal Studies	10	12	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	15
English Language and Literature/Letters	26	71	1	3	2	9	1	1	---	---	---	2	29	86
Liberal Arts and Sciences	1,247	1,905	268	355	354	579	60	60	10	10	35	27	1,974	2,936
General Studies and Humanities	44	85	4	6	6	16	1	6	1	1	1	---	56	115
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	47	40	4	---	5	12	3	3	---	---	9	1	68	56
Mathematics	10	27	1	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	1	---	17	41
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	3	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Physical Sciences	37	42	---	2	8	6	3	4	1	2	2	1	51	57
Psychology	29	130	6	12	13	24	---	2	---	---	---	1	48	169
Protective Services	31	13	4	8	18	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	38
Public Administration and Services	3	15	2	4	3	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	25
Social Sciences and History	83	168	7	21	15	38	---	---	1	---	7	3	113	230
Mechanics and Repairers	5	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Precision Production Trades	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Visual and Performing Arts	43	70	1	2	8	9	2	2	1	4	4	4	56	88
Health Professions and Related Sciences	40	132	8	18	17	22	2	5	1	1	---	3	68	181
Business Management and Administrative Services	305	515	40	69	87	128	5	28	3	1	11	5	451	746
Totals	2,260	3,791	379	573	602	993	81	116	17	18	80	54	3,419	5,545

Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production . . .	5	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Communications . . . . .	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Computer and Information Sciences . . . . .	9	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Engineering . . . . .	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Engineering-Related Technologies . . . . .	7	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Vocational Home Economics . . . . .	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities . . . . .	5	5	1	2	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12
Public Administration and Services . . . . .	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Mechanics and Repairers . . . . .	23	18	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	30	19
Precision Production Trades . . . . .	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Visual and Performing Arts . . . . .	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Health Professions and Related Sciences . . . . .	15	16	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	19
Business Management and Administrative Services . . . . .	1	13	---	4	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	22
Totals . . . . .	70	55	21	10	7	10	2	1	1	---	---	2	101	78

## TECHNICAL DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	131	231	362
Agricultural Sciences	6	---	6
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	30	30
Architecture and Related Programs	2	---	2
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	71	67	138
Communications	33	12	45
Communications Technologies	57	3	60
Computer and Information Sciences	812	562	1,374
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	45	858	903
Education	9	11	20
Engineering-Related Technologies	1,185	426	1,611
Home Economics	9	1	10
Vocational Home Economics	257	346	603
Technology Education/Industrial Arts	---	12	12
Law and Legal Studies	425	42	467
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	3	3
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	8	7	15
Science Technologies	87	4	91
Protective Services	686	1,054	1,740
Public Administration and Services	19	5	24
Social Sciences and History	---	90	90
Construction Trades	63	428	491
Mechanics and Repairers	497	1,919	2,416
Precision Production Trades	548	863	1,411
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	81	322	403
Visual and Performing Arts	192	49	241
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5,434	4,834	10,268
Business Management and Administrative Services	<u>2,280</u>	<u>1,786</u>	<u>4,066</u>
Totals	12,937	13,965	26,902

TECHNICAL DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	88	37	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	93	38
Agricultural Sciences	1	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Architecture and Related Programs	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	5	42	1	5	2	14	---	2	---	---	---	---	8	63
Communications	13	7	1	2	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	20	13
Communications Technologies	36	9	5	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	45	12
Computer and Information Sciences	236	265	40	49	84	87	15	13	3	2	12	6	390	422
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	14	16	---	---	6	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	21	24
Education	3	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Engineering-Related Technologies	776	84	63	8	183	15	38	5	5	1	6	1	1,071	114
Home Economics	1	3	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Vocational Home Economics	10	118	3	38	7	72	---	5	---	2	1	---	21	236
Law and Legal Studies	24	275	7	35	15	61	---	5	2	1	---	---	48	377
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Science Technologies	41	21	2	1	10	9	---	2	---	1	---	---	53	34
Protective Services	313	90	24	24	150	78	2	---	1	3	---	1	490	196
Public Administration and Services	6	4	1	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9
Construction Trades	44	1	4	---	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	62	1
Mechanics and Repairers	326	19	31	2	91	8	10	---	4	---	6	---	488	29
Precision Production Trades	281	92	13	6	102	24	9	10	3	---	4	4	412	136
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	64	6	2	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	75	6
Visual and Performing Arts	44	93	3	3	17	23	---	5	---	1	---	3	64	128
Health Professions and Related Sciences	723	3,378	68	330	203	555	35	89	6	19	8	20	1,043	4,391
Business Management and Administrative Services	383	1,018	76	209	117	382	7	51	5	5	12	15	600	1,680
Totals	3,434	5,585	348	717	1,025	1,346	123	188	29	36	53	53	5,012	7,925

Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1994

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	127	16	55	---	23	---	2	---	---	3	3	2	210	21
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	24	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	3
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	6	28	---	8	2	13	3	5	---	2	---	---	11	56
Communications	2	---	7	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Communications Technologies	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Computer and Information Sciences	172	111	148	26	69	24	3	5	2	2	---	---	394	168
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	74	482	12	142	16	102	2	22	1	2	3	3	105	753
Education	1	4	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	5	6
Engineering-Related Technologies	264	21	57	2	66	3	8	2	2	---	1	---	398	28
Home Economics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Vocational Home Economics	18	100	14	48	36	117	1	4	1	2	3	2	73	273
Technology Education/Industrial Arts	---	---	---	8	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
Law and Legal Studies	1	34	---	2	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	40
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Science Technologies	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Protective Services	688	102	79	24	124	24	4	1	6	2	---	---	901	153
Public Administration and Services	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Social Sciences and History	29	1	2	---	54	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	5
Construction Trades	231	7	80	1	101	---	5	---	1	---	2	---	420	8
Mechanics and Repairers	967	19	320	1	556	10	30	---	9	---	7	---	1,889	30
Precision Production Trades	407	97	138	12	166	11	14	11	3	1	2	1	730	133
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	187	37	38	2	48	1	5	---	1	---	3	---	282	40
Visual and Performing Arts	11	30	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	33
Health Professions and Related Sciences	762	2,684	87	421	222	536	39	44	9	19	5	6	1,124	3,710
Business Management and Administrative Services	122	789	31	251	75	470	2	28	---	6	5	7	235	1,551
Totals	4,102	4,574	1,074	950	1,566	1,328	121	122	35	39	33	21	6,931	7,034



**DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL**  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>						
Texas A&M University	--	--	--	--	110	110
College of Veterinary Medicine	--	368	8	10	--	386
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	--	--	--	--	47	47
Health Science Center	--	2	2	4	--	8
Health Science Center/Academics	--	--	--	--	--	--
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	--	124	22	--	--	146
School of Allied Health	--	--	--	--	93	93
School of Medicine	--	--	4	3	--	7
School of Medicine/Academics	--	105	13	--	--	118
School of Nursing	--	--	--	--	--	--
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	--	--	--	--	95	95
Dental Branch	--	--	--	--	--	62
Dental Branch/Academics	53	--	9	--	--	62
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	24	34	--	58
Medical School	--	--	--	--	182	182
School of Allied Health Sciences	39	49	--	--	--	88
School of Nursing	--	179	100	--	--	279
School of Public Health	--	--	118	32	--	150
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	--	--	--	--	92	92
Dental School	--	--	--	--	17	17
Dental School/Academics	17	--	--	--	--	37
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	14	23	--	37
Medical School	--	--	--	--	203	203
School of Allied Health Sciences	60	94	--	--	--	154
School of Nursing	--	218	106	--	--	324
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	--	--	12	21	--	33
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	--	--	184	184
Medical School	--	217	--	--	--	217
School of Allied Health Sciences	--	207	57	--	--	264
School of Nursing	--	--	--	--	--	--
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	--	--	20	37	--	57
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	174
School of Allied Health Sciences	13	161	--	--	190	190
Southwestern Medical School	--	--	--	--	--	--
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	--	--	--	6	--	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	--	--	87	87
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Totals</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>3,868</b>

Degrees Awarded by Level  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>						
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)						
Advanced Education	25		16			41
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene		21				21
Dental School					77	77
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)						
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	26	6	16			48
Medical School					170	170
School of Graduate Sciences			2	49		51
<b>Totals</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>408</b>

**DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER**  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

**TOTAL**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	47	59	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	61
College of Veterinary Medicine	140	191	---	---	9	16	6	14	1	1	5	2	160	226
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	22	12	---	---	3	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	27	20
Health Science Center	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	5	3
Health Science Center/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	33	93	---	---	2	10	2	4	---	---	---	---	37	109
School of Allied Health	55	17	---	---	8	2	6	3	1	---	---	---	70	23
School of Medicine	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	4	3
School of Medicine/Academics	14	86	---	---	1	7	---	3	---	---	1	2	17	101
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	30	25	3	2	6	9	12	7	---	---	---	1	51	44
Dental Branch	20	27	---	---	---	4	2	3	---	---	3	---	25	37
Dental Branch/Academics	18	17	---	---	1	1	6	2	---	---	8	4	33	25
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	71	52	2	2	13	5	21	16	---	---	---	---	107	75
Medical School	16	34	2	7	5	5	6	11	2	2	---	---	29	59
School of Allied Health Sciences	25	180	2	21	4	20	2	18	1	1	---	8	31	248
School of Nursing	42	59	2	6	5	7	4	5	---	---	6	11	59	91
School of Public Health														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	33	27	2	1	14	3	6	3	---	---	2	---	57	35
Dental School	11	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	4
Dental School/Academics	16	11	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	4	2	22	15
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	80	53	4	2	21	10	14	13	2	1	2	1	123	80
Medical School	26	69	1	6	12	29	3	5	---	---	2	---	44	110
School of Allied Health Sciences	41	215	3	10	14	38	1	1	---	---	---	---	59	265
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	8	6	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	9	7	18	15
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	94	42	1	1	7	5	23	7	3	1	---	---	128	56
Medical School	43	116	5	8	9	20	5	6	1	1	2	1	65	152
School of Allied Health Sciences	28	172	3	25	3	15	1	12	2	2	---	---	37	227
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	22	19	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	6	6	30	27
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	47	99	3	5	3	9	---	5	---	---	---	3	53	121
School of Allied Health Sciences	104	48	4	4	2	6	10	12	---	---	---	---	120	70
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	2	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	53	19	---	---	3	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	65	22
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine														
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>2,325</b>

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	16	11	---	---	5	---	1	4	---	---	2	2	24	17
Advanced Education	---	18	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	29	27	---	2	3	3	7	5	---	1	---	---	39	38
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	18	23	---	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	23	25
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	66	43	2	2	6	5	23	21	---	---	2	---	99	71
Medical School														
School of Graduate Sciences	11	12	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	16	9	29	22
Totals	140	134	2	4	16	11	36	33	---	1	20	11	214	194

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	13	26	---	2	---	4	2	3	---	1	2	---	17	36
Dental Branch/Academics	4	17	1	4	2	4	2	4	---	1	---	---	9	30
School of Allied Health Sciences														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	11	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	13	4
Dental School/Academics	7	31	---	2	7	10	---	3	---	---	---	---	14	46
School of Allied Health Sciences														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	3	5	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	9
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Totals	38	80	1	11	10	20	5	10	---	2	3	2	57	125
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	11	6	---	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	1	2	15	10
Advanced Education														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	8	12	---	---	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	12	14
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics														
Totals	19	18	---	---	2	1	5	3	---	---	1	2	27	24

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	134	186	2	2	9	16	6	13	1	1	1	1	149	219
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Health Science Center/Academics	31	74	2	2	2	9	2	4	---	---	---	---	35	89
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	13	76	2	2	1	7	1	3	---	---	---	2	15	90
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	12	17	1	3	3	1	4	7	---	---	---	---	20	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	111	---	15	1	14	2	13	1	1	6	---	19	160
School of Nursing	19	38	1	4	5	19	3	2	1	1	---	---	30	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	28	131	3	8	14	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	172
School of Allied Health Sciences	43	116	5	8	9	20	5	6	1	1	2	1	65	152
School of Nursing	24	130	2	21	3	13	1	9	2	2	---	---	32	175
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	44	94	3	3	2	8	---	5	---	---	---	2	49	112
School of Allied Health Sciences	366	973	15	68	49	139	25	62	3	8	4	12	462	1,262
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	18	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	4	20	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	23
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	20	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	23
Totals	4	20	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	23

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	5
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	2	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20
School of Allied Health	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
School of Medicine/Academics	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	11
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	1
Dental Branch/Academics	5	9	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	4	2	9	15
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	69	---	6	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	2	12	88
School of Nursing	33	49	1	5	4	7	4	---	---	2	4	5	46	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	13	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	13	84	---	2	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	93
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	42	1	4	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	5	52
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	12	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	100	296	2	20	8	24	5	16	---	2	20	16	135	374
<b>Totals</b>														
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	5	5	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	9	7
Advanced Education	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	6	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2
School of Graduate Sciences	11	15	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	16	18
<b>Totals</b>														

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
School of Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	24
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	13
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	6	11	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	12
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	12	13	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	18
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	51	51	1	2	3	1	13	4	---	1	24	19	92	78
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	11	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	29
Totals	11	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	29



Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Texas A&M University	47	59	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	61
College of Veterinary Medicine	22	12	---	1	3	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	27	20
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	55	17	---	1	8	2	6	3	1	---	---	---	70	23
School of Medicine														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	30	25	3	2	6	9	12	7	---	---	---	1	51	44
Dental Branch	71	52	2	2	13	5	21	16	---	---	---	---	107	75
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	33	27	2	1	14	3	6	3	---	---	---	2	57	35
Dental School	80	53	4	2	21	10	14	13	2	1	2	1	123	80
Medical School														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	94	42	1	1	7	5	23	7	3	1	---	---	128	56
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	104	48	4	4	2	6	10	12	---	---	---	---	120	70
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	53	19	---	1	3	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	65	22
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine														
Totals	589	354	16	15	79	45	103	67	6	3	4	2	797	486
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	29	27	---	2	3	3	7	5	---	1	---	---	39	38
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	66	43	2	2	6	5	23	21	---	---	2	---	99	71
Medical School														
Totals	95	70	2	4	9	8	30	26	1	1	2	---	138	109

**DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, PROGRAM**  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

Program	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>						
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	---	7	4	---	11
Education	19	9	---	---	---	28
Engineering	---	---	7	2	---	9
Home Economics	---	30	---	---	---	30
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	7	35	98	---	140
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	274	---	---	---	274
Physical Sciences	---	---	1	1	---	2
Psychology	---	---	---	7	---	7
Public Administration and Services	---	---	---	3	---	3
Health Professions and Related Sciences	163	1,404	459	55	1,283	3,364
<b>Totals</b>	182	1,724	509	170	1,283	3,868
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>						
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	---	4	46	---	50
Health Professions and Related Sciences	51	27	30	3	247	358
<b>Totals</b>	51	27	34	49	247	408

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	4	7
Education	2	19	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	23
Engineering	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	7	2
Home Economics	4	19	1	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	5	25
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	44	38	---	1	1	1	8	5	---	---	24	18	77	63
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	99	134	---	1	9	12	6	12	---	---	---	1	114	160
Physical Sciences	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Psychology	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Public Administration and Services	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	985	1,533	32	112	137	212	135	137	9	16	28	28	1,326	2,038
Totals	1,144	1,754	35	116	149	229	151	159	9	16	55	51	1,543	2,325
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	10	12	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	15	9	28	22
Health Professions and Related Sciences	130	122	2	4	14	11	35	32	---	1	5	2	186	172
Totals	140	134	2	4	16	11	36	33	---	1	20	11	214	194

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Education	1	13	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	16
Health Professions and Related Sciences	37	67	1	10	9	19	4	9	---	2	3	2	54	109	
Totals	38	80	1	11	10	20	5	10	---	2	3	2	57	125	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Health Professions and Related Sciences	19	18	---	---	2	1	5	3	---	---	1	2	27	24	
Totals	19	18	---	---	2	1	5	3	---	---	1	2	27	24	

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Education	1	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Home Economics	4	19	1	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	5	25	
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	
Multi/interdisciplinary Studies	99	134	---	1	9	12	6	12	---	---	---	1	114	160	
Health Professions and Related Sciences	259	810	13	66	40	125	19	46	3	8	4	11	338	1,066	
Totals	366	973	15	68	49	139	25	62	3	8	4	12	462	1,262	
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>															
Health Professions and Related Sciences	4	20	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	23	
Totals	4	20	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	23	

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4
Engineering	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	6	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	10	10	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	8	5	5	18	17
Physical Sciences	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	83	285	2	20	7	23	4	14	2	11	8	107	352	---
Totals	100	296	2	20	8	24	5	16	2	20	16	135	374	---
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3
Health Professions and Related Sciences	11	13	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	15	15	---
Totals	11	15	---	---	4	---	---	2	---	1	1	16	18	---

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program  
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1994

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3
Engineering	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	31	24	---	1	1	1	8	3	---	---	16	13	56	42
Physical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Psychology	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Public Administration and Services	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	17	17	---	1	2	---	5	1	---	1	6	5	30	25
Totals	51	51	1	2	3	1	13	4	---	1	24	19	92	78
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	10	10	---	1	---	---	15	8	27	19	---	---	---	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1
Totals	11	11	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	16	8	29	20

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

<b>Public Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	589	354	16	15	79	45	103	67	6	3	4	2	797	486
Totals	589	354	16	15	79	45	103	67	6	3	4	2	797	486
<b>Independent Health-Related Institutions</b>														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	95	70	2	4	9	8	30	26	---	1	2	---	138	109
Totals	95	70	2	4	9	8	30	26	---	1	2	---	138	109

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME<sup>1</sup> FRESHMEN WHO GRADUATED WITHIN SIX YEARS  
FROM TEXAS PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES<sup>2</sup> BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	230	193	26	27	8	13	1	1	1	1	3	5	269	240
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	27.8%	43.0%	38.5%	44.4%	50.0%	38.5%	---	---	100.0%	---	33.3%	60.0%	29.7%	42.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.5%	7.8%	---	---	---	15.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	5.9%	7.1%
Lamar University System	593	536	158	236	30	14	21	15	3	6	7	3	812	810
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	19.1%	25.7%	10.8%	8.9%	13.3%	14.3%	14.3%	40.0%	---	16.7%	14.3%	---	17.0%	20.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	3.2%	5.4%	1.3%	3.8%	3.3%	7.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.7%	4.8%
Midwestern State University	324	286	45	16	26	17	3	3	3	2	1	1	401	325
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	21.6%	34.3%	15.6%	12.5%	23.1%	41.2%	---	---	---	---	---	---	20.7%	32.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.6%	7.0%	4.4%	---	3.8%	5.9%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	---	8.5%	6.8%
Stephen F. Austin State University	836	1,262	27	66	27	29	13	9	3	3	1	1	907	1,370
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	39.0%	45.2%	22.2%	30.3%	29.6%	31.0%	38.5%	22.2%	33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	38.3%	44.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.9%	15.6%	---	7.6%	14.8%	13.8%	30.8%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	10.0%	15.3%
Texas A&M University System	24	12	560	652	8	5	1	---	---	---	32	17	625	686
Prairie View A&M University														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	4.2%	8.3%	25.4%	33.1%	12.5%	20.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	40.6%	64.7%	25.3%	33.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	8.3%	2.0%	1.8%	12.5%	20.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.9%	2.0%
Tarleton State University	528	413	19	6	24	10	1	1	2	---	---	---	574	430
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	31.6%	35.8%	26.3%	16.7%	37.5%	10.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	31.5%	35.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.1%	9.0%	5.3%	---	16.7%	10.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	9.6%	8.8%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years  
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University	2,495	2,259	117	110	357	249	90	58	8	7	11	5	3,078	2,688
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	64.9%	72.2%	44.4%	57.3%	50.1%	58.2%	71.1%	62.1%	75.0%	57.1%	72.7%	80.0%	62.6%	70.1%
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	7.5%	10.8%	.9%	5.5%	8.7%	10.8%	4.4%	13.8%	---	14.3%	9.1%	---	7.3%	10.6%
This University	132	97	1	3	4	3	3	---	---	2	---	---	140	105
Other Texas Public Universities	28.8%	35.1%	---	---	50.0%	33.3%	33.3%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	29.3%	34.3%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15.9%	15.5%	---	33.3%	---	---	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	15.7%	15.2%
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	106	106	21	14	207	211	2	---	1	2	4	---	341	333
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	24.5%	25.5%	14.3%	14.3%	21.3%	32.7%	50.0%	---	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	22.6%	29.4%
This University	11.3%	16.0%	---	---	3.4%	6.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.6%	9.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	324	346	16	14	42	38	3	3	2	---	3	1	390	402
West Texas A&M University	28.1%	33.2%	6.3%	7.1%	11.9%	26.3%	---	100.0%	---	---	33.3%	100.0%	25.1%	32.3%
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	6.8%	4.9%	6.3%	---	---	7.9%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	6.2%	5.0%
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	4	3	406	615	15	3	3	---	1	---	12	7	441	628
This University	---	---	6.9%	11.5%	6.7%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	25.0%	42.9%	7.3%	11.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	1.2%	1.6%	---	---	33.3%	---	---	---	8.3%	---	1.6%	1.6%
Texas State University System	444	549	27	28	76	77	4	8	2	2	1	1	554	665
Angelo State University	29.3%	35.7%	40.7%	32.1%	30.3%	28.6%	25.0%	12.5%	---	50.0%	---	---	29.8%	34.4%
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	11.9%	15.1%	3.7%	3.6%	2.6%	3.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	10.6%	13.1%
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



144  
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years  
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Sam Houston State University	664	795	76	136	31	35	5	5	4	4	8	3	788	978
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	30.0%	36.0%	30.3%	38.2%	32.3%	40.0%	60.0%	20.0%	---	---	12.5%	33.3%	29.9%	36.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.5%	11.4%	5.3%	2.9%	9.7%	---	20.0%	20.0%	---	25.0%	---	---	6.5%	9.9%
Southwest Texas State University	1,157	1,395	62	96	197	243	7	12	2	2	5	10	1,430	1,758
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	24.9%	34.0%	30.6%	33.3%	18.3%	30.9%	14.3%	33.3%	---	50.0%	---	50.0%	24.1%	33.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.9%	15.4%	3.2%	2.1%	10.2%	9.9%	57.1%	25.0%	---	50.0%	20.0%	---	9.9%	13.9%
Sul Ross State University	112	84	26	3	77	64	2	---	1	---	---	---	218	151
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	19.6%	21.4%	7.7%	33.3%	14.3%	23.4%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	16.5%	22.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.9%	8.3%	---	33.3%	6.5%	1.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.9%	6.0%
Texas Tech University	1,812	1,958	76	79	194	185	32	13	5	4	6	5	2,125	2,244
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	40.9%	43.2%	18.4%	25.3%	22.7%	24.3%	25.0%	23.1%	20.0%	50.0%	50.0%	80.0%	38.2%	41.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.5%	13.3%	2.6%	5.1%	4.6%	8.1%	15.6%	23.1%	20.0%	---	16.7%	---	7.2%	12.6%
Texas Woman's University	---	279	1	171	---	62	---	3	---	---	---	11	1	526
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	---	41.2%	---	29.2%	---	40.3%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	45.5%	---	37.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	7.5%	---	3.5%	---	11.3%	---	---	---	---	---	9.1%	---	6.7%
The University of Texas System	787	601	47	79	58	52	86	50	4	4	12	1	994	787
The University of Texas at Arlington														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	25.8%	30.8%	14.9%	21.5%	25.9%	28.8%	26.7%	54.0%	---	25.0%	50.0%	---	25.6%	31.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.6%	10.1%	2.1%	2.5%	1.7%	5.8%	8.1%	6.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	6.9%	8.9%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years  
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at Austin	2,654	2,371	166	216	472	402	298	242	8	4	30	16	3,628	3,251
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	61.3%	70.2%	36.7%	54.2%	44.7%	57.5%	62.1%	71.1%	50.0%	50.0%	73.3%	68.8%	58.1%	67.6%
This University	6.0%	6.9%	4.8%	6.5%	7.6%	3.7%	4.4%	5.8%	---	---	---	12.5%	6.0%	6.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	237	252	32	30	598	728	20	12	3	3	8	5	898	1,030
The University of Texas at El Paso														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	23.2%	21.8%	18.8%	10.0%	19.7%	26.6%	25.0%	33.3%	---	33.3%	25.0%	20.0%	20.7%	25.0%
This University	8.0%	7.1%	---	3.3%	1.5%	3.6%	10.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	3.5%	4.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	76	84	12	12	551	729	2	2	1	2	2	---	644	829
The University of Texas-Pan American														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	14.5%	8.3%	16.7%	25.0%	14.5%	22.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	14.4%	20.6%
This University	5.3%	13.1%	16.7%	---	3.3%	2.7%	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.7%	3.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	394	442	22	32	224	234	17	26	4	2	1	2	662	738
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	19.8%	24.0%	40.9%	25.0%	21.4%	25.6%	35.3%	46.2%	25.0%	---	---	50.0%	21.5%	25.3%
This University	11.4%	15.4%	13.6%	9.4%	6.3%	9.8%	---	3.8%	---	---	100.0%	---	9.5%	12.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	718	629	80	128	104	102	112	119	2	3	9	6	1,025	987
University of Houston System														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	35.8%	36.7%	17.5%	28.9%	34.6%	39.2%	51.8%	52.1%	100.0%	---	88.9%	66.7%	36.6%	37.9%
This University	7.2%	11.4%	2.5%	6.3%	1.9%	7.8%	5.4%	8.4%	---	33.3%	---	---	6.0%	10.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	109	66	76	142	92	99	62	49	2	1	6	7	347	364
University of Houston-Downtown														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988														
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	3.7%	6.1%	3.9%	8.5%	2.2%	11.1%	4.8%	4.1%	---	---	---	28.6%	3.5%	8.5%
This University	7.3%	12.1%	---	3.5%	3.3%	1.0%	11.3%	12.2%	---	---	33.3%	42.9%	5.8%	6.3%
Other Texas Public Universities														



First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years  
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of North Texas														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	960	1,217	75	171	49	46	15	17	2	5	17	25	1,118	1,481
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	34.4%	39.4%	29.3%	26.9%	18.4%	30.4%	26.7%	17.6%	---	40.0%	29.4%	36.0%	33.1%	37.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.1%	12.1%	2.7%	7.6%	2.0%	13.0%	20.0%	29.4%	---	---	11.8%	12.0%	7.7%	11.7%
Totals														
First-Time Full-Time Freshmen, 1988	15,720	16,235	2,174	3,082	3,471	3,650	803	648	64	59	178	132	22,410	23,806
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From All Texas Public Universities	48.9%	57.5%	23.6%	29.9%	31.1%	37.8%	53.9%	61.4%	35.9%	37.3%	48.9%	56.8%	43.8%	50.9%

<sup>1</sup>A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

<sup>2</sup>Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED TO TRANSFER STUDENTS<sup>1</sup>  
FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, FY 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	121	244	10	33	3	3	1	---	3	1	---	---	138	281	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	32	95	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	102	
Lamar University System	41	96	2	20	3	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	46	127	
Midwestern State University	21	43	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	48	
Stephen F. Austin State University	279	347	12	19	5	8	2	4	1	2	1	---	300	380	
Texas A&M University System	2	3	18	10	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	23	13	
Prairie View A&M University	123	131	3	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	138	
Tarleton State University	2	7	---	---	37	106	---	---	---	---	---	1	39	114	
Texas A&M International University	669	628	6	8	61	49	25	16	3	3	8	8	769	712	
Texas A&M University	14	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	93	182	6	7	75	99	1	---	1	2	3	---	179	290	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22	16	---	1	27	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	53	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	75	167	3	2	8	8	2	3	1	1	---	---	89	181	
West Texas A&M University	---	1	10	18	---	1	2	2	---	---	3	5	15	27	
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	35	43	2	1	3	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	41	55	
Angelo State University	245	321	14	28	1	1	20	16	2	2	3	---	285	369	
Sam Houston State University	356	354	21	19	72	80	9	6	1	4	2	1	461	464	
Southwest Texas State University	28	10	1	---	5	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	21	
Sul Ross State University	4	13	---	---	7	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	41	
Rio Grande College	244	226	1	6	21	22	2	2	1	1	2	2	272	259	
Texas Tech University	11	345	1	51	2	37	3	11	---	---	---	3	17	448	
Texas Woman's University	288	412	14	45	30	36	40	29	2	5	5	2	379	529	
The University of Texas System	395	462	8	6	81	107	38	38	2	3	13	16	537	632	
The University of Texas at Arlington	17	21	---	---	74	133	---	---	1	1	---	---	92	155	
The University of Texas at Austin	203	243	24	15	16	16	24	29	---	---	3	3	270	306	
The University of Texas at Dallas	28	45	3	4	85	139	---	1	---	---	1	---	117	189	
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	5	---	---	21	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	21	
The University of Texas-Pan American	42	118	---	4	7	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	152	
The Permian Basin	123	160	3	4	110	147	8	13	1	1	2	1	247	326	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	127	290	8	16	2	5	1	2	1	2	2	---	141	315	
The University of Texas at Tyler	260	327	12	30	41	63	44	63	1	1	39	15	397	499	
University of Houston System	183	344	3	9	13	37	13	20	---	---	2	3	214	414	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	32	38	12	12	4	3	9	4	---	---	4	3	61	55	
University of Houston-Downtown	29	98	1	6	5	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	119	
University of Houston-Victoria	375	485	28	33	23	29	9	10	4	1	7	5	446	563	
University of North Texas	4,524	6,325	233	423	847	1,289	259	271	22	33	103	68	5,988	8,409	

<sup>1</sup>Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.



## **FACULTY DATA**

Source: CBM008, Faculty Report unless otherwise indicated.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	254	134	12	6	7	6	3	2	2	2	1	2	282	149
East Texas State University at Tarkana	29	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	22
Lamar University System	227	139	9	7	6	28	5	1	2	6	2	2	277	156
Midwestern State University	167	106	2	2	4	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	177	116
Stephen F. Austin State University	399	246	4	5	8	6	---	2	1	2	1	1	421	262
Texas A&M University System	31	13	129	86	3	38	8	2	2	4	4	1	207	112
Prairie View A&M University	180	124	5	---	10	4	1	2	2	---	---	---	201	128
Tarleton State University	44	12	---	---	15	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	63	29
Texas A&M International University	1,980	528	28	16	84	119	20	6	2	187	44	44	2,404	646
Texas A&M University	69	31	1	---	3	7	---	---	---	5	1	---	85	34
Texas A&M University at Galveston	144	120	3	2	24	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	177	136
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	201	92	6	3	28	9	---	---	---	8	1	1	252	118
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	184	135	1	1	3	4	2	1	---	7	1	1	200	142
West Texas A&M University	43	23	215	179	5	14	4	1	---	23	7	7	301	215
Texas Southern University	140	90	3	1	7	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	153	95
Texas State University System	351	206	4	2	6	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	369	219
Angelo State University	592	369	12	5	34	17	12	5	1	2	4	4	662	417
Sam Houston State University	82	36	---	---	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	91	38
Southwest Texas State University	24	8	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	10
Sul Ross State University	919	465	8	6	31	63	19	4	1	71	32	32	1,096	544
Sul Ross State University	151	513	4	29	5	1	11	---	2	10	14	14	171	591
Texas Woman's University	674	373	12	15	18	94	39	6	1	276	134	---	805	441
The University of Texas System	1,612	759	37	20	60	28	10	4	4	4	276	134	2,017	977
The University of Texas at Arlington	42	30	---	---	30	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	76	49
The University of Texas at Austin	233	114	7	1	5	31	5	1	---	---	---	---	277	123
The University of Texas at Brownsville	395	220	3	6	105	25	10	3	1	2	2	---	533	299
The University of Texas at Dallas	250	138	6	1	102	25	8	2	1	4	6	6	389	244
The University of Texas-Pan American	69	51	2	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	54
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	361	235	8	4	53	47	18	2	1	1	1	---	472	293
The University of Texas at San Antonio	135	115	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	143	121
The University of Texas at Tyler	993	512	29	25	36	89	32	2	1	98	44	44	1,247	645
University of Houston	192	153	4	4	7	11	3	2	---	25	10	10	241	175
University of Houston-Clear Lake	132	133	15	16	11	18	9	1	---	15	4	---	192	167
University of Houston-Downtown	35	36	3	2	2	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	50	40
University of Houston-Victoria	989	499	20	19	20	69	17	6	5	15	4	4	1,119	560
University of North Texas	12,323	6,779	593	469	748	791	246	60	29	771	312	312	15,286	8,367



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	98	13	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	103	14
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	75	14	---	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	84	14
Midwestern State University	42	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	141	19	---	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	145	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	28	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
Tarleton State University	45	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	5
Texas A&M International University	10	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Texas A&M University	704	30	2	1	13	---	32	1	4	---	3	---	758	32
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	39	11	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	71	8	---	---	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	81	12
West Texas A&M University	56	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	6
Texas Southern University	8	7	51	16	1	---	4	1	1	---	1	---	66	24
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	65	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	69	6
Sam Houston State University	135	20	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	22
Southwest Texas State University	190	35	---	---	3	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	197	38
Sul Ross State University	31	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	3
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	265	37	1	---	2	---	14	1	---	1	---	---	283	38
Texas Woman's University	49	63	---	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	51	67
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	171	20	1	1	2	---	23	1	3	---	---	---	200	22
The University of Texas at Austin	736	87	10	3	17	3	12	1	2	1	78	8	855	103
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	90	2	3	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	99	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	11	---	---	12	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	113	14
The University of Texas-Pan American	46	8	---	---	6	3	2	---	2	---	1	---	57	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42	12	2	---	8	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	57	14
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	291	34	1	1	4	---	26	1	---	---	1	1	323	37
University of Houston-Clear Lake	42	10	---	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	45	12
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	21	3
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of North Texas	212	27	1	---	3	3	4	---	1	---	6	1	227	31
Totals	3,868	508	104	33	104	27	162	11	20	2	92	10	4,350	591

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	12	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	13
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Lamar University System	47	17	1	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	54	21
Midwestern State University	31	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	14
Stephen F. Austin State University	60	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	63	18
Texas A&M University System	7	2	27	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	45	24
Prairie View A&M University	38	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	13
Tarleton State University	13	2	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
Texas A&M International University	346	59	6	3	17	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	398	65
Texas A&M University	13	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27	20	1	---	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	34	24
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	49	12	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	13
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	6
West Texas A&M University	9	2	34	21	1	---	4	2	---	---	1	---	48	26
Texas State University System	18	9	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	20	11
Angelo State University	50	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	13
Sam Houston State University	92	53	2	1	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	101	54
Southwest Texas State University	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Sul Ross State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Rio Grande College	170	47	1	---	3	1	13	3	---	---	---	---	187	51
Texas Tech University	35	65	1	4	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	74
Texas Woman's University	149	45	1	1	4	1	20	3	---	---	---	---	176	50
The University of Texas System	254	105	4	2	15	2	8	1	2	2	43	13	326	125
The University of Texas at Arlington	14	9	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	24	13
The University of Texas at Austin	49	10	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	53	10
The University of Texas at Brownsville	81	26	---	---	19	6	4	3	---	---	---	---	104	35
The University of Texas at Dallas	56	9	3	---	14	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	77	16
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	81	25	---	---	8	4	8	1	---	---	---	---	97	30
The University of Texas at San Antonio	26	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	27	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	198	57	7	6	12	4	21	4	1	---	4	---	243	71
University of Houston System	41	19	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	3	46	23
University of Houston-Clear Lake	25	18	1	2	2	1	5	1	---	---	1	---	34	22
University of Houston-Downtown	6	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
University of Houston-Victoria	153	40	2	2	4	1	6	---	3	---	1	---	169	43
University of North Texas	2,217	754	101	69	133	41	165	24	13	4	53	17	2,682	909



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	36	26	---	3	2	---	4	3	1	1	---	1	43	34
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	32	26	4	1	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	43	27
Midwestern State University	22	24	---	1	2	3	---	---	1	3	---	---	25	31
Stephen F. Austin State University	67	45	1	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	47
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	4	19	16	1	2	12	2	1	---	---	---	38	24
Tarleton State University	32	17	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	17
Texas A&M International University	15	9	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	12
Texas A&M University	141	62	8	5	18	10	19	2	---	---	14	3	200	82
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24	28	2	---	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	35	30
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	31	11	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	13
West Texas A&M University	29	31	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	31	31
Texas Southern University	9	6	39	49	2	---	3	---	---	---	7	---	60	55
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	25	19	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	20
Sam Houston State University	51	44	---	---	3	5	4	3	---	---	---	---	58	52
Southwest Texas State University	92	78	1	3	9	10	7	5	---	---	---	---	109	96
Sul Ross State University	13	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	4
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	7	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Texas Tech University	109	81	3	1	8	3	13	3	---	---	1	1	134	89
Texas Woman's University	13	89	1	7	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	15	104
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	75	38	3	4	3	2	9	4	---	1	---	---	90	49
The University of Texas at Austin	154	133	11	6	10	11	2	4	---	---	59	28	236	182
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8	10	---	---	11	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	21	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	19	13	---	---	1	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	34	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	70	28	---	3	20	4	6	2	2	---	---	---	98	37
The University of Texas-Pan American	48	35	---	---	10	11	7	3	---	---	---	---	65	49
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	51	36	2	3	14	7	13	4	---	---	---	---	80	50
The University of Texas at Tyler	10	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	92	55	5	7	6	9	16	6	---	1	8	4	127	82
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9	16	1	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	7	---	20	21
University of Houston-Downtown	17	12	3	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	8	1	30	16
University of Houston-Victoria	2	3	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	5
University of North Texas	118	87	5	9	6	3	12	2	---	1	---	---	142	102
Totals	1,448	1,095	112	124	150	105	162	48	5	7	109	39	1,986	1,418

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	East Texas State University	17	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System	8	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	25
Lamar University-Beaumont	17	13	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	18	13
Midwestern State University	19	38	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	39
Stephen F. Austin State University	11	6	45	37	2	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	68	48
Texas A&M University System	23	43	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	29	46
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	5	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	17	38	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	19	39
West Texas A&M University	6	4	51	55	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	1	63	62
Texas Southern University	29	48	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	50
Texas State University System	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Angelo State University	71	75	3	---	7	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	82	83
Sam Houston State University	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Southwest Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rio Grande College	20	48	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	26	49
Texas Tech University	---	44	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
Texas Woman's University	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
The University of Texas System	12	40	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	6	---	22	46
The University of Texas at Arlington	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	17	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
The University of Texas-Pan American	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
of the Permian Basin	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	9
University of Houston System	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
University of Houston-Downtown	301	486	105	96	28	25	11	18	2	1	19	4	473	623
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	301	486	105	96	28	25	11	18	2	1	19	4	473	623

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	19	27	3	1	1								1	22	30
Midwestern State University	17	13					1							18	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	53	31			2				1				2	57	33
Texas A&M University System															
Prairie View A&M University	1	1											1	3	2
Tarleton State University	12	18			1		1							14	18
Texas A&M University	413	215	6	4	26	16	19	9	1		135	35	600	279	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8	13			1						3		12	13	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	2	11					1							3	11
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	9	9			5	1					7	1	21	11	
West Texas A&M University	12	18		1		1					4	1	16	21	
Texas Southern University		1	8	7	1		1				5	5	15	13	
Texas State University System															
Angelo State University	3	7												3	7
Sam Houston State University	29	32		1	1									30	33
Southwest Texas State University	89	63	2		8	4	1	4	1		1	2	102	74	
Sul Ross State University	12	9												13	9
Texas Tech University	263	216	2	3	15	16	14	11	4	1	61	30	359	277	
Texas Woman's University	13	102		5		2		6			7	11	20	126	
The University of Texas System															
The University of Texas at Arlington	124	109	2	4	3	4	30	24	1		1		161	141	
The University of Texas at Austin	176	182	3	5	11	18	2	1		1	61	58	253	265	
The University of Texas at Dallas	13	13		1			1						14	14	
The University of Texas at El Paso	12	8			6	6							18	14	
The University of Texas-Pan American	13	10			11	10	6	2		1	1	2	31	25	
The University of Texas															
of the Permian Basin	1	4												1	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17	22		1	5	8	6	7			1		29	38	
University of Houston System															
University of Houston	103	138	2	5	2	9	10	14			70	29	187	195	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	6						1			16	3	23	10	
University of Houston-Victoria		4			1		1						2	4	
University of North Texas	263	191	5	6	5	5	42	13	2	1	5	2	322	218	
Totals	1,684	1,473	33	44	105	101	136	92	10	6	381	182	2,349	1,898	

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

OTHER FACULTY<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	55	46	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	63	48
East Texas State University at Texarkana	6	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	12
Lamar University System	65	60	4	1	2	2	10	4	---	---	5	2	86	69
Midwestern State University	38	37	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	41	40
Stephen F. Austin State University	59	95	2	3	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	103
Texas A&M University System	4	---	10	5	2	---	3	2	---	---	1	---	20	7
Prairie View A&M University	30	28	3	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	35	29
Tarleton State University	6	1	---	---	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13
Texas A&M International University	376	162	6	3	9	10	21	5	1	2	34	6	447	188
Texas A&M University	31	17	1	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	2	1	38	20
Texas A&M University at Galveston	47	44	---	2	8	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	58	52
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37	48	2	2	10	14	---	---	---	1	---	---	50	64
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	46	37	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	39
West Texas A&M University	46	37	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	39
Texas Southern University	11	3	32	31	---	1	1	---	---	---	5	---	49	35
Texas State University System	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Angelo State University	82	94	3	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	89	96
Sam Houston State University	58	65	4	1	4	3	3	1	1	---	1	2	71	72
Southwest Texas State University	15	13	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	14
Sul Ross State University	8	5	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Rio Grande College	92	36	---	1	2	1	8	1	---	---	5	1	107	40
Texas Tech University	41	150	2	11	1	9	1	2	---	---	2	2	47	174
Texas Woman's University	148	159	5	5	6	6	11	7	---	---	---	---	170	177
The University of Texas System	280	212	9	4	6	13	1	3	---	---	29	24	325	256
The University of Texas at Arlington	9	7	---	---	9	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	13
The University of Texas at Austin	62	76	4	---	3	3	8	5	1	---	---	---	76	84
The University of Texas at Brownsville	138	144	3	3	47	42	9	4	1	1	2	---	199	194
The University of Texas at Dallas	77	59	3	1	59	56	6	3	---	---	2	4	147	123
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	34	1	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	36
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	169	139	4	---	17	15	16	5	1	1	---	---	207	160
The University of Texas at San Antonio	64	83	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	68	88
The University of Texas at Tyler	301	219	13	6	11	9	16	7	1	---	14	10	356	251
University of Houston System	93	101	3	2	4	1	3	---	2	---	2	4	107	103
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	99	10	11	7	4	12	6	1	---	5	3	106	128
University of Houston-Downtown	22	26	2	2	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	28	28
University of Houston-Victoria	240	152	7	2	2	4	5	2	---	3	2	1	256	164
University of North Texas	2,805	2,463	138	103	228	233	148	60	10	9	117	60	3,446	2,928

<sup>1</sup>Other faculty includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.



TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

TOTAL<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	118	27	3	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	126	31
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
Lamar University System	135	39	2	5	1	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	151	45
Lamar University-Beaumont	70	16	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	72	18
Midwestern State University	201	37	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	206	41
Stephen F. Austin State University	8	2	57	27	---	---	13	1	---	---	---	---	78	30
Texas A&M University System	83	16	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	86	16
Prairie View A&M University	14	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	22	4
Tarleton State University	1,031	91	9	4	29	54	4	4	5	---	4	---	1,132	100
Texas A&M International University	24	1	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	1
Texas A&M University at Galveston	52	24	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	26
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	107	22	2	1	9	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	123	29
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	83	21	---	---	---	---	4	1	1	---	1	---	90	22
West Texas A&M University	18	11	103	55	1	---	9	4	1	---	1	---	133	71
Texas Southern University	78	19	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	84	22
Texas State University System	184	39	1	1	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	188	41
Angelo State University	283	90	3	2	5	6	1	1	2	---	---	---	299	94
Sam Houston State University	35	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	8
Southwest Texas State University	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Sul Ross State University	420	85	2	2	7	26	4	4	---	---	1	---	456	90
Sul Ross State University	69	116	1	6	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	74	129
Rio Grande College	320	69	2	2	6	43	4	4	5	---	---	---	376	76
The University of Texas System	984	192	14	5	32	20	2	2	4	3	121	21	1,175	228
The University of Texas at Arlington	26	12	---	---	17	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	44	21
The University of Texas at Austin	136	11	3	---	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	149	11
The University of Texas at Brownsville	169	38	---	2	27	8	4	4	2	---	---	---	208	52
The University of Texas at Dallas	104	29	2	---	25	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	137	38
The University of Texas at El Paso	26	6	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	6
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	120	34	2	---	15	11	2	2	1	---	---	---	149	41
The University of Texas at San Antonio	60	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	62	19
The University of Texas at Tyler	481	91	7	6	15	45	5	5	1	---	4	1	553	107
University of Houston System	82	29	---	---	2	6	1	1	---	---	---	3	90	35
University of Houston-Clear Lake	52	22	2	2	2	5	2	2	---	---	2	---	63	27
University of Houston-Downtown	8	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	13	1
University of Houston-Victoria	404	77	4	2	6	10	---	---	2	---	7	1	433	84
University of North Texas	6,007	1,302	224	124	235	309	38	38	32	6	143	28	6,950	1,571
Totals	6,007	1,302	224	124	235	309	38	38	32	6	143	28	6,950	1,571

<sup>1</sup>Total includes all ranks of tenured faculty.

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	86	9	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	91	10
East Texas State University at Texarkana	16	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	73	10	---	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	82	10
Midwestern State University	38	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	124	16	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	127	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	27	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
Tarleton State University	43	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	5
Texas A&M International University	6	---	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Texas A&M University	683	30	2	1	13	---	31	1	4	3	---	---	736	32
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37	9	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	10
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	62	8	---	---	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	72	12
West Texas A&M University	54	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	56	6
Texas Southern University	7	6	47	9	---	---	4	1	1	1	---	---	60	16
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	57	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	60	6
Sam Houston State University	120	18	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	20
Southwest Texas State University	179	33	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	185	34
Sul Ross State University	29	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	2
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas Tech University	254	34	1	---	2	---	14	1	---	1	---	---	272	35
Texas Woman's University	43	56	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	45	60
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	168	20	1	---	2	---	23	1	3	---	---	---	197	21
The University of Texas at Austin	734	87	10	3	17	3	12	1	2	1	78	8	853	103
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	89	2	3	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	98	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	93	11	---	---	12	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	112	14
The University of Texas-Pan American	41	8	---	---	6	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	50	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41	10	2	---	7	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	55	12
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	286	34	1	1	4	---	26	1	---	---	---	1	317	37
University of Houston-Clear Lake	41	10	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	44	12
University of Houston-Downtown	18	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	21	3
University of Houston-Victoria	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of North Texas	209	26	1	---	3	3	4	---	1	---	6	1	224	30
Totals	3,709	474	99	25	99	25	158	11	20	2	90	10	4,175	547

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	24	12	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	13
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Lamar University System	42	13	1	4	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	48	17
Lamar University-Beaumont	25	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	6
Midwestern State University	49	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	1	23	17	---	---	11	1	---	---	---	---	39	19
Texas A&M University System	30	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	11
Prairie View A&M University	7	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Tarleton State University	325	55	6	3	16	---	23	3	---	---	1	---	371	61
Texas A&M University	13	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	14	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	15
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	39	10	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	11
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	18	6	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	23	6
West Texas A&M University	9	1	32	20	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	46	24
Texas Southern University	14	8	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	10
Texas State University System	46	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	12
Angelo State University	78	48	2	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	86	49
Sam Houston State University	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Southwest Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sul Ross State University	158	45	1	---	3	1	12	3	---	---	---	---	174	49
Sul Ross State University	26	45	1	---	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	49
Rio Grande College	143	44	1	1	3	1	20	3	2	2	---	---	169	49
The University of Texas at Arlington	250	105	4	2	15	2	8	1	2	43	13	---	322	125
The University of Texas at Austin	12	6	---	---	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	10
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47	9	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	51	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	69	21	---	---	15	5	4	3	---	---	---	---	88	29
The University of Texas at El Paso	49	8	2	---	14	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	68	14
The University of Texas-Pan American	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	79	24	---	---	8	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	94	29
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	26	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	186	52	6	5	11	4	19	3	1	---	4	---	227	64
University of Houston System	41	19	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	46	23
University of Houston-Clear Lake	24	18	1	2	1	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	32	22
University of Houston-Downtown	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	9	---
University of Houston-Victoria	146	38	2	2	3	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	159	41
University of North Texas	2,012	668	89	59	115	36	146	23	10	3	53	17	2,425	806
Totals														

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	8	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	7
Lamar University System	9	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	15
Lamar University-Beaumont	7	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Midwestern State University	27	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	---	1	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Prairie View A&M University	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M International University	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas A&M University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9
West Texas A&M University	1	3	20	24	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	27
Texas Southern University	7	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
Texas State University System	15	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
Angelo State University	25	6	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	8
Sam Houston State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Rio Grande College	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Texas Tech University	---	13	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
Texas Woman's University	9	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
The University of Texas System	6	3	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8
The University of Texas at Arlington	7	6	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14	13	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
The University of Houston System	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
University of Houston	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	199	134	29	38	18	10	4	3	1	1	---	---	251	187
Totals														



Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University System	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University System	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
West Texas A&M University	---	1	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Sam Houston State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Southwest Texas State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	17	12	5	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	16

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	28	18	1	1	2	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	34	23
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System	29	20	2	---	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	38	21
Lamar University-Beaumont	19	15	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	22	18
Midwestern State University	44	56	1	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	51	58
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	1	19	17	1	1	11	2	---	---	---	---	38	21
Texas A&M University System	23	12	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	12
Prairie View A&M University	24	9	---	---	4	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	31	12
Tarleton State University	155	64	8	5	20	9	26	2	2	2	13	2	222	84
Texas A&M International University	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36	33	3	---	9	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	50	38
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	39	15	2	---	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	49	16
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24	18	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	18
West Texas A&M University	7	4	21	27	2	---	2	---	---	---	9	---	41	31
Texas Southern University	20	24	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	25
Texas State University System	42	37	---	---	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	48	45
Angelo State University	59	64	1	2	8	12	8	3	---	---	---	---	76	81
Sam Houston State University	20	6	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	7
Southwest Texas State University	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Sul Ross State University	107	75	3	1	6	3	14	3	---	---	1	1	131	83
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	15	62	1	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	17	69
Texas Tech University	65	34	3	3	3	2	8	4	---	---	---	---	79	44
Texas Woman's University	146	116	11	6	10	11	4	2	---	---	64	31	235	166
The University of Texas System	6	10	---	---	3	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	12	13
The University of Texas at Arlington	22	14	---	---	1	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	38	14
The University of Texas at Austin	76	30	---	---	25	6	6	2	1	---	---	---	108	39
The University of Texas at Brownsville	43	20	1	---	6	11	8	3	---	---	---	---	58	34
The University of Texas at Dallas	16	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	54	39	2	3	15	7	14	4	---	---	---	---	85	53
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	101	48	8	8	7	9	14	6	---	---	8	4	138	76
University of Houston System	9	16	1	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	6	---	19	21
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	14	3	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	8	1	25	19
University of Houston-Downtown	1	5	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	7
University of Houston-Victoria	98	69	5	8	7	3	11	2	---	---	---	---	121	83
University of North Texas	1,372	973	99	91	154	100	173	45	3	8	113	39	1,914	1,256

## NON-TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	108	89	8	3	2	1	2	---	1	1	1	1	122	95
East Texas State University at Texarkana	10	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14
Lamar University System	63	80	5	2	4	2	10	4	---	---	6	2	88	90
Midwestern State University	78	75	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	83	80
Stephen F. Austin State University	154	153	2	3	3	5	3	---	---	1	2	1	164	163
Texas A&M University System	16	10	53	42	2	3	14	5	2	---	4	1	91	61
Prairie View A&M University	74	96	4	---	7	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	87	100
Tarleton State University	6	1	---	---	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13
Texas A&M International University	794	373	11	7	35	26	39	14	1	---	170	42	1,050	462
Texas A&M University	42	30	1	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	5	1	53	33
Texas A&M University at Galveston	56	63	---	2	8	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	68	72
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	55	55	2	2	15	15	---	---	---	---	8	1	80	73
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	77	96	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	5	1	84	102
West Texas A&M University	18	8	91	97	2	2	3	---	---	---	13	6	127	113
Texas Southern University	42	47	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	48
Texas State University System	125	130	3	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	133	133
Angelo State University	250	215	8	1	21	13	3	8	3	1	2	4	287	242
Sam Houston State University	27	22	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	23
Southwest Texas State University	9	5	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Sul Ross State University	392	305	3	5	18	17	23	12	4	1	69	31	509	371
Sul Ross State University	67	335	2	20	1	15	1	9	---	---	9	14	80	393
Rio Grande College	289	270	7	10	9	10	43	31	1	---	1	---	350	321
The University of Texas at Arlington	482	451	12	9	18	34	4	6	---	1	91	82	607	583
The University of Texas at Austin	10	8	---	---	10	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	15
The University of Texas at Brownsville	75	89	4	1	1	3	9	5	1	---	---	---	90	98
The University of Texas at Dallas	150	152	3	3	53	48	9	4	1	1	2	---	217	208
The University of Texas at El Paso	103	89	3	1	71	70	13	5	---	---	4	6	194	172
The University of Texas-Pan American	27	39	1	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	31	42
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	187	162	4	1	23	23	22	12	1	1	1	---	238	199
The University of Texas at San Antonio	64	82	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	68	87
The University of Texas at Tyler	411	373	14	11	14	18	30	21	1	---	86	39	556	462
University of Houston System	101	108	3	2	4	1	3	1	2	---	19	7	132	119
University of Houston-Clear Lake	69	97	10	11	7	4	12	6	1	---	5	3	104	121
University of Houston-Downtown	26	30	2	2	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	35	32
University of Houston-Victoria	487	353	11	9	7	9	48	15	4	4	8	3	565	393
University of North Texas	4,944	4,504	270	254	359	359	309	163	25	15	515	245	6,422	5,540

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Alamo Community College District	139	108	8	9	41	30	3	2	1	---	2	---	194
Palo Alto College	409	296	6	13	90	65	10	2	3	2	---	---	518	378
San Antonio College	149	89	32	39	52	26	3	3	3	2	---	---	239	159
St. Philip's College	117	100	5	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	127	105
Alvin Community College	153	154	---	2	5	4	3	2	1	2	---	---	162	164
Amarillo College	96	100	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	103	106
Angelina College	665	521	30	24	56	36	37	26	6	4	---	---	794	611
Austin Community College	49	53	1	1	16	16	---	---	---	4	---	---	67	70
Bee County College	183	151	4	1	5	10	---	2	1	---	6	5	199	169
Blinn College	110	50	1	2	4	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	118	53
Brazosport College	169	124	5	18	9	5	2	4	2	2	---	---	187	153
Central Texas College District	89	51	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	92	55
Cisco Junior College	38	29	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	29
Clarendon College	105	73	15	13	5	7	6	2	1	2	---	---	132	97
College of the Mainland	254	231	11	9	5	9	9	10	---	2	---	---	279	261
Collin County Community College District	170	232	6	13	11	9	10	6	1	3	---	---	198	263
Dallas County Community College District	79	66	12	16	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	97	82
Brookhaven College	222	152	22	20	13	9	7	1	1	1	---	---	265	183
Cedar Valley College	119	153	19	37	5	5	4	1	2	2	---	---	149	198
Eastfield College	148	108	9	19	8	8	9	1	2	1	---	---	176	137
El Centro College	173	138	8	6	10	10	11	3	1	1	---	---	203	158
Mountain View College	243	309	18	17	16	14	5	10	1	3	---	---	283	353
North Lake College	212	177	6	5	53	45	11	2	2	1	---	---	284	230
Richland College	325	326	12	20	296	323	13	5	7	1	16	17	669	692
Del Mar College	31	43	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	34	44
El Paso County Community College District	57	50	3	6	8	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	72	62
Frank Phillips College	80	61	1	3	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	85	66
Galveston College	59	69	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	73
Grayson County College	609	558	153	181	56	54	79	51	3	1	1	---	901	845
Hill College	74	84	2	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	80	86
Houston Community College System	9	7	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
Howard County Junior College District	110	108	1	3	1	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	115	114
Howard College	23	51	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	26	55
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	42	73	3	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	48	80
Kilgore College	48	37	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	53	39
Lamar University System	49	28	---	---	93	83	3	1	---	1	2	1	147	114
Lamar University-Orange	23	51	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	26	55
Lamar University-Port Arthur	42	73	3	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	48	80
Lamar University Institute of Technology	48	37	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	53	39
Laredo Community College	49	28	---	---	93	83	3	1	---	1	2	1	147	114

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	168	121	5	9	9	3	---	---	5	1	---	---	187	134
McLennan Community College	123	130	7	8	5	6	1	3	1	---	---	---	137	147
Midland College	109	87	2	---	14	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	125	94
Navarro College	112	92	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	120	96
North Central Texas Community College District	112	106	3	5	3	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	124	114
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	446	529	19	13	10	13	6	5	---	---	---	---	481	560
Northeast Texas Community College	54	57	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	59
Odessa College	132	92	4	2	7	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	146	99
Panola College	34	37	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	39
Paris Junior College	57	66	2	3	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	61	72
Ranger College	27	33	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	34
San Jacinto College District	217	184	3	10	7	8	1	4	2	2	---	---	230	208
Central Campus	84	81	7	9	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	93
North Campus	88	97	4	4	4	4	3	2	---	---	1	---	99	108
South Campus	152	136	---	2	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	160	142
South Plains College	46	20	---	1	42	24	3	1	---	---	8	6	99	52
South Texas Community College	54	50	---	---	38	16	2	1	---	---	---	---	94	67
Southwest Texas Junior College	187	189	8	17	5	7	5	---	1	2	---	---	206	215
Tarrant County Junior College District	104	87	7	7	3	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	116	100
Northeast Campus	196	125	7	12	8	6	3	---	3	2	---	---	217	145
Northwest Campus	57	55	1	3	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	60
Temple Junior College	84	86	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	86
Texarkana College	97	79	2	3	52	58	5	6	---	---	---	---	156	146
Texas Southmost College	42	15	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	15
Texas State Technical College System	67	27	2	1	55	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	51
Amarillo	62	40	1	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	71	40
Harlingen	243	57	14	6	10	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	271	68
Sweetwater	106	84	3	3	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	111	88
Waco	189	200	7	9	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	200	210
Trinity Valley Community College	37	54	---	1	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	42	56
Tyler Junior College	84	78	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	83
Vernon Regional Junior College	58	70	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	72
Victoria College, The	44	18	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	46	18
Weatherford College	95	88	3	4	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	104	92
Western Texas College	9,374	8,230	523	634	1,186	991	294	170	63	46	42	33	11,482	10,104
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	9,374	8,230	523	634	1,186	991	294	170	63	46	42	33	11,482	10,104

PART-TIME<sup>1</sup> FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER<sup>2</sup>  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	73	44	4	2	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	83	47
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System	33	41	1	---	1	---	8	3	---	---	3	---	46	44
Midwestern State University	39	36	---	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	42	40
Stephen F. Austin State University	49	67	---	3	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	52	74
Texas A&M University System	4	2	20	25	---	2	6	2	---	---	1	---	31	31
Prairie View A&M University	26	24	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	24
Tarleton State University	3	---	---	---	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Texas A&M International University	129	71	2	1	2	2	4	3	---	---	9	---	146	83
Texas A&M University	29	9	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	34	10
Texas A&M University at Galveston	46	43	---	2	7	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	56	51
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22	21	---	2	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	31
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	30	33	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	35
West Texas A&M University	10	6	50	38	1	1	2	---	---	---	4	1	67	46
Texas Southern University	12	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	12
Angelo State University	99	62	2	---	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	63
Sam Houston State University	82	82	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	109	91
Southwest Texas State University	6	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
Sul Ross State University	8	5	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Rio Grande College	65	50	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	70	51
Texas Woman's University	41	113	2	9	1	7	1	2	---	---	1	1	46	132
The University of Texas System	105	101	3	5	4	4	9	5	---	---	---	---	121	115
The University of Texas at Arlington	188	128	6	2	5	3	2	1	---	---	11	5	212	139
The University of Texas at Austin	7	4	---	---	10	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	9
The University of Texas at Brownsville	42	41	1	---	1	1	7	3	---	---	---	---	51	45
The University of Texas at Dallas	84	90	2	2	35	23	3	3	---	---	---	---	124	118
The University of Texas at El Paso	40	34	2	---	35	40	5	2	---	---	2	3	84	79
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	24	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	26
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	117	93	2	---	17	9	8	4	---	---	---	---	144	107
The University of Texas at San Antonio	59	51	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	63	54
The University of Texas at Tyler	259	171	11	4	11	6	12	5	---	---	8	5	302	191
University of Houston System	85	85	2	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	2	3	97	91
University of Houston-Clear Lake	59	79	9	5	6	4	11	5	---	---	4	3	90	96
University of Houston-Downtown	23	22	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	24
University of Houston-Victoria	126	81	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	130	85
Totals	1,989	1,733	127	110	166	149	98	43	6	5	55	28	2,441	2,068

<sup>1</sup>Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

<sup>2</sup>This data excludes teaching assistants.

**PART-TIME<sup>1</sup> FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER<sup>2</sup>**  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	103	82	6	5	25	20	3	1	1	1	2	---	140	108
San Antonio College	220	157	2	2	42	33	4	2	1	2	---	---	269	196
St. Philip's College	84	46	17	17	29	12	1	2	1	1	---	---	132	78
Alvin Community College	64	62	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	68	64
Amarillo College	91	107	---	2	4	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	97	115
Angelina College	53	57	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	59
Austin Community College	546	417	23	15	41	26	35	22	5	3	---	---	650	483
Bee County College	14	15	1	---	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	20
Blinn College	87	79	2	---	5	7	---	2	1	---	4	3	99	91
Brazosport College	64	31	---	---	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	70	32
Central Texas College District	106	77	4	12	7	4	1	4	2	1	---	---	120	98
Cisco Junior College	56	33	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	58	34
Clarendon College	23	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	26
College of the Mainland	68	51	9	8	4	6	6	---	1	2	---	---	88	67
Collin County Community College District	184	156	6	5	4	6	7	9	---	---	---	---	201	176
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	127	190	4	6	5	7	9	3	---	3	---	---	145	209
Cedar Valley College	50	47	9	12	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	62	59
Eastfield College	148	125	18	14	10	5	7	1	1	---	---	---	184	146
El Centro College	75	84	15	20	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	97	106
Mountain View College	105	91	7	11	5	6	9	1	1	---	---	---	127	110
North Lake College	139	117	6	2	6	6	10	3	---	1	---	---	161	129
Richland College	171	261	14	10	11	7	4	8	1	---	---	---	201	286
Del Mar College	93	79	3	1	25	10	7	1	---	---	---	---	128	91
El Paso County Community College District	189	194	8	7	148	128	7	3	6	1	10	1	368	334
Frank Phillips College	21	27	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	27
Galveston College	33	37	2	3	7	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	46	43
Grayson County College	39	31	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	41	33
Hill College	26	39	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	40
Houston Community College System	469	403	121	126	44	37	64	38	2	---	1	---	701	604
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	50	44	1	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	55	45
Kilgore College	49	41	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	51	43
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	14	23	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	15	25
Lamar University-Port Arthur	22	32	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	34
Lamar University Institute of Technology	23	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	16
Laredo Community College	14	6	---	---	39	41	1	---	---	1	---	---	55	48

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1994

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	83	65	1	5	7	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	95	71
McLennan Community College	48	41	1	2	2	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	52	49
Midland College	59	61	---	---	12	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	71	65
Navarro College	60	48	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	65	50
North Central Texas Community College District	74	69	3	4	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	82	75
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	301	391	15	7	9	5	3	4	---	---	---	---	328	407
Northeast Texas Community College	30	36	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	38
Odessa College	62	39	3	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	41
Panola College	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	11
Paris Junior College	22	24	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	25	25
Ranger College	13	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	20
San Jacinto College District	100	94	2	1	5	4	1	1	2	1	---	---	110	101
Central Campus	44	35	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	40
North Campus	53	44	4	---	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	59	50
South Campus	33	44	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	45
South Plains College	39	14	---	---	24	18	3	1	---	---	8	6	74	39
South Texas Community College	22	26	---	---	25	13	2	1	---	---	---	---	49	40
Southwest Texas Junior College	115	118	2	6	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	121	126
Tarrant County Junior College District	70	61	2	6	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	73	69
Northeast Campus	110	61	2	1	4	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	120	66
Northwest Campus	22	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	18
South Campus	30	58	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	58
Temple Junior College	50	41	1	1	29	39	1	4	---	---	---	---	81	85
Texarkana College	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Texas Southmost College	14	9	---	1	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	18
Texas State Technical College System	21	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	19
Amarillo	18	18	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	21
Harlingen	42	41	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	43
Sweetwater	101	109	4	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	107	113
Waco	20	23	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	25
Trinity Valley Community College	35	35	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	36
Tyler Junior College	30	44	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	45
Vernon Regional Junior College	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Victoria College, The	44	49	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	50
Weatherford College	5,413	5,055	347	335	633	494	213	124	36	23	28	11	6,670	6,042
Western Texas College	44	49	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	50
Wharton County Junior College	44	49	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	50
Totals	5,413	5,055	347	335	633	494	213	124	36	23	28	11	6,670	6,042

<sup>1</sup>Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

<sup>2</sup>This data excludes teaching assistants.



## AVERAGE FACULTY<sup>1</sup> SALARIES<sup>2</sup> BY RANK

Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

Institution	Professors			Associate Professors			Assistant Professors			Instructors		
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries		
East Texas State University	105.93	\$ 52,914	41.58	\$ 41,440	75.05	\$ 37,225	20.00	\$ 33,997				
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20.50	49,652	6.00	38,521	3.00	36,846	2.25	31,708				
Lamar University System												
Lamar University-Beaumont	90.59	51,144	71.00	38,529	64.25	33,820	21.30	26,689				
Midwestern State University	47.26	50,799	44.75	44,488	55.09	36,533	30.50	30,139				
Stephen F. Austin State University	148.82	46,931	75.25	38,323	114.75	33,295	45.13	26,231				
Texas A&M University System												
Prairie View A&M University	30.44	46,267	59.21	43,378	58.15	35,452	84.97	30,480				
Tarleton State University	45.90	45,632	53.90	39,532	50.50	33,653	71.13	27,329				
Texas A&M International University	15.50	49,293	24.00	45,011	29.00	39,645	---	---				
Texas A&M University	742.39	67,519	449.16	47,215	277.37	41,383	1.00	42,000				
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10.96	54,486	14.07	45,637	4.00	37,050	---	---				
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	49.27	48,102	57.25	41,174	64.50	34,867	8.01	28,075				
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	83.91	48,168	69.33	40,549	47.69	37,225	10.00	26,490				
West Texas A&M University	59.60	46,953	33.50	38,363	62.00	32,791	56.13	26,111				
Texas Southern University	85.16	55,224	71.50	49,782	110.02	38,931	85.87	22,681				
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	67.77	49,213	30.45	42,689	41.03	36,839	69.06	27,588				
Sam Houston State University	146.75	50,415	62.25	41,720	107.00	34,661	7.50	32,786				
Southwest Texas State University	205.97	50,547	140.65	41,625	194.28	33,505	82.49	26,322				
Sul Ross State University	32.75	45,200	13.00	34,976	19.50	29,553	4.50	25,854				
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	4.75	46,361	3.00	34,692	10.00	32,655	1.00	36,600				
Texas Tech University	287.80	62,744	229.36	43,877	218.44	37,397	45.39	22,740				
Texas Woman's University	105.84	51,511	105.98	40,629	112.12	35,580	43.50	31,662				
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	196.31	60,646	216.07	45,144	130.52	37,544	2.79	33,355				
The University of Texas at Austin	849.13	74,154	411.17	48,416	364.86	44,010	44.83	30,692				
The University of Texas at Brownsville	10.00	45,089	36.60	39,231	39.00	35,397	5.20	35,661				
The University of Texas at Dallas	94.21	67,780	62.00	50,164	45.58	45,935	1.00	34,000				
The University of Texas at El Paso	117.55	55,645	134.27	42,677	129.77	37,463	6.00	30,988				
The University of Texas-Pan American	62.90	53,881	86.14	45,759	102.35	35,782	29.60	26,671				
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20.00	47,730	17.00	41,335	22.75	34,912	2.00	31,800				
The University of Texas at San Antonio	68.75	56,641	125.55	45,820	127.75	39,100	3.00	43,998				
The University of Texas at Tyler	38.00	52,292	37.50	43,502	25.75	37,007	---	---				
The University of Houston System												
University of Houston	341.07	69,814	300.13	47,705	204.60	41,741	15.64	36,298				
University of Houston-Clear Lake	51.08	58,816	67.41	48,713	41.00	41,127	1.00	31,850				
University of Houston-Downtown	21.54	50,956	53.03	41,068	44.25	33,282	4.00	29,578				
University of Houston-Victoria	5.50	48,249	12.00	40,113	8.50	37,209	---	---				
University of North Texas	242.40	56,005	205.75	43,857	241.00	37,919	5.00	27,973				
Total	4,506.30	\$ 61,276	3,419.81	\$ 44,779	3,245.42	\$ 38,032	809.79	\$ 27,789				
Weighted Average												

**Average Faculty Salaries by Rank  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95**

Institution	First Four Ranks		Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		Other <sup>3</sup>		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	242.56	\$ 44,451	4.00	\$ 31,736	21.50	\$ 14,000	41.33	\$ 13,388	309.39	\$ 33,094
East Texas State University at Texarkana	31.75	44,833	---	---	---	---	2.25	7,133	34.00	41,691
Lamar University System										
Lamar University-Beaumont	247.14	40,805	27.00	19,381	---	---	50.18	20,402	324.32	34,072
Midwestern State University	177.60	41,243	---	---	12.27	12,370	30.21	19,038	220.08	32,230
Stephen F. Austin State University	383.95	38,638	55.63	21,304	43.30	12,140	39.13	14,740	522.01	30,252
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	232.77	36,582	3.96	37,442	1.98	21,040	2.30	39,996	241.01	36,461
Tarleton State University	221.43	35,627	8.28	18,961	15.05	10,354	15.00	11,511	259.76	29,400
Texas A&M International University	68.50	43,749	---	---	---	---	14.00	24,581	82.50	38,957
Texas A&M University	1,469.92	56,570	294.70	26,466	429.36	16,841	64.10	35,055	2,258.08	39,937
Texas A&M University at Galveston	29.03	48,270	36.42	27,052	---	---	---	---	65.45	34,893
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	179.03	40,197	0.50	34,096	1.44	19,273	36.10	21,155	217.07	33,062
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	210.93	42,317	47.72	19,362	14.72	11,979	14.00	23,260	287.37	33,453
West Texas A&M University	211.23	35,939	9.79	25,649	16.75	12,000	20.63	14,360	258.40	28,665
Texas Southern University	352.55	40,014	---	---	16.10	13,693	41.65	19,189	410.30	35,607
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	208.31	38,212	0.66	28,281	5.00	16,056	---	---	213.97	37,263
Sam Houston State University	323.50	43,284	77.15	19,526	28.07	12,134	20.07	23,565	448.79	32,941
Southwest Texas State University	623.39	39,025	75.36	26,482	72.48	12,809	11.37	16,907	782.60	32,786
Sul Ross State University	69.75	37,829	20.00	20,861	4.11	24,316	1.00	35,004	84.86	32,168
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	18.75	36,791	5.25	11,853	---	---	---	---	24.00	24,659
Texas Tech University	780.99	47,433	45.38	27,565	301.74	14,126	26.32	32,360	1,154.43	32,914
Texas Woman's University	367.44	41,282	18.91	28,109	61.48	13,626	66.72	17,253	514.55	29,960
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	545.69	48,821	99.94	22,471	138.76	15,922	59.56	28,846	843.95	34,524
The University of Texas at Austin	1,669.99	59,977	321.01	35,102	251.78	20,995	23.89	51,016	2,266.67	48,651
The University of Texas at Brownsville	90.80	38,010	4.20	28,039	---	---	7.80	18,936	102.80	33,692
The University of Texas at Dallas	202.79	57,578	69.18	22,680	14.00	16,021	11.69	37,235	297.66	41,827
The University of Texas at El Paso	387.59	44,906	139.03	21,172	---	---	24.21	24,984	550.83	34,460
The University of Texas-Pan American	280.99	41,976	121.69	31,429	26.57	15,380	4.50	28,907	433.75	35,093
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	61.75	40,707	10.40	31,941	1.73	12,515	10.94	22,738	84.82	32,125
The University of Texas at San Antonio	325.05	45,489	200.11	20,278	29.86	15,973	11.41	29,901	566.43	31,221
The University of Texas at Tyler	101.25	45,149	36.87	32,240	---	---	43.83	16,213	181.95	30,532
The University of Houston System										
University of Houston	861.44	54,878	106.90	25,042	183.33	17,576	113.43	32,394	1,265.10	38,943
University of Houston-Clear Lake	160.49	50,137	15.19	31,006	15.00	5,853	52.11	19,754	242.79	31,477
University of Houston-Downtown	122.82	39,835	26.25	26,518	---	---	78.00	16,703	227.07	26,123
University of Houston-Victoria	26.00	41,214	---	---	1.50	6,885	20.55	14,211	48.05	22,212
University of North Texas	694.15	46,022	69.18	29,523	261.77	14,290	88.30	24,284	1,113.40	31,180
Total	11,981.32	\$ 47,932	1,950.66	\$ 26,316	1,969.65	\$ 15,876	1,046.58	\$ 23,397	16,948.21	\$ 36,351
Weighted Average										

<sup>1</sup>Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 23.

<sup>2</sup>Fall 1994 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

<sup>3</sup>Other includes visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

AVERAGE FACULTY<sup>1</sup> SALARIES<sup>2</sup> BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

FIRST FOUR RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 46,637	\$ 39,606	\$ 40,759	\$ 39,188	\$ 41,749	\$ 44,428	\$ 41,936	\$ 39,839	\$ 46,271	\$ 34,000	\$ ---	\$ 27,728	\$ 46,295	\$ 39,414
East Texas State University at Texarkana	47,358	37,934	48,842	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,420	37,934
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	43,002	36,487	38,742	38,130	31,998	30,420	44,076	29,500	37,764	---	16,000	---	42,629	36,424
Midwestern State University	43,293	38,264	34,494	38,520	34,326	35,490	52,362	---	37,008	33,812	---	---	43,015	37,924
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,814	33,732	32,286	41,243	33,274	40,663	38,353	---	41,213	---	---	---	40,589	34,071
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36,721	30,874	36,694	35,597	41,252	33,464	40,084	36,472	51,000	---	37,400	---	37,451	34,985
Tarleton State University	38,339	31,264	36,203	---	30,896	22,500	42,379	31,202	35,598	31,000	---	---	38,012	31,152
Texas A&M International University	45,895	38,948	---	---	45,719	37,342	40,533	---	---	---	35,000	---	45,349	38,447
Texas A&M University	58,747	44,192	47,950	45,556	48,245	40,410	58,861	41,633	79,200	---	51,722	54,000	58,213	44,128
Texas A&M University at Galveston	47,893	50,000	---	---	---	---	50,040	---	---	---	---	---	48,218	50,000
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42,878	37,331	36,000	---	38,818	35,674	35,105	---	---	55,000	---	---	42,011	37,414
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	43,179	37,208	38,749	38,178	47,030	40,461	44,116	---	---	---	---	---	43,405	37,760
West Texas A&M University	39,203	30,763	---	---	31,144	42,996	42,996	36,603	39,836	---	34,897	---	39,044	30,906
Texas Southern University	41,946	43,658	41,000	37,653	51,717	32,302	41,702	44,826	57,748	---	34,022	36,516	41,032	38,514
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41,253	32,845	32,112	36,110	36,118	34,964	52,488	43,142	44,118	---	52,308	---	40,993	33,074
Sam Houston State University	45,680	37,859	42,092	51,390	27,870	35,920	39,688	31,677	---	---	---	---	45,301	37,670
Southwest Texas State University	41,539	34,839	30,076	37,975	36,262	32,706	43,461	31,274	38,899	---	---	---	41,214	34,650
Sul Ross State University	39,575	33,577	---	---	33,643	25,488	35,001	---	---	---	---	---	39,027	33,038
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	37,001	34,072	---	---	41,796	---	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	37,301	34,072
Texas Tech University	51,357	38,376	38,315	41,243	45,007	34,909	49,165	43,043	---	---	44,058	39,996	50,885	38,493
Texas Woman's University	46,928	39,507	38,489	40,101	46,190	35,898	---	37,489	---	42,139	35,164	32,000	46,618	39,379
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	50,173	42,542	39,015	40,301	40,198	40,313	55,166	42,012	56,710	45,750	---	---	50,553	42,384
The University of Texas at Austin	65,331	46,726	61,087	54,376	57,112	47,768	65,671	39,458	73,825	53,543	60,551	46,190	64,435	46,846
The University of Texas at Brownsville	39,580	38,754	---	---	36,849	35,284	36,381	35,557	---	---	---	---	38,327	37,516
The University of Texas at Dallas	60,226	44,077	57,533	---	49,400	---	54,780	---	---	---	---	---	59,310	44,077
The University of Texas at El Paso	46,883	40,063	---	30,822	43,359	40,343	47,713	35,668	56,288	---	---	---	46,428	39,493
The University of Texas-Pan American	44,037	36,308	47,203	---	43,275	39,764	47,468	34,150	46,124	---	---	---	44,184	37,172
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	41,364	38,311	36,500	---	44,663	32,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,538	37,860
The University of Texas at San Antonio	46,668	43,193	42,868	41,411	44,885	38,244	50,747	44,634	64,908	---	---	---	46,864	42,596
The University of Texas at Tyler	46,772	41,585	---	50,896	50,484	---	---	---	---	---	37,160	---	46,612	41,867
The University of Houston System														
University of Houston	58,200	44,054	47,765	46,556	48,234	39,297	63,507	50,496	43,858	29,180	44,982	47,801	57,858	44,296
University of Houston-Clear Lake	53,757	44,961	39,200	39,250	53,642	43,450	50,709	41,832	---	---	47,367	49,675	52,994	44,793
University of Houston-Downtown	42,402	35,509	33,819	36,173	42,625	32,320	43,004	49,337	---	---	40,748	28,000	41,763	35,980
University of Houston-Victoria	39,003	36,324	51,164	---	---	30,856	52,160	33,426	52,752	---	---	---	43,588	35,278
University of North Texas	47,995	39,881	49,574	41,777	44,328	41,843	49,413	35,500	44,074	---	50,553	44,152	47,997	40,052
Totals	\$ 51,628	\$ 39,476	\$ 41,242	\$ 38,805	\$ 44,359	\$ 38,431	\$ 52,308	\$ 40,409	\$ 53,302	\$ 41,636	\$ 54,980	\$ 45,661	\$ 50,991	\$ 39,514

<sup>1</sup>Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 23.  
<sup>2</sup>Fall 1994 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

ALL RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 37,305	\$ 25,804	\$ 22,631	\$ 33,750	\$ 33,699	\$ 28,464	\$ 37,447	\$ 39,839	\$ 46,271	\$ 22,200	\$ 14,400	\$ 21,364	\$ 36,720	\$ 26,287
East Texas State University at Texarkana	45,526	35,341	48,842	---	---	6,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,659	32,674
Lamar University System	38,499	29,326	27,951	35,462	29,068	23,710	34,117	16,660	37,764	---	11,635	15,332	36,942	28,842
Midwestern State University	34,792	28,465	34,494	25,760	30,899	30,618	36,981	20,000	25,704	33,812	---	---	34,921	28,560
Stephen F. Austin State University	34,112	24,615	30,450	25,397	25,096	27,331	35,282	---	41,213	10,400	11,500	11,000	33,839	24,607
Texas A&M University System	36,512	30,874	36,650	35,865	41,252	33,464	40,397	36,989	38,501	---	28,937	13,504	37,219	35,069
Prairie View A&M University	33,055	24,318	28,215	---	26,543	22,500	34,331	31,202	35,598	26,856	---	---	32,726	24,398
Tarleton State University	43,566	38,371	---	---	40,544	25,995	40,533	---	---	---	35,000	---	42,566	31,116
Texas A&M International University	45,834	26,676	39,136	36,547	37,084	24,289	48,030	26,100	65,880	---	23,329	20,605	43,744	26,334
Texas A&M University	36,773	28,778	25,600	27,000	28,600	22,600	42,886	---	---	55,000	---	---	36,946	27,952
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36,701	29,165	36,000	27,000	31,839	27,540	35,801	43,269	---	---	11,203	11,952	37,639	25,046
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	39,176	25,261	36,689	22,614	31,866	25,078	44,116	---	---	---	21,813	12,000	32,205	23,752
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	32,471	24,074	10,750	12,000	31,144	9,000	42,996	36,603	39,836	---	29,224	19,680	36,768	33,963
West Texas A&M University	37,542	38,786	37,009	33,776	43,534	22,151	37,914	44,826	57,748	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	40,701	31,488	32,112	36,110	36,118	34,964	52,488	43,142	44,118	---	52,308	---	40,494	31,770
Texas State University System	37,775	25,202	26,260	31,167	22,228	30,341	38,018	31,677	---	---	---	---	37,389	25,540
Angelo State University	35,533	29,196	24,469	36,374	28,155	28,536	40,316	25,130	31,246	16,548	14,066	15,428	35,033	28,962
Sam Houston State University	35,566	25,948	---	---	31,686	20,492	35,001	---	22,366	---	---	---	35,108	25,653
Southwest Texas State University	28,192	20,278	---	---	12,568	11,128	41,796	---	---	---	---	---	26,960	18,448
Sul Ross State University	38,821	25,585	32,786	24,691	28,470	17,478	39,934	25,569	13,853	17,224	18,899	15,882	37,191	24,666
Sul Ross State University	36,808	28,978	29,825	27,982	41,896	25,236	16,080	21,659	---	42,139	16,397	15,184	35,413	28,340
Rio Grande College	39,008	27,345	27,438	27,018	31,663	24,180	40,270	21,337	49,859	45,750	9,600	---	38,895	26,778
The University of Texas at Arlington	56,077	36,640	51,782	43,821	47,938	33,446	61,585	32,542	73,825	44,158	49,285	32,621	54,956	36,043
The University of Texas at Austin	35,309	35,228	---	---	30,764	30,608	36,381	37,905	---	---	---	---	33,524	33,951
The University of Texas at Brownsville	48,483	27,844	43,433	15,000	42,600	25,200	45,552	23,967	31,340	---	---	---	47,877	27,518
The University of Texas at Dallas	39,025	27,189	12,858	24,635	34,015	27,223	43,796	30,235	56,288	---	---	---	38,217	27,254
The University of Texas at El Paso	38,554	30,663	43,460	---	34,197	33,970	35,680	26,915	46,124	15,196	36,385	31,007	37,293	31,707
The University of Texas	36,273	26,080	25,942	---	44,663	23,109	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	36,412	25,905
of the Permian Basin	33,614	26,818	34,410	35,307	34,053	24,930	38,246	27,619	46,454	18,144	---	---	34,179	26,724
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32,704	27,632	---	40,645	50,484	---	---	---	---	---	20,720	---	32,446	28,282
The University of Texas at Tyler	45,972	28,602	34,456	36,993	40,959	26,846	52,055	29,764	31,929	29,180	23,525	22,779	44,217	28,524
University of Houston System	30,256	22,983	27,018	28,256	35,931	38,077	42,119	29,144	18,321	---	18,654	25,746	34,756	27,301
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,751	26,113	22,740	26,173	27,435	21,168	24,925	24,269	16,643	---	33,802	18,818	29,172	22,517
University of Houston-Downtown	23,490	16,834	29,735	13,112	10,592	30,856	34,656	33,426	52,752	---	---	---	25,944	17,428
University of Houston-Victoria	34,715	24,918	36,232	32,085	35,598	29,680	27,688	18,992	33,463	15,657	35,979	22,451	34,327	25,068
University of North Texas	\$ 41,544	\$ 28,104	\$ 36,104	\$ 33,378	\$ 34,849	\$ 28,012	\$ 41,764	\$ 26,703	\$ 41,755	\$ 29,786	\$ 32,271	\$ 25,493	\$ 40,552	\$ 28,255
Totals														



Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
East Texas State University	46,665	41,946	44,742	38,667	46,623	44,428	50,660	38,132	63,842	---	27,728	48,691	41,356	39,686
East Texas State University at Texarkana	49,585	39,686	48,842	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,544	39,686	---
Lamar University System	45,239	38,262	42,200	39,663	34,539	30,420	44,417	---	37,764	---	---	44,942	38,209	---
Midwestern State University	46,844	41,757	38,988	---	---	38,664	52,362	---	---	35,267	---	46,812	41,225	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	43,713	40,306	34,572	40,950	38,232	43,701	36,411	---	49,552	---	---	43,607	40,570	---
Texas A&M University System	46,009	38,179	42,990	44,829	---	---	45,176	38,132	---	---	---	43,671	44,030	---
Prairie View A&M University	42,051	40,022	---	---	---	---	39,647	---	48,106	---	---	42,066	40,022	---
Tarleton State University	49,629	37,413	---	---	47,264	41,908	45,000	---	---	---	---	48,666	39,661	---
Texas A&M International University	61,119	47,740	56,025	52,900	54,110	---	63,522	45,500	79,200	---	77,500	61,140	47,863	---
Texas A&M University	50,266	50,000	---	---	---	---	54,150	---	---	---	---	50,821	50,000	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	45,504	40,747	---	---	43,675	39,109	---	---	---	---	---	45,341	40,621	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44,905	40,001	34,948	38,178	50,048	43,018	48,184	---	---	---	---	45,256	40,562	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	43,018	36,330	---	---	40,858	---	42,996	47,250	39,836	---	31,848	42,833	36,826	---
West Texas A&M University	54,314	41,359	50,648	47,311	69,158	---	46,035	44,826	57,748	---	66,198	51,121	46,252	---
Texas Southern University	46,975	43,141	36,851	---	47,225	37,098	---	43,142	44,118	---	52,308	46,769	42,592	---
Texas State University System	47,418	42,037	42,092	51,390	---	44,388	45,156	---	---	---	---	47,353	42,329	---
Angelo State University	46,802	42,860	33,331	41,059	42,822	38,644	51,094	35,502	44,989	---	---	46,672	42,690	---
Sam Houston State University	43,526	35,891	---	---	41,310	---	39,816	---	---	---	---	43,361	35,891	---
Southwest Texas State University	44,482	44,136	---	---	---	---	41,796	---	---	---	---	44,035	44,136	---
Sul Ross State University	56,283	48,212	54,486	---	48,553	39,102	53,917	47,008	---	---	87,824	56,089	48,057	---
Sul Ross State University	48,501	44,671	44,056	42,567	46,190	37,660	---	45,958	42,139	---	---	48,313	44,321	---
Rio Grande College	52,469	45,994	45,044	42,209	41,569	34,140	58,760	43,193	56,710	---	---	53,061	45,580	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	68,571	54,091	71,440	69,808	62,306	54,208	71,493	46,729	73,825	53,543	67,459	68,397	54,393	---
The University of Texas at Austin	40,082	41,042	---	---	38,463	36,494	36,332	36,114	---	---	---	39,355	39,075	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	62,250	46,223	57,533	---	48,200	---	64,143	---	---	---	---	61,962	46,223	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	50,021	43,069	---	30,754	49,606	46,108	48,048	38,042	56,932	---	---	49,939	42,660	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,065	42,316	47,304	---	47,214	49,747	48,303	---	46,124	---	---	47,895	44,174	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	45,002	43,482	---	---	44,663	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,955	43,482	---
The University of Texas	49,366	47,624	52,201	---	51,611	46,208	57,520	50,535	64,908	---	---	50,336	47,593	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	48,441	44,541	---	50,896	65,968	---	---	---	---	40,820	---	48,604	44,876	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	61,270	47,772	52,333	50,813	49,963	39,450	70,477	54,254	43,858	---	51,960	61,501	48,194	---
University of Houston System	54,615	48,078	---	---	60,296	51,990	55,188	48,832	---	---	---	49,675	49,288	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	43,157	38,013	42,353	41,142	48,443	32,320	40,786	49,337	---	---	49,396	43,702	38,873	---
University of Houston-Downtown	40,811	46,264	---	---	---	---	52,761	---	---	---	---	45,406	46,264	---
University of Houston-Victoria	50,526	43,436	55,517	54,682	49,493	47,588	53,426	---	45,490	---	53,060	50,644	43,922	---
University of North Texas	55,490	45,512	49,588	47,003	50,047	43,624	58,095	45,623	57,969	46,695	65,851	55,452	45,675	---
Totals	48,665	41,946	44,742	38,667	46,623	44,428	50,660	38,132	63,842	---	27,728	48,691	41,356	39,686

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 40,090	\$ 38,601	\$ ---	\$ 40,652	\$ 34,437	\$ ---	\$ 38,482	\$ 39,839	\$ ---	\$ 34,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 39,601	\$ 38,652
East Texas State University at Texarkana	48,730	34,902	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,730	34,902
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	32,932	32,021	23,913	---	---	---	43,540	29,500	---	---	---	---	34,411	31,895
Midwestern State University	42,437	44,404	---	---	34,326	33,903	---	---	37,008	34,002	---	---	41,452	42,659
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,524	32,629	30,000	41,536	29,968	31,546	37,578	---	---	---	---	---	33,392	32,764
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36,912	35,534	36,996	36,482	41,252	30,554	35,035	39,248	---	---	---	---	36,525	36,418
Tarleton State University	35,848	34,212	43,178	---	35,495	---	47,844	---	---	---	---	---	36,501	34,212
Texas A&M International University	43,717	39,290	---	---	43,016	34,299	38,300	---	35,000	---	---	---	42,996	38,042
Texas A&M University	42,712	39,142	39,875	39,680	39,533	39,200	47,904	33,900	---	45,000	51,400	---	43,045	39,358
Texas A&M University at Galveston	38,200	---	---	---	---	33,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,050	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	40,768	36,486	36,000	---	36,767	36,125	35,105	---	55,000	---	---	---	39,535	36,935
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	38,464	32,196	42,550	---	40,239	25,120	39,032	---	---	---	---	---	38,822	31,754
West Texas A&M University	35,027	32,130	---	---	30,572	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,372	32,130
Texas Southern University	37,862	50,970	41,806	39,710	55,219	---	25,055	---	---	---	---	---	40,204	41,163
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	37,224	35,091	---	---	35,980	30,696	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,111	34,916
Sam Houston State University	38,209	33,164	---	---	27,870	34,226	34,221	31,677	---	---	---	---	37,314	33,183
Southwest Texas State University	32,807	34,458	32,128	34,891	33,020	32,944	37,035	32,978	---	---	---	---	33,271	34,190
Sul Ross State University	32,859	30,493	---	---	31,087	25,488	30,186	---	---	---	---	---	32,526	29,778
Texas State University														
Rio Grande College	33,261	29,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,261	29,040
Texas Tech University	38,347	36,748	34,905	30,156	42,362	33,511	41,985	37,758	---	---	---	---	38,904	36,625
Texas Woman's University	38,352	35,822	32,922	44,433	---	36,749	---	32,824	---	---	46,634	39,996	37,845	36,193
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	39,344	37,089	36,000	39,029	37,457	43,400	40,339	40,830	---	45,750	---	---	39,286	38,045
The University of Texas at Austin	45,765	41,422	44,982	41,516	39,800	46,911	48,605	33,658	---	---	47,754	41,010	46,103	41,624
The University of Texas at Brownsville	37,740	36,283	---	---	24,483	33,086	36,397	35,000	---	---	---	---	33,758	35,692
The University of Texas at Dallas	47,709	42,262	---	---	53,000	---	50,410	---	---	---	---	---	48,914	42,262
The University of Texas at El Paso	39,718	36,332	---	30,958	36,612	32,656	47,044	30,920	55,000	---	---	---	39,473	35,326
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,403	34,552	47,000	---	34,894	35,056	45,579	34,150	---	---	---	---	39,144	34,705
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	36,781	33,358	36,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,765	33,358
The University of Texas at San Antonio	40,675	39,330	33,534	41,411	37,528	32,555	45,016	41,684	---	---	---	---	40,615	38,730
The University of Texas at Tyler	37,817	37,372	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	33,500	---	---	37,268
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	45,110	38,921	40,301	43,364	43,914	39,229	47,342	47,363	---	29,180	40,954	---	44,941	40,070
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44,924	38,318	39,200	39,250	40,334	34,910	37,272	34,832	---	---	46,928	---	44,209	37,916
University of Houston-Downtown	34,906	29,121	28,129	32,860	36,807	---	54,096	---	---	---	---	---	36,190	29,692
University of Houston-Victoria	36,058	34,336	---	---	---	30,856	---	33,426	---	---	---	---	43,611	33,709
University of North Texas	38,237	36,974	39,222	44,530	39,900	34,184	46,166	35,500	---	---	---	---	39,323	37,056
Totals	\$ 39,916	\$ 36,849	\$ 39,246	\$ 39,179	\$ 37,609	\$ 36,233	\$ 43,444	\$ 37,705	\$ 41,627	\$ 39,586	\$ 45,331	\$ 41,177	\$ 40,336	\$ 37,148

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

NON-TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 24,029	\$ 18,233	\$ 16,313	\$ 25,382	\$ 13,576	\$ 12,500	\$ 29,287	\$ ---	\$ 28,700	\$ 10,400	\$ 14,400	\$ 15,000	\$ 23,446	\$ 18,206
East Texas State University at Texarkana	30,445	22,744	---	---	---	6,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,445	17,163
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	23,935	23,450	17,739	27,061	26,333	17,000	14,198	13,450	---	11,635	15,332	---	21,622	22,701
Midwestern State University	21,780	22,277	30,000	25,760	27,472	16,000	21,600	20,000	14,400	32,166	---	---	21,928	22,383
Stephen F. Austin State University	21,066	17,753	28,614	14,833	11,467	14,000	33,375	---	---	10,400	11,500	11,000	21,093	17,515
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	29,948	28,733	29,381	30,673	---	34,433	40,522	35,857	38,501	---	28,937	13,504	31,509	30,718
Tarleton State University	20,952	20,423	20,734	---	22,067	22,500	10,184	31,202	23,090	26,856	---	---	20,921	20,683
Texas A&M International University	28,816	32,018	---	---	26,311	21,267	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,814	22,094
Texas A&M University	23,583	19,499	23,467	23,033	20,275	19,127	24,211	19,443	12,600	---	20,362	19,138	22,890	19,489
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26,519	27,529	25,600	---	28,600	22,600	25,000	---	---	---	35,300	23,800	26,974	26,850
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24,550	20,050	---	27,000	18,898	17,961	36,266	43,269	---	---	---	---	24,382	20,422
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	25,376	17,473	28,448	14,832	17,786	17,386	---	---	---	---	11,203	11,952	22,213	17,306
West Texas A&M University	18,933	19,700	10,750	12,000	22,002	9,000	---	25,956	---	---	14,544	12,000	18,577	19,279
Texas Southern University	18,384	29,156	19,514	22,878	19,036	22,151	22,124	---	---	---	17,181	15,031	19,223	22,895
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29,937	24,938	22,633	36,110	28,806	---	52,488	---	---	---	---	---	30,206	25,171
Sam Houston State University	22,220	17,786	20,982	10,944	16,588	13,602	33,006	---	---	---	---	---	22,228	17,669
Southwest Texas State University	22,601	21,779	18,761	29,970	21,552	22,808	27,510	20,286	22,084	16,548	14,066	15,428	22,420	21,683
Sul Ross State University	24,173	20,861	---	---	27,774	15,496	---	---	22,366	---	---	---	24,418	20,617
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	11,674	12,002	---	---	12,568	11,128	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,918	11,752
Texas Tech University	18,672	16,208	16,200	23,598	16,029	13,376	22,103	15,375	13,853	17,224	17,389	15,078	18,499	16,056
Texas Woman's University	23,171	21,550	21,160	20,779	24,720	18,756	16,080	17,719	---	---	14,312	15,184	21,947	21,056
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,955	20,920	21,649	19,638	22,061	16,114	19,818	15,430	15,608	---	9,600	---	21,614	20,248
The University of Texas at Austin	32,331	27,651	32,327	29,308	25,576	24,760	25,027	27,440	---	16,000	25,380	23,971	31,043	26,945
The University of Texas at Brownsville	22,160	25,188	---	---	19,560	20,200	---	42,600	---	---	---	---	20,860	24,650
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,713	23,150	29,333	15,000	15,400	25,200	20,175	23,967	31,340	---	---	---	22,723	23,151
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,978	20,495	12,858	15,355	21,556	21,298	32,042	19,370	---	---	---	---	22,734	20,565
The University of Texas-Pan American	27,118	26,137	37,845	---	29,172	31,565	24,791	24,021	---	15,196	36,385	31,007	28,045	28,342
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	27,217	21,966	15,384	---	---	23,109	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	27,351	22,054
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20,854	19,205	25,953	16,992	19,712	17,984	23,244	18,338	28,000	18,144	---	---	21,077	18,993
The University of Texas at Tyler	17,074	22,070	---	38,595	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,500	---	16,801	23,031
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	27,229	22,275	22,177	24,823	29,834	17,854	25,745	17,761	20,000	---	20,165	19,304	25,961	21,714
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21,392	19,154	22,957	17,263	22,647	16,584	19,213	3,768	18,321	---	9,726	15,491	19,664	18,745
University of Houston-Downtown	19,317	17,136	17,201	21,828	18,756	18,381	15,896	15,913	16,643	---	16,438	15,757	18,512	17,512
University of Houston-Victoria	17,677	12,802	19,020	13,112	10,592	---	20,173	---	---	---	---	---	17,706	12,822
University of North Texas	17,829	17,973	21,403	20,677	16,685	19,038	16,691	16,634	27,450	15,657	21,033	11,600	17,912	17,957
Totals	\$ 23,270	\$ 20,836	\$ 22,738	\$ 24,134	\$ 22,584	\$ 21,873	\$ 22,857	\$ 18,963	\$ 22,314	\$ 18,212	\$ 19,937	\$ 19,815	\$ 22,903	\$ 20,938

AVERAGE FACULTY<sup>1</sup> SALARIES<sup>2</sup> BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 53,277	\$ 50,798	\$ 52,044	\$ ---	\$ 49,435	\$ 44,428	\$ 50,660	\$ ---	\$ 63,942	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 53,267	\$ 50,343
East Texas State University at Texarkana	50,334	43,920	48,842	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50,255	43,920
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	51,345	53,801	---	---	36,734	---	46,410	---	---	---	---	---	50,701	53,801
Midwestern State University	51,483	44,741	---	---	---	---	52,362	---	---	---	---	---	51,504	44,741
Stephen F. Austin State University	47,176	45,859	---	---	44,546	49,977	39,950	---	49,552	---	---	---	47,073	46,010
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	49,531	43,715	46,222	43,715	---	---	50,338	---	---	---	---	---	46,706	43,715
Tarleton State University	45,801	43,614	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,106	---	---	---	45,851	43,614
Texas A&M International University	50,737	---	---	---	46,774	47,448	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,416	47,448
Texas A&M University	67,581	58,313	81,400	76,200	67,123	---	71,275	44,200	79,200	86,867	---	---	67,904	58,431
Texas A&M University at Galveston	53,683	---	---	---	---	---	59,300	---	---	---	---	---	54,486	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	48,646	47,062	---	---	46,038	43,012	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,515	46,725
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	47,645	48,577	---	---	54,080	46,800	48,994	---	---	---	---	---	48,195	47,985
West Texas A&M University	47,493	44,576	---	---	40,858	---	38,778	47,250	---	---	---	---	47,219	45,021
Texas Southern University	63,011	58,617	54,266	56,396	27,272	---	48,599	40,220	57,748	66,198	---	---	54,807	56,370
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	49,333	48,900	---	---	47,225	---	52,488	---	44,118	---	---	---	49,241	48,900
Sam Houston State University	50,723	48,479	42,092	51,390	---	44,388	59,832	---	---	---	---	---	50,727	48,422
Southwest Texas State University	50,236	48,067	---	---	51,508	42,773	55,631	---	46,436	---	---	---	50,320	47,638
Sul Ross State University	45,872	43,843	---	---	39,857	---	39,816	---	---	---	---	---	45,324	43,843
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rio Grande College	46,918	44,136	---	---	66,107	---	62,219	61,644	---	---	---	---	46,918	44,136
Texas Tech University	63,598	58,601	67,526	---	54,580	---	---	45,958	---	45,946	87,824	---	63,648	58,681
Texas Woman's University	53,705	49,897	50,613	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,740	49,798
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	60,853	55,791	---	---	48,714	---	64,120	52,546	63,009	---	---	---	61,163	55,620
The University of Texas at Austin	75,478	63,995	82,964	81,187	73,651	61,339	90,652	56,660	102,706	70,060	64,479	---	75,595	64,486
The University of Texas at Brownsville	43,550	47,431	---	---	47,298	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,085	47,431
The University of Texas at Dallas	68,643	56,500	57,533	---	52,150	---	69,500	---	---	---	---	---	68,008	56,500
The University of Texas at El Paso	56,008	51,428	---	---	55,948	52,044	54,806	---	80,104	---	---	---	56,151	51,560
The University of Texas-Pan American	53,856	50,704	---	---	58,723	48,800	64,132	---	46,124	---	---	---	54,620	50,184
The University of Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
of the Permian Basin	48,458	42,950	---	---	47,275	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48,261	42,950
The University of Texas at San Antonio	57,337	54,263	52,201	---	54,260	57,438	68,230	57,816	64,908	---	---	---	57,822	54,743
The University of Texas at Tyler	52,242	49,896	---	---	65,968	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52,634	49,896
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	70,125	58,237	41,586	67,504	64,383	---	83,494	53,054	---	---	---	---	71,079	58,805
University of Houston-Clear Lake	59,868	55,567	---	---	---	59,912	59,413	48,832	---	---	81,174	75,188	59,837	55,368
University of Houston-Downtown	51,697	48,380	40,036	---	49,632	---	---	60,214	---	---	---	---	50,760	52,325
University of Houston-Victoria	41,513	46,264	---	---	---	---	83,912	---	---	---	---	---	48,580	46,264
University of North Texas	56,549	52,686	65,632	---	55,592	50,206	60,618	---	42,392	---	44,152	---	56,545	52,171
Totals	\$ 62,046	\$ 54,056	\$ 55,503	\$ 56,724	\$ 57,769	\$ 49,972	\$ 67,510	\$ 51,672	\$ 66,029	\$ 58,003	\$ 72,940	\$ 63,517	\$ 62,236	\$ 54,137

<sup>1</sup>Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 23.

<sup>2</sup>Fall 1994 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.





Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
East Texas State University	42,560	38,982	37,440	42,892	41,000								42,344	39,282
East Texas State University at Texarkana	40,423	37,570											40,423	37,570
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	39,089	36,905	44,286	36,234	32,344		40,841		37,764				39,150	36,799
Midwestern State University	43,398	47,294	38,988										43,260	47,294
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,554	38,165	34,572				36,712		32,874				38,368	38,165
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	42,729	35,455	42,496	45,313			44,707	38,132					43,073	44,033
Tarleton State University	39,592	38,830	43,178		42,486		39,647						39,749	38,830
Texas A&M International University	47,178	37,413			46,832	36,368	40,533						46,147	37,065
Texas A&M University	47,787	42,292	47,567	45,133	43,400		53,050	45,933		49,400			47,970	42,591
Texas A&M University at Galveston	44,784	50,000					49,000						45,346	50,000
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	41,818	39,528	42,000		42,450	38,902			55,000				41,935	40,095
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41,306	38,049	34,948		40,200	36,190	42,935						41,142	37,906
West Texas A&M University	38,298	36,432					44,401		39,836				38,776	36,432
Texas Southern University	45,302	41,310	49,140	53,488	69,158		46,891	47,312			47,576		48,639	51,849
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41,889	44,327	35,230			39,726		43,142			52,308		42,077	43,801
Sam Houston State University	42,273	39,592											42,273	39,592
Southwest Texas State University	42,308	40,489	35,885	44,796	37,325		46,953		43,542				42,178	40,574
Sul Ross State University	34,659	35,769											34,659	35,769
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	34,692												34,692	
Texas Tech University	44,625	41,948	41,446		47,829	39,102	43,522	42,129					44,583	41,903
Texas Woman's University	41,850	40,125	44,056	40,801	37,800	39,411			38,332				41,691	40,099
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	44,882	43,780	45,044	50,428	40,473	34,140	52,272	40,075	47,261				45,620	43,498
The University of Texas at Austin	48,406	46,591	42,632	52,740	50,962	43,510	42,754	36,798	44,943	45,285	55,539	47,377	49,202	46,617
The University of Texas at Brownsville	40,757	40,503			35,802	40,229	36,600	36,114					38,759	40,102
The University of Texas at Dallas	51,090	43,939			40,300		57,000						51,221	43,939
The University of Texas at El Paso	43,529	40,380			43,858	41,622	37,912	39,038					43,373	40,484
The University of Texas-Pan American	45,843	42,897	47,203		45,813	48,153	44,188						45,803	45,525
The University of Texas														
The Permian Basin	41,180	44,098	36,500		36,824								40,485	44,098
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45,438	44,813			49,307	43,401	51,225	43,254					46,235	44,565
The University of Texas at Tyler	43,625	42,841		50,896						40,820			43,521	43,460
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	48,761	41,970	55,327	47,458	45,113	39,450	51,857	53,664	43,858		51,960		49,070	42,965
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49,586	45,662			60,296	44,068	50,963					49,675	50,141	46,116
University of Houston-Downtown	42,135	39,047	44,670	41,142	44,434	32,320	40,786	38,460			53,042		42,467	38,905
University of Houston-Victoria	37,146	39,297					42,377		52,752				40,276	39,297
University of North Texas	44,647	38,939	54,153	54,682	45,156	39,732	48,632		44,634		41,328		44,894	39,707
Totals	\$ 45,240	\$ 41,952	\$ 45,828	\$ 47,955	\$ 44,757	\$ 41,510	\$ 47,912	\$ 43,612	\$ 43,764	\$ 45,975	\$ 53,962	\$ 47,820	\$ 45,560	\$ 42,539

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
East Texas State University	37,468	37,145	37,953	34,437	39,755	39,839	28,700	34,000	27,728	37,335	37,085			
East Texas State University at Texarkana	40,734	34,902											40,734	34,902
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	32,598	32,986	49,950	27,000	43,121								34,205	33,639
Midwestern State University	36,047	37,531	38,520	34,326	35,490		37,008	33,812					35,948	37,006
Stephen F. Austin State University	33,294	33,158	41,536	31,607	37,578								33,297	33,293
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	35,752	33,778	35,541	41,252	29,527	39,248	51,000						35,703	35,055
Tarleton State University	33,485	33,329		32,000	47,844								33,811	33,329
Texas A&M International University	41,555	39,290		34,880	34,299				35,000				40,777	38,042
Texas A&M University	41,658	39,168	39,680	39,533	40,410	33,900			44,357	54,000			42,046	39,765
Texas A&M University at Galveston	38,200					33,600							37,050	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	36,795	33,877		33,643	31,500								35,851	33,718
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	38,077	32,043	42,550	47,023	34,722								38,808	32,721
West Texas A&M University	32,512	32,629		30,572					48,124				32,953	32,629
Texas Southern University	35,642	44,100	38,333	55,219		27,489			40,211				38,166	39,752
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	35,413	36,389		42,080	34,470								35,802	36,293
Sam Houston State University	36,547	33,337		27,870	34,226	33,671	31,677						35,877	33,327
Southwest Texas State University	33,230	33,618	35,701	33,020	33,259	36,749	32,420						33,434	33,583
Sul Ross State University	29,907	29,305		27,428		30,186							29,615	29,305
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	32,382	29,040				41,796							33,559	29,040
Texas Tech University	37,505	36,332	34,905	39,793	33,511	42,522	37,758				46,634	39,996	38,138	36,255
Texas Woman's University	35,188	35,710	32,922	36,697			33,684				35,164	32,000	35,036	35,660
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	38,083	35,406	36,000	37,770	34,155	40,079	40,830		45,750				38,107	36,579
The University of Texas at Austin	45,699	40,893	44,982	41,516	39,800	62,215	35,822				49,228	40,529	46,505	41,118
The University of Texas at Brownsville	36,701	34,852		35,782	33,919	36,162	35,000						36,168	34,497
The University of Texas at Dallas	43,916	42,262			53,000	51,582							47,340	42,262
The University of Texas at El Paso	38,265	36,010		30,822	35,848	32,962	47,044	34,027	44,380				38,347	35,129
The University of Texas-Pan American	35,615	35,440		34,201	34,643	44,100	34,150						36,249	35,193
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	35,764	33,125											35,764	32,964
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,593	38,261	33,534	41,411	37,995	44,601	41,684						39,921	37,925
The University of Texas at Tyler	36,354	37,810		35,000							33,500		36,003	37,810
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	42,867	38,816	40,550	42,994	39,229	46,318	47,957		29,180				42,958	39,856
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44,924	38,318	39,200	40,334	34,910	37,272	34,832						44,498	37,916
University of Houston-Downtown	33,622	29,323	28,129	33,540	32,000	54,096							35,025	29,797
University of Houston-Victoria	38,296	31,029			30,856	49,760	33,426						44,379	31,474
University of North Texas	37,920	36,537	44,530	38,143	34,184	46,069	35,500				33,000		38,823	36,658
Totals	38,266	36,391	38,153	37,054	36,363	43,184	37,860	41,093	35,061	45,635	40,726	38,982	36,741	

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 35,121	\$ 32,205	\$ 32,792	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 34,992	\$ 32,205
East Texas State University at Texarkana	30,818	33,488	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,818	33,488
Lamar University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	27,715	25,716	---	31,998	31,914	30,420	---	29,500	---	---	16,000	---	26,963	26,536
Midwestern State University	32,241	27,401	30,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,117	27,401
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,836	26,248	---	---	27,000	31,546	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,901	26,383
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	29,846	27,412	28,673	29,798	---	37,400	39,826	34,069	---	---	37,400	---	30,759	30,083
Tarleton State University	28,421	26,725	29,227	---	27,446	22,500	---	31,202	23,090	31,000	---	---	28,130	26,823
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	42,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42,000	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	28,011	28,286	---	---	---	27,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,011	28,102
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	27,486	26,148	---	---	25,246	25,120	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,038	25,942
West Texas A&M University	25,509	26,529	---	---	22,002	---	---	25,956	---	---	24,720	---	25,283	26,514
Texas Southern University	18,283	17,991	23,778	21,894	---	32,302	36,000	44,460	---	---	18,922	25,456	23,040	22,297
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	27,657	27,283	22,633	36,110	29,075	30,696	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,676	27,527
Sam Houston State University	33,732	27,917	---	---	---	---	43,614	---	---	---	---	---	35,708	27,917
Southwest Texas State University	26,554	25,738	25,520	---	31,663	26,751	---	25,541	26,720	---	---	---	26,872	25,814
Sul Ross State University	25,524	26,085	---	---	---	25,488	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,524	25,936
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rio Grande College	36,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,600	---
Texas Tech University	21,631	22,318	16,200	52,330	36,050	---	26,134	---	---	---	28,611	---	23,066	22,943
Texas Woman's University	---	31,696	---	---	---	29,000	---	32,824	---	---	---	---	---	31,662
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	32,693	31,026	---	---	---	---	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	34,520	31,026
The University of Texas at Austin	30,417	29,140	---	---	---	25,000	29,165	---	---	---	---	45,500	31,429	30,323
The University of Texas at Brownsville	33,822	36,000	---	---	46,500	30,000	---	---	---	---	34,248	---	36,992	33,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,000	---	---	---	---	---	34,000	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	32,333	---	---	33,000	27,088	---	28,840	---	---	---	---	33,000	30,586
The University of Texas-Pan American	22,312	28,505	---	---	25,808	29,931	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,948	28,719
The University of Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
of the Permian Basin	26,600	37,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,600	37,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,002	48,996	---	---	30,996	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,499	48,996
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	35,837	35,445	37,080	---	52,524	---	---	---	---	---	30,666	---	36,997	35,445
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	31,850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31,850
University of Houston-Downtown	31,000	27,905	---	31,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31,000	29,103
University of North Texas	26,061	30,840	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,061	30,840
Totals	\$ 27,960	\$ 27,262	\$ 26,212	\$ 26,042	\$ 31,329	\$ 28,750	\$ 36,972	\$ 32,053	\$ 24,905	\$ 31,000	\$ 28,006	\$ 40,489	\$ 28,097	\$ 27,320

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 14,079	\$ 14,074	\$ 12,500	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 12,500	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 15,000	\$ 13,928	\$ 14,051
Midwestern State University	12,775	11,132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,265	11,132
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,643	11,411	---	---	12,200	---	---	---	---	10,400	---	11,500	12,588	11,368
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	31,075	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,002	---	---	13,580	23,552	13,504
Tarleton State University	10,184	10,326	---	---	12,730	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,396	10,326
Texas A&M University	16,833	15,926	18,040	19,100	17,685	16,213	17,378	17,963	12,600	---	---	17,963	17,134	16,209
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	19,273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,273
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	13,599	11,620	---	---	11,263	11,272	---	---	---	---	---	11,203	12,176	11,619
West Texas A&M University	12,000	12,000	---	12,000	---	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	12,000	12,000	12,000
Texas Southern University	---	14,696	13,892	15,909	10,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,406	12,997	14,452
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16,056	16,056	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,056	16,056
Sam Houston State University	12,195	12,154	---	10,944	10,944	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,153	12,115
Southwest Texas State University	12,241	13,117	13,698	---	12,656	12,813	15,717	16,548	12,416	16,548	16,548	16,548	12,390	13,388
Sul Ross State University	23,752	24,189	---	---	29,411	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,459	24,189
Texas Tech University	14,061	13,277	16,200	11,888	13,178	12,643	17,876	14,520	13,853	17,224	16,693	15,078	14,625	13,484
Texas Woman's University	12,750	14,000	---	11,123	---	14,832	12,793	---	---	---	13,361	12,864	12,964	13,734
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,825	15,571	14,980	17,585	17,430	12,180	14,929	14,317	15,608	---	9,600	---	16,422	15,364
The University of Texas at Austin	20,937	20,636	20,457	20,720	21,577	21,993	22,300	22,300	---	16,000	21,058	21,870	20,999	20,990
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,662	15,385	---	15,000	---	---	17,000	---	---	---	---	---	16,686	15,357
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	15,412	15,777	---	---	15,670	14,975	15,886	14,643	---	15,196	15,196	13,016	15,588	15,122
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	23,076	9,875	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,076	9,875
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,063	14,106	---	16,992	16,659	15,758	18,036	16,928	---	---	---	---	17,204	15,075
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	17,523	17,426	20,068	17,797	19,518	15,326	18,425	15,750	---	---	18,011	18,297	17,804	17,355
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,454	5,800	---	---	---	---	3,768	---	---	---	6,188	5,800	5,964	5,597
University of Houston-Victoria	---	7,164	---	---	6,328	---	6,328	---	---	---	---	---	6,328	7,164
University of North Texas	14,260	13,846	15,948	15,173	13,422	13,360	16,111	15,039	12,243	9,600	18,253	11,600	14,556	13,897
Totals	\$ 15,777	\$ 15,251	\$ 16,078	\$ 16,003	\$ 15,929	\$ 15,938	\$ 16,444	\$ 15,111	\$ 14,652	\$ 14,161	\$ 17,355	\$ 17,724	\$ 16,078	\$ 15,538

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, 1994-95

OTHER FACULTY<sup>3</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
East Texas State University	14,113	14,131	14,100	12,000	13,576		15,000		10,400		14,400		14,114	14,006
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,400	12,000			6,000								3,400	9,000
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	24,372	19,496	17,159	22,124	23,208	17,000	14,198	13,450		10,762	15,332	21,750	18,947	
Midwestern State University	18,742	19,226		13,000	27,472	16,000		20,000				19,078	18,997	
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,204	17,174	28,614	14,833	10,000	14,000	19,924					19,396	16,975	
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University			35,642	42,659			45,718	38,540		27,367		37,127	41,011	
Tarleton State University	13,037	13,579	12,240		9,888				22,712			12,891	13,906	
Texas A&M International University	28,816	32,018			26,311	21,267						27,814	22,094	
Texas A&M University	30,909	24,220	30,250	30,900	26,450	20,733	29,043	23,160		29,994	23,267	30,643	24,050	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26,729	27,529	25,600	28,600	22,600	25,000	25,000			35,300	23,800	27,158	26,850	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	23,786	18,201		27,000	16,883	16,153	36,266	43,269				23,584	18,837	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22,702	19,107	28,448	14,832	21,410	17,857						22,534	18,714	
West Texas A&M University	17,913	14,442	10,750		7,500							17,738	14,045	
Texas Southern University	17,405	15,959	19,242	19,344		12,000	17,148			24,278		19,491	18,814	
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University		28,281											28,281	
Sam Houston State University	22,695	18,795	20,982		19,406	13,602	33,006					22,805	18,686	
Southwest Texas State University	25,441	23,906	18,416	29,970	18,145	12,506	34,612	25,926	27,116	11,584	14,307	25,104	23,359	
Sul Ross State University	24,419	18,365			26,136	15,496			22,366			24,395	18,144	
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	11,674	12,002			12,568	11,128						11,918	11,752	
Texas Tech University	31,156	24,443		29,998	27,408	25,116	29,981	24,780		25,498		30,963	24,686	
Texas Woman's University	18,276	18,573	21,160	20,658	24,720	14,508	16,080	24,513		17,640	19,536	18,489	18,588	
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	24,953	24,590	22,983	21,280	24,839	18,081	30,224	19,509				25,223	24,133	
The University of Texas at Austin	40,210	33,656	36,779	43,621	34,372	29,716	38,000	22,123			36,468	39,694	33,041	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	20,599	23,643			16,567	17,750		42,600				18,583	23,258	
The University of Texas at Dallas	24,046	24,593	29,333		15,400	25,200	20,629	23,967	31,340			23,914	24,568	
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,978	20,495	12,858	15,355	21,556	21,298	32,042	19,370				22,734	20,565	
The University of Texas-Pan American	30,189	26,697	37,845		32,675	34,988	30,007	30,273			46,980	31,623	30,969	
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	26,920	23,041	15,384			18,664	35,000					27,105	22,776	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21,228	19,992	25,953		18,501	19,172	25,476	20,805	28,000	18,144		21,439	19,922	
The University of Texas at Tyler	17,074	22,186		38,595							12,500	16,801	23,129	
The University of Houston System														
University of Houston	30,603	24,282	22,337	30,678	29,647	20,381	26,379	22,119	20,000		31,304	30,045	24,214	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	22,153	19,842	22,957	17,263	22,647	16,584	19,213		18,321		17,895	22,759	19,873	
University of Houston-Downtown	19,360	17,162	17,201	21,628	18,756	18,381	15,886	15,913	16,643		16,438	15,757	18,557	
University of Houston-Victoria	14,324	13,704	19,020	13,112	14,856		14,925					14,743	13,660	
University of North Texas	27,896	22,982	34,903	29,324	33,000	28,500	11,600	26,200		18,685	22,000	27,929	23,197	
Totals	\$ 26,378	\$ 22,097	\$ 23,145	\$ 23,350	\$ 24,610	\$ 23,453	\$ 25,361	\$ 22,647	\$ 21,834	\$ 17,725	\$ 28,493	\$ 25,916	\$ 26,141	\$ 22,326

<sup>3</sup>Other includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES<sup>1</sup> FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY  
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**  
Texas Public Community Colleges, 1994-95

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Alamo Community College District	453	\$ 37,421	83	36,640
Alvin Community College	91	39,125	77	33,159
Amarillo College	109	36,218	81	30,384
Angelina College	87	36,986		
Austin Community College	271	38,459	271	37,625
Bee County College	93	28,807	43	35,224
Blinn College	175	32,059	133	34,716
Brazosport College	61	35,944	47	34,370
Central Texas College	107	36,119	77	29,808
Cisco Junior College	51	28,815	26	25,868
Clarendon College	19	33,170	409	36,384
College of the Mainland	71	35,208	216	31,868
Collin County Comm. College District	123	33,800	36	22,019
Dallas County Comm. College District	636	45,575	71	36,309
Del Mar College	279	38,764	445	39,884
El Paso County Comm. College District	374	33,132	78	34,903
Frank Phillips College	24	34,874	76	39,137
Galveston College	43	37,519	134	36,634
Grayson County College	76	36,121	104	34,017
Hill College	64	29,310	189	36,648
Houston Community College System	437	34,424	50	29,687
Howard County Junior College District	81	32,571	96	36,377
Kilgore College	134	34,098	52	35,945
Laredo Community College	146	36,822	47	33,377
Lee College	155	38,954	96	34,633
McLennan Community College	181	\$ 37,568		
Total			7,278	
State Weighted Average				\$ 36,492

<sup>1</sup>Fall 1994 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES<sup>1</sup> FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY  
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**  
Lamar University System, 1994-95

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Orange	36	\$ 24,739
Lamar University at Port Arthur	61	24,498
Lamar University Institute of Technology	<u>48</u>	<u>28,459</u>
Total	145	
State Weighted Average		\$ 25,869

<sup>1</sup>Fall 1994 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES<sup>2</sup> FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY  
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**  
Texas State Technical College System, 1994-95

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Technical State Technical College System		
Amarillo	52	\$ 25,963
Harlingen	134	25,974
Sweetwater	70	26,428
Waco	<u>295</u>	<u>26,488</u>
Total	551	
State Weighted Average		\$ 26,306

<sup>2</sup>Fall Quarter 1994 salaries tripled to represent an academic year of nine months.

## STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS<sup>1</sup> Texas Public Universities, 1990 - 1994

Institution	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95
East Texas State University	17.9	18.4	19.3	18.4	17.8
East Texas State University at Texarkana	15.6	15.8	16.4	14.0	17.2
Midwestern State University	20.5	19.7	20.6	20.0	19.0
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.4	21.2	20.7	20.1	19.5
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	17.2	18.8	19.7	20.2	20.3
Tarleton State University	24.0	22.6	21.4	20.7	20.2
Texas A&M International University	13.7	13.5	14.3	13.4	12.0
Texas A&M University	16.1	15.9	16.3	15.0	14.8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17.4	20.6	19.7	20.7	17.6
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	14.2	14.7	13.8	13.0	14.0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	17.5	18.0	18.1	17.3	17.0
West Texas A&M University	20.5	19.8	20.7	19.5	19.2
Texas Southern University	19.0	20.7	21.7	20.6	19.0
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	24.7	24.3	23.5	24.0	23.5
Lamar University at Beaumont	19.4	17.8	18.8	18.2	18.6
Sam Houston State University	25.5	25.8	23.6	23.7	22.9
Southwest Texas State University	21.6	22.4	21.3	20.2	20.4
Sul Ross State University	17.8	19.2	15.6	18.9	19.7
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	12.2	12.6	12.0	13.7	13.2
Texas Tech University	17.6	17.7	17.9	17.3	17.2
Texas Woman's University	12.7	11.7	12.1	11.8	12.2
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	21.8	21.8	17.7	16.7	18.3
The University of Texas at Austin	17.9	18.2	17.8	16.8	16.4
The University of Texas at Brownsville <sup>2</sup>	16.8	16.2	9.4	9.7	10.0
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.1	16.5	16.4	16.0	15.6
The University of Texas at El Paso	24.8	24.9	23.9	22.5	22.1
The University of Texas-Pan American	24.2	24.0	24.7	22.8	21.8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.3	14.6	15.7	15.5	16.2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.5	21.8	21.8	21.1	21.2
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.3	12.3
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	19.5	19.4	19.0	18.2	17.8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15.4	16.0	16.1	16.8	15.3
University of Houston-Downtown	25.6	22.6	21.8	21.2	22.2
University of Houston-Victoria	13.6	13.9	15.0	12.8	14.5
University of North Texas	17.6	17.1	16.4	16.8	16.6
All Institutions Combined	18.9	18.9	18.5	17.8	17.6

<sup>1</sup>Data is computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents computed from the institutions' CBM008. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time equivalents.

<sup>2</sup>Due to the partnership between the University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College, reporting anomalies have occurred.



AGE OF FULL-TIME FACULTY<sup>1</sup> BY PERCENT<sup>2</sup>, NUMBER  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1994

Institution	Under 30		30-39		40-49		50-59		60-64		65 and Over		Total		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent			
East Texas State University	4	2	33	14	75	31	96	40	29	12	6	2	243	50	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	3	7	15	33	21	46	3	7	2	4	46	50	
Lamar University System	13	4	42	14	98	33	98	33	35	12	8	3	294	48	
Lamar University-Beaumont	3	2	34	19	54	31	73	41	9	5	3	2	176	47	
Midwestern State University	11	2	76	17	141	31	161	36	43	10	17	4	449	48	
Stephen F. Austin State University	11	5	43	19	83	36	62	27	17	7	14	6	230	47	
Texas A&M University System	8	3	44	18	104	43	66	27	17	7	5	2	244	47	
Prairie View A&M University	41	2	416	24	615	35	476	27	141	8	52	3	1,741	47	
Tarleton State University	4	2	7	15	23	27	13	27	3	6	2	4	48	47	
Texas A&M International University	4	2	39	21	70	38	60	33	8	4	1	1	182	46	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10	4	57	21	71	27	99	37	19	7	10	4	266	47	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	6	3	51	22	60	26	86	38	21	9	3	1	227	47	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4	1	47	13	123	34	117	33	39	11	29	8	359	50	
West Texas A&M University	4	2	34	16	72	34	79	37	14	7	8	4	211	48	
Texas Southern University	11	3	105	26	105	26	125	31	33	8	19	5	398	47	
Texas State University System	11	2	138	21	235	36	210	32	42	6	17	3	653	47	
Angelo State University	3	3	18	20	28	31	30	34	7	8	3	3	89	48	
Sam Houston State University	---	---	4	21	9	47	5	26	1	5	---	---	19	47	
Southwest Texas State University	20	2	180	21	272	32	273	32	72	8	31	4	848	48	
Sul Ross State University	5	1	53	13	155	39	127	32	34	9	19	5	393	49	
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	16	2	131	20	211	33	189	29	69	11	32	5	648	48	
Texas Tech University	43	2	438	23	628	33	515	27	173	9	124	6	1,921	48	
Texas Woman's University	---	---	7	7	40	41	40	41	9	9	2	2	98	50	
The University of Texas System	2	1	67	26	92	35	73	28	15	6	13	5	262	47	
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	2	116	23	168	33	157	31	42	8	19	4	510	47	
The University of Texas at Austin	9	2	73	20	121	34	112	31	29	8	17	5	361	48	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	16	22	304	31	314	32	70	7	51	5	974	48	
The University of Texas at Dallas	11	3	98	22	71	37	68	36	11	6	4	2	191	47	
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	2	27	19	54	40	47	29	9	6	3	2	161	46	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	19	2	216	22	304	31	314	32	70	7	51	5	974	48	
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	3	32	17	71	37	68	36	11	6	4	2	191	47	
University of Houston System	3	2	35	22	64	40	47	29	9	6	3	2	161	46	
University of Houston	---	---	7	23	11	35	11	35	2	6	---	---	31	47	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	3	161	21	250	32	230	30	85	11	30	4	776	48	
University of Houston-Downtown	310	2	2,862	21	4,660	34	4,254	31	1,136	8	560	4	13,782	48	
University of Houston-Victoria	364	3	2,885	21	4,643	34	4,128	30	1,146	8	508	4	13,674	47	
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	310	2	2,862	21	4,660	34	4,254	31	1,136	8	560	4	13,782	48	
Fall 1993	364	3	2,885	21	4,643	34	4,128	30	1,146	8	508	4	13,674	47	

<sup>1</sup>Faculty with appointments funded from the Faculty Salaries element of cost.

<sup>2</sup>Individual percentages may not add to total percentages due to rounding.

# **GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS AND FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL**

Source: U.S. Department of Education Fall Staff Survey unless otherwise indicated.

## GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Lamar University System	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Midwestern State University	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&M University System	5	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas Southern University	2	---	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	1
Texas State University System	5	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas Tech University	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Texas Woman's University	2	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	7
The University of Texas System	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
University of Houston System	4	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University of North Texas	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>36</b>

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

<sup>1</sup>Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

## GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	2	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Alvin Community College	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Amarillo College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Angelina College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Austin Community College	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	3
Bee County College	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Blinn College	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Brazosport College	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Central Texas College District	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	3
Cisco Junior College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Clarendon College	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
College of the Mainland	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Collin County Community College District	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Dallas County Community College District	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Del Mar College	3	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
El Paso County Community College District	2	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	5	2
Frank Phillips College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Galveston College	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Grayson County College	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Hill College	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Houston Community College System	4	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Howard County Junior College District	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Kilgore College	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Laredo Community College	---	---	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	5	4

Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
McLennan Community College	5	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	1
Midland College	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Navarro College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
North Central Texas Community College District	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Northeast Texas Community College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Odessa College	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Panola College	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Paris Junior College	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Ranger College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
San Jacinto College District	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
South Plains College	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
South Texas Community College	2	---	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	4	3
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Temple Junior College	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texarkana College	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Texas Southmost College	1	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas State Technical College System	5	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	2
Trinity Valley Community College	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Tyler Junior College	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Victoria College, The	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Weatherford College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Western Texas College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Wharton County Junior College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Totals	275	49	15	10	40	17	---	---	---	---	330	76

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.  
\*Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY<sup>1</sup> PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993<sup>2</sup>

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	33	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	10
East Texas State University at Tarkana	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Lamar University System	18	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
Midwestern State University	13	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
Stephen F. Austin State University	50	30	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	34
Texas A&M University System	4	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	16
Prairie View A&M University	41	17	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	45	17
Tarleton State University	6	4	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Texas A&M International University	271	75	8	2	4	6	4	1	---	1	---	---	288	84
Texas A&M University	18	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	5
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	3	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	6
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	21	10	---	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	12
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41	35	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	38
West Texas A&M University	3	1	34	29	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	43	31
Texas Southern University	21	10	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13
Texas State University System	35	9	1	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	10
Angelo State University	82	26	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	96	30
Sam Houston State University	16	10	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	11
Southwest Texas State University	108	68	2	1	7	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	118	75
Sul Ross State University	24	40	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	45
Texas Tech University	101	68	3	5	1	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	109	79
Texas Woman's University	248	137	6	11	9	6	1	---	2	2	---	---	266	156
The University of Texas at Arlington	2	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at Austin	20	19	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	20
The University of Texas at Brownsville	56	49	4	1	39	30	1	1	1	1	2	1	101	83
The University of Texas at Dallas	9	10	1	---	17	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	29	15
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	43	2	---	15	10	---	2	1	---	---	---	71	55
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
University of Houston System	37	17	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	20
University of Houston	9	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15	6	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	8
University of Houston-Downtown	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2
University of Houston-Victoria	61	47	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	50
University of North Texas	1,457	791	108	77	141	91	27	11	8	5	4	1	1,745	977
Totals														

<sup>1</sup>Non-Faculty whose ethnic origins are unknown are included in the total.  
<sup>2</sup>Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	26	5	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	29	28
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	70	53	5	8	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	76	65
Midwestern State University	9	21	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	24
Stephen F. Austin State University	45	51	5	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	52	57
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	19	6	66	91	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	92	97
Tarleton State University	39	52	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	54
Texas A&M International University	4	4	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Texas A&M University	578	507	19	34	33	32	25	23	1	65	26	---	721	623
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	17	1	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	16	20
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	30	17	---	---	2	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	32	26
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22	21	3	1	18	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	43	37
West Texas A&M University	30	24	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	33	25
Texas Southern University	7	1	37	95	2	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	55	98
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	17	21	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	20	24
Sam Houston State University	60	74	9	5	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	71	84
Southwest Texas State University	105	106	9	4	18	23	4	1	1	1	1	---	140	136
Sul Ross State University	2	8	---	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
Texas Tech University	273	217	10	3	11	15	7	6	---	19	1	---	320	242
Texas Woman's University	20	74	1	11	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	22	90
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	46	74	3	10	4	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	55	92
The University of Texas at Austin	1,126	1,254	25	44	73	138	71	37	3	160	34	---	1,458	1,507
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	104	1	6	2	8	9	2	---	---	---	---	69	120
The University of Texas at El Paso	72	47	3	1	43	43	6	2	---	6	2	---	130	95
The University of Texas-Pan American	21	23	1	1	36	53	1	---	---	2	3	---	61	81
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	10	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	58	101	2	5	20	27	9	8	---	---	---	---	89	141
The University of Texas at Tyler	4	10	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	283	282	29	81	22	36	16	21	---	78	15	---	428	436
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27	72	1	4	3	5	1	1	---	2	2	---	34	84
University of Houston-Downtown	16	26	1	12	2	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	24	44
University of Houston-Victoria	6	13	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	15
University of North Texas	140	193	10	13	2	9	6	1	2	12	2	---	172	222
Totals	3,228	3,519	251	441	308	451	188	116	10	345	87	---	4,332	4,628

<sup>1</sup>Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	22	146	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	149
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	17	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19
Lamar University System	4	127	2	35	---	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	6	171
Midwestern State University	3	70	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	74
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	163	3	7	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	6	175
Texas A&M University System	---	14	13	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	141
Prairie View A&M University	4	92	---	1	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	100
Tarleton State University	---	7	---	---	5	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	53
Texas A&M International University	76	1,075	16	106	8	106	2	10	3	---	2	---	105	1,299
Texas A&M University	5	26	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	38
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	41	---	2	5	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	89
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3	55	1	3	12	60	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	119
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1	85	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	86
West Texas A&M University	---	2	16	132	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	17	138
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	3	81	2	2	1	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	97
Angelo State University	2	146	---	12	---	9	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	170
Sam Houston State University	10	231	1	14	14	109	---	1	---	1	---	---	25	356
Southwest Texas State University	2	42	---	1	2	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	63
Sul Ross State University	36	460	3	32	9	85	---	7	---	1	---	1	48	586
Texas Tech University	8	170	---	28	---	15	---	4	---	1	---	2	8	221
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	27	328	2	28	1	19	---	8	1	6	---	---	32	389
The University of Texas at Arlington	378	1,147	28	100	107	238	---	40	---	6	10	11	535	1,542
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	18
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18	148	3	10	3	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	25	166
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	85	2	8	27	174	---	1	1	1	---	1	36	270
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	26	1	2	17	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	189
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	30	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	36
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16	136	3	13	10	72	---	1	1	1	---	---	30	223
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	52	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	59
University of Houston System	35	227	20	240	29	114	---	8	---	---	8	13	100	622
University of Houston	5	104	---	9	2	16	---	1	---	1	---	---	7	132
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	29	---	33	8	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	83
University of Houston-Downtown	---	22	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
University of Houston-Victoria	59	409	1	25	4	14	---	3	---	2	1	---	65	453
University of North Texas	738	5,793	119	990	268	1,391	27	122	6	24	19	31	1,177	8,352



Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	7	22	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	8	32
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Lamar University System	33	35	3	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	40	43
Midwestern State University	11	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	25	42	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	44
Texas A&M University System	3	1	22	31	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	32
Prairie View A&M University	4	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	16
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Texas A&M International University	157	132	5	7	16	8	1	7	1	---	3	5	183	159
Texas A&M University	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	12	---	---	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	5	8	---	1	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	19
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	9	32	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	37
West Texas A&M University	2	---	28	31	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	36	33
Texas Southern University	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Texas State University System	17	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
Angelo State University	49	21	1	1	9	6	2	1	1	2	---	---	63	31
Sam Houston State University	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Southwest Texas State University	78	36	---	---	27	7	1	2	---	---	---	---	106	46
Sul Ross State University	14	18	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	19
Texas Tech University	74	25	2	---	6	1	9	3	---	---	---	---	91	29
Texas Woman's University	710	260	22	11	81	23	24	19	5	---	42	15	884	328
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at Austin	39	25	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	26
The University of Texas at Brownsville	31	26	1	1	23	23	3	1	---	---	---	---	58	51
The University of Texas at Dallas	12	6	---	---	27	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	41	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	30	31	1	1	21	14	3	1	---	---	---	---	55	47
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	11	9	8	8	3	14	4	---	---	6	4	72	30
University of Houston System	8	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
University of Houston	3	1	1	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	11	5
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	58	47	3	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	72	55
University of North Texas	1,439	852	101	121	258	130	70	42	9	6	57	26	1,935	1,177
Totals														

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	87	30	20	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	109	43
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	59	21	19	52	5	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	87	74
Midwestern State University	51	5	3	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	102	13	40	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	142	77
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	81	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	51
Tarleton State University	58	22	3	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	25
Texas A&M International University	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University	589	158	198	380	170	243	4	7	2	1	7	---	963	796
Texas A&M University at Galveston	24	4	13	6	14	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	16
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	4	4	---	35	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	25
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11	---	1	1	122	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	22
West Texas A&M University	41	13	1	---	11	7	11	8	---	---	---	---	64	28
Texas Southern University	3	2	64	33	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	70	35
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36	2	1	1	22	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	11
Sam Houston State University	67	5	39	30	8	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	114	44
Southwest Texas State University	72	9	8	11	131	65	1	---	3	1	---	---	215	86
Sul Ross State University	12	2	---	---	39	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	12
Texas Tech University	221	61	23	15	172	175	4	---	1	1	---	---	421	252
Texas Woman's University	90	46	13	8	18	14	2	2	---	---	3	1	126	71
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	163	32	33	22	22	3	17	1	2	---	---	---	237	58
The University of Texas at Austin	747	119	256	125	403	305	8	8	7	2	6	2	1,427	561
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	57	3	11	---	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	28	3	7	---	161	69	---	2	2	---	4	1	202	75
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	4	---	---	79	17	---	---	---	---	1	---	83	21
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	12	3	1	---	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	3	14	3	108	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	39
The University of Texas at Tyler	19	9	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	109	8	60	75	86	77	10	---	---	---	7	4	272	164
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	1	3	1	13	19	---	---	---	---	3	2	39	23
University of Houston-Downtown	8	1	9	1	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	2
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	159	64	47	47	22	25	3	1	3	---	---	---	235	139
Totals	2,911	647	984	946	1,709	1,129	65	31	22	6	24	19	5,716	2,779

FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY<sup>1</sup> PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993<sup>2</sup>

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	3
San Antonio College	5	3	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
St. Philip's College	3	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Alvin Community College	13	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	3
Amarillo College	28	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	16
Angelina College	10	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Austin Community College	12	6	2	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Bee County College	6	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
Blinn College	20	9	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	10
Brazosport College	13	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	15	7
Central Texas College District	25	19	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	28	21
Cisco Junior College	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Clarendon College	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
College of the Mainland	16	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	5
Collin County Community College District	21	25	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	23	30
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	6	10	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13
Cedar Valley College	10	8	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11
Eastfield College	15	10	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	14
El Centro College	11	12	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
Mountain View College	9	8	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10
North Lake College	11	8	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
Richland College	16	17	3	4	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	24
Del Mar College	10	6	1	1	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9
El Paso County Community College District	15	11	1	1	15	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	32	17
Frank Phillips College	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Galveston College	21	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	10
Grayson County College	12	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Hill College	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Houston Community College System	47	36	16	15	12	13	3	3	---	---	---	---	78	67
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Kilgore College	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	4
Lamar University System <sup>3</sup>														
Lamar University-Orange	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University-Port Arthur	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Laredo Community College	3	2	---	---	19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7



Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Lee College	5	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
McLennan Community College	17	16	4	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
Midland College	21	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8
Navarro College	10	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5
North Central Texas Community College District	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	32	28	2	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	36
Northeast Texas Community College	9	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Odessa College	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Odessa College	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Parola College	10	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Ranger College	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
San Jacinto College District	14	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
Central Campus	11	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6
North Campus	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
South Campus	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
South Plains College	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
South Texas Community College	5	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Southwest Texas Junior College	43	27	7	7	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	54	36
Tarrant County Junior College District	8	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Temple Junior College	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texarkana College	6	2	---	---	12	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	10
Texas Southmost College	14	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
Texas State Technical College System	5	4	1	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
Amarillo	10	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Harlingen	25	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	27	13
Sweetwater	11	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Waco	25	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
Trinity Valley Community College	22	20	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
Tyler Junior College	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	10
Victoria College, The	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Weatherford College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Western Texas College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Wharton County Junior College	801	469	70	74	115	66	6	5	4	4	2	---	998	618
Totals	801	469	70	74	115	66	6	5	4	4	2	---	998	618

<sup>1</sup>Non-Faculty whose ethnic origins are unknown are included in the total.  
<sup>2</sup>Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.  
<sup>3</sup>Lamar Institute of Technology reported with Lamar University-Beaumont.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	5	4	---	1	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	10
San Antonio College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's College	6	7	2	1	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	13
Alvin Community College	7	13	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	17
Amarillo College	25	28	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	27	30
Angelina College	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Austin Community College	18	40	4	9	7	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	29	60
Bee County College	3	1	---	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
Blinn College	11	27	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	28
Brazosport College	1	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Central Texas College District	19	47	2	13	5	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	26	67
Cisco Junior College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Clarendon College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
College of the Mainland	6	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
Collin County Community College District	15	36	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	40
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	4	28	2	5	---	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	7	39
Cedar Valley College	8	14	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	10	17
Eastfield College	4	21	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	26
El Centro College	3	15	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	21
Mountain View College	3	13	2	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	16
North Lake College	4	19	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	23
Richland College	12	32	1	7	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	14	44
Del Mar College	14	26	1	1	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	39
El Paso County Community College District	26	39	1	3	46	28	4	1	---	---	---	---	77	71
Frank Phillips College	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Galveston College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College	8	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	6
Hill College	3	21	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	22
Houston Community College System	25	52	15	30	14	10	8	9	---	---	---	---	62	101
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	23	26	---	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	33
Kilgore College	13	25	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	27
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	7	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	10
Lamar University-Port Arthur	6	6	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
Laredo Community College	3	3	---	---	18	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	12

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

PROFESSIONAL<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	7	16	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
McLennan Community College	11	20	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	26
Midland College	7	10	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Navarro College	5	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	12
North Central Texas Community College District	5	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18	44	2	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	50
Northeast Texas Community College	19	17	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	23
Odessa College	30	41	---	2	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	46
Panola College	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
Paris Junior College	5	19	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	22
Ranger College	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
San Jacinto College District	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9
Central Campus	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
North Campus	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
South Campus	16	28	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	30
South Plains College	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
South Texas Community College	8	3	---	---	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	11
Southwest Texas Junior College	23	25	---	4	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	28	31
Tarrant County Junior College District	8	9	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11
Temple Junior College	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Texarkana College	10	5	1	---	14	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	34
Texas Southmost College	7	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8
Texas State Technical College System	7	3	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
Amarillo	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Harlingen	39	35	8	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	43
Sweetwater	14	22	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	27
Waco	10	15	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler Junior College	11	15	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	18
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Victoria College, The	8	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Weatherford College	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Texas College	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Totals	607	1,008	67	139	172	184	18	18	3	4	3	3	870	1,356

<sup>1</sup>Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	2	6	2	10	8	23	2		1				12	29
San Antonio College	12	33	1	15	30	75		1					1	121
St. Philip's College	2	48		1		3							2	58
Alvin Community College	4	65		2	1	5		1					5	73
Amarillo College		24		3										27
Angelina College	4	75	3	16	3	27	1						10	119
Austin Community College		16		1	1	28							1	45
Bee County College	2	49		2									2	51
Blinn College		30		2		5								38
Brazosport College	11	71		35		15	7		1				11	128
Central Texas College District		25												25
Cisco Junior College		6												6
Clarendon College	1	39	1	4		8			1				2	52
College of the Mainland	4	82		7		4	1		1				4	95
Collin County Community College District														
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2	25	1	7	1	5	1			2	3		7	41
Cedar Valley College	1	21	1	3		3							2	27
Eastfield College	2	32	1	4		9				1			4	45
El Centro College	1	11	3	19	1	3					3		5	36
Mountain View College	1	24	1	4	1	2							3	30
North Lake College	1	20		3	1	5				1	1		3	29
Richland College	5	37	1	6	2	4		2			1		8	50
Del Mar College	1	41	1	7	2	82							4	130
El Paso County Community College District	5	18		9	30	176	2		1				35	206
Frank Phillips College		15												15
Galveston College		20		6		8								34
Grayson County College		34												34
Hill College		8				1								9
Houston Community College System	3	80	1	95	3	55	7						7	237
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	5	41				12	1						5	54
Kilgore College		47		7										54
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	1	17		2		1							1	20
Lamar University-Port Arthur		23		5		1								29
Laredo Community College	2	1			8	91								92

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	2	51	---	5	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	63
McLennan Community College	3	48	2	7	1	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	67
Midland College	2	32	---	5	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	52
Navarro College	1	35	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	40
North Central Texas Community College District	1	31	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	32
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	4	133	---	11	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	151
Northeast Texas Community College	---	31	---	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
Odessa College	1	54	---	1	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	62
Panola College	---	13	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
Paris Junior College	---	32	1	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	37
Ranger College	---	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
San Jacinto College District	8	68	---	5	---	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	86
Central Campus	1	37	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	45
North Campus	4	31	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	34
South Campus	2	75	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	80
South Plains College	---	1	---	---	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12
South Texas Community College	---	10	---	---	4	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	27
Southwest Texas Junior College	22	176	4	37	4	40	3	---	2	---	---	---	33	255
Tarrant County Junior College District	2	23	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	27
Temple Junior College	1	38	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	41
Texarkana College	---	---	---	---	10	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	71
Texas Southmost College	1	25	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	30
Texas State Technical College System	1	7	---	2	2	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	73
Amarillo	3	30	---	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	36
Harlingen	5	109	3	24	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	141
Sweetwater	1	56	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	58
Waco	---	28	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
Trinity Valley Community College	---	22	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
Tyler Junior College	---	38	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
Vernon Regional Junior College	1	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	25
Victoria College, The	1	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
Weatherford College	1	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
Western Texas College	1	36	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	43
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	128	2,420	28	416	92	982	4	28	10	4	9	256	3,867	



Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	1	3	1	1	2	6							4	9
San Antonio College	7	14	1	1	13	32	1	1					22	47
St. Philip's College	4	5	2	6	5	6							11	17
Alvin Community College	3	2											3	2
Amarillo College	3	7		1	1								4	8
Angelina College	1	4		1									1	5
Austin Community College	42	35	4	9	7	7	2		1				55	52
Bee County College		5			2	2							2	7
Blinn College	3	2											3	2
Brazosport College	3	5											3	5
Central Texas College District	35	20	5	3	3	4	1	1					44	28
Cisco Junior College	2	4	2										4	4
Clarendon College														
College of the Mainland	11	14	2	7	2	4							15	25
Collin County Community College District	21	33	1	1	1	3		2					23	39
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	10	12		4	2	2							12	18
Cedar Valley College	3	8		2			1	1					4	11
Eastfield College	7	21		2		2	1		1				8	27
El Centro College	7	3	2	7	1	2							10	13
Mountain View College	4	7	2	1		1							4	9
North Lake College	2	12	2	2									4	15
Richland College	13	26	3	5	3	1	4						23	32
Del Mar College	9	7	1	1	4	4	1						15	12
El Paso County Community College District	15	11	2	2	31	31			1				49	45
Frank Phillips College	2												2	
Galveston College	1	1			1								2	1
Grayson County College	12	6											12	6
Hill College	1	2		1	1								2	3
Houston Community College System	15	19	11	21	4	5	6	4					36	49
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	1	2											1	2
Kilgore College	10	17		1									10	18
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	1	1	1	1									2	2
Lamar University-Port Arthur			1			1							1	1
Laredo Community College					19	6							19	6

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
McLennan Community College	2	18	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	27
Midland College	1	14	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18
Navarro College	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
North Central Texas Community College District	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	10	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	13
Northeast Texas Community College	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Odessa College	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Panola College	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Paris Junior College	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7
Ranger College	8	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	10
San Jacinto College District	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	9
Central Campus	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7
North Campus	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
South Campus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
South Plains College	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10
South Texas Community College	26	53	6	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	64
Southwest Texas Junior College	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
Tarrant County Junior College District	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3
Temple Junior College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Texarkana College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Texas Southmost College	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	10
Texas State Technical College System	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4
Amarillo	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	13
Harlingen	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Sweetwater	20	19	1	6	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	29
Waco	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9
Trinity Valley Community College	9	32	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	38
Tyler Junior College	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Vernon Regional Junior College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria College, The	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4
Weatherford College	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8
Western Texas College	7	11	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	15
Wharton County Junior College	382	562	55	112	140	166	18	13	1	2	4	4	596	860
Totals	382	562	55	112	140	166	18	13	1	2	4	4	596	860

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	10	5	4	41	12								56	21
San Antonio College	1	1	1	13	3								25	5
St. Philip's College	7	5		6	10								13	15
Alvin Community College	23	13		15	4				2				40	17
Amarillo College	6												8	
Angelina College	20	6	5	17	3	1							57	14
Austin Community College	2			17	8								19	8
Bee County College	23	19	6	4	4								33	55
Blinn College	3		1	6	3								10	4
Brazosport College	36	9	3	8		3	2		1				68	14
Central Texas College District	5	2		1									6	2
Cisco Junior College	6	3			2								6	5
Clarendon College	4	4	7	1	4			1					12	21
College of the Mainland	8	1	2	3	1				1				14	2
Collin County Community College District														
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	11	3	4	1	1						3		19	5
Cedar Valley College	15		5	1									21	
Eastfield College	19	4	1	8	1						1		29	6
El Centro College	10		4	1									15	
Mountain View College	20	2	10	3							1		34	5
North Lake College	19		3	4					1				27	
Richland College	18	2	6	2	2						4		31	4
Del Mar College	14	1	6	72	17	1							92	21
El Paso County Community College District	4	1	3	50	3								57	6
Frank Phillips College	5	10	2		1								7	11
Galveston College	4		2	10									16	
Grayson County College	12	3	9										21	4
Hill College	11	1		2	1								13	3
Houston Community College System	22	1	18	9		2	1						51	6
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	15	2		6	4								21	6
Kilgore College	30	5	5	2									37	15
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Orange	3		6										9	3
Lamar University-Port Arthur		1	4			1							5	6
Laredo Community College				66	5								66	5

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1993

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	18	14	1	---	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	24
McLennan Community College	26	1	7	6	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	12
Midland College	8	1	4	1	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	4
Navarro College	14	5	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12
North Central Texas Community College District	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	25	24	9	8	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	62
Northeast Texas Community College	10	3	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Odessa College	18	7	5	4	18	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	18
Panola College	4	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Paris Junior College	18	1	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	23	4
Ranger College	5	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	14
San Jacinto College District	27	9	4	8	19	10	3	---	---	---	2	1	58	28
Central Campus	10	3	6	6	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
North Campus	9	6	1	2	9	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	12
South Campus	10	5	---	4	4	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	25
South Plains College	---	---	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
South Texas Community College	1	7	---	---	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	13
Southwest Texas Junior College	99	18	43	19	15	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	160	38
Tarrant County Junior College District	6	5	1	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Temple Junior College	22	1	7	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	10
Texarkana College	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---
Texas Southmost College	23	7	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	8
Texas State Technical College System	3	4	---	---	42	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	13
Amarillo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harlingen	65	24	20	8	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	36
Sweetwater	24	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	9
Waco	14	5	30	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	17
Trinity Valley Community College	7	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Tyler Junior College	7	1	1	1	15	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	7
Vernon Regional Junior College	11	9	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
Victoria College, The	9	5	2	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
Weatherford College	9	5	2	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
Western Texas College	9	5	2	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
Wharton County Junior College	9	---	7	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
Totals	895	291	327	205	611	205	18	5	8	---	12	2	1,875	709

## **PHYSICAL FACILITIES**

Source: Facilities Inventory unless otherwise indicated.

**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1995

Public Universities .....	\$ 7,790,581,911
Texas A&M University System .....	279,028,177
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units .....	2,454,196,311
Public Community Colleges .....	2,308,244,612
Other Agencies .....	<u>142,650,342</u>
Totals .....	\$ 12,974,701,353

Source: Financial Reports Aug. 31, 1995.

## INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT Public Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	\$ 102,247,295	\$ 742,190	\$ 63,521,347	\$ 6,806,838	\$ 3,480,394	\$ 27,696,526
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,411,704	154,500	3,183,095	280,035	---	4,794,074
Lamar University System	163,701,581	8,757,335	109,007,515	11,590,447	1,447,755	32,898,529
Lamar University-Beaumont	14,751,587	653,808	7,529,747	46,030	107,191	6,414,811
Lamar University-Orange	15,214,851	841,520	10,523,005	924,482	---	2,925,844
Lamar University-Port Arthur	67,441,713	2,125,291	43,008,336	5,849,612	47,942	16,410,532
Midwestern State University	179,960,515	2,300,420	118,488,556	11,470,151	1,276,623	46,424,765
Stephen F. Austin State University	257,315,913	959,093	99,341,817	30,903,957	254,273,100	3,042,813
Texas A&M University System	179,493,481	1,518,996	474,493,192	7,018,068	24,735,810	23,552,804
Prairie View A&M University	79,799,254	181,200	1,578,936	---	2,513,353	21,255,645
Tarleton State University	9,059,116	18,464,935	524,787,008	143,268,050	262,390,572	356,905,764
Texas A&M International University	1,305,815,329	1,621,852	21,983,164	7,123,614	2,199,913	11,980,792
Texas A&M University	44,900,335	2,396,641	22,352,097	4,721,780	3,421,650	15,293,680
Texas A&M University at Galveston	48,185,848	362,712	44,675,094	3,882,709	---	27,868,416
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	76,788,931	658,042	53,094,527	9,980,692	600,000	21,864,844
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	86,198,105	9,423,178	117,821,293	17,633,610	1,980,106	36,630,741
West Texas A&M University	183,488,928	---	---	---	---	78,149
Texas Southern University	78,149	1,997,372	53,148,847	8,558,028	5,709,547	20,234,113
Texas State University System	89,647,907	9,564,050	119,685,450	21,976,2121	564,368	36,537,213
Angelo State University	188,327,293	12,363,352	257,157,674	28,039,341	4,183,503	57,059,686
Sam Houston State University	358,803,556	76,288	23,700,476	3,322,857	2,222,912	9,559,811
Southwest Texas State University	38,882,344	1,724,149	267,745,045	47,045,831	3,896,958	147,525,398
Sul Ross State University	467,937,381	944,149	88,964,107	14,055,295	1,491,742	30,628,168
Texas Tech University	136,083,461	1,724,467	22,194,247	2,052,196	---	10,946,896
Texas Woman's University	36,917,796	20,071,980	195,383,978	13,994,202	15,086,703	85,993,679
The University of Texas System	330,530,542	50,917,296	785,046,649	95,000,701	38,842,771	660,268,963
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,630,076,380	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	9,223,430	7,084,526	85,602,217	12,857,171	2,042,873	7,180,557
The University of Texas at Brownsville	177,290,376	6,315,883	115,080,322	14,292,073	599,990	71,146,472
The University of Texas at Dallas	200,017,781	637,297	60,809,184	4,178,083	2,589,813	61,739,690
The University of Texas at El Paso	103,001,833	1,260,000	18,552,924	4,521,700	6,892,825	30,484,444
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,296,469	2,367,492	94,632,105	17,024,417	804,488	13,157,357
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	175,429,562	615,240	18,327,387	2,809,120	15,229,357	46,176,191
The University of Texas at San Antonio	40,425,852	---	---	2,962,901	5,925,236	12,748,869
The University of Texas at Tyler	12,910,754	35,987,076	246,517,207	32,258,878	29,102,097	9,947,853
University of Houston System	522,946,403	9,437,722	38,560,147	5,869,515	81,829	179,081,145
University of Houston	75,788,667	4,497,543	22,206,521	8,549,732	1,565,4251	21,839,427
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47,283,000	40,000	204,244	---	---	10,463,776
University of Houston-Downtown	5,571,510	12,708,414	156,859,373	13,925,507	8,641,081	5,327,269
University of Houston-Victoria	282,327,979	---	---	---	---	90,193,604
University of North Texas	8,641,081	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	\$ 7,790,581,911	\$ 231,496,009	\$ 3,958,766,860	\$ 614,792,835	\$ 703,947,927	\$ 2,281,578,280

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock.  
Source: Financial Reports Aug. 31, 1995.

**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1995

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
<b>Services of Texas A&amp;M University System</b>						
Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 124,572,002	\$ 10,311,621	\$ 28,060,082	\$ 7,975,103	\$ 15,961,507	\$ 62,263,689
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	14,124,944	26,135	259,663	7,500	---	13,831,646
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	574,229	---	---	---	---	574,229
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	37,381,320	2,462	---	---	---	37,378,858
Texas Engineering Extension Service	21,260,011	574,719	2,146,693	364,678	1,277,725	16,896,196
Texas Forest Service	16,608,084	1,064,616	2,788,192	1,586,060	40,462	11,208,754
Texas Transportation Institute	10,851,856	---	35,467	---	---	10,816,389
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	8,957,602	10,000	2,476,153	4,198	3,411,401	2,993,850
Texas A&M Research Foundation	44,600,129	354,439	1,567,591	---	---	42,678,099
Totals	\$279,028,177	\$12,343,992	\$ 37,333,841	\$ 10,017,539	\$20,691,095	\$ 198,641,710
<b>Health-Related Institutions</b>						
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	\$ 160,543,250	\$ 3,806,042	\$ 99,183,085	\$ 2,652,070	\$ 299,434	\$ 54,602,619
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	78,035,615	23,321	40,547,676	1,974,181	6,609,565	28,880,872
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	248,651,760	4,720,506	116,501,510	11,856,114	59,949	115,513,681
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	276,864,585	9,708,463	153,262,336	2,176,423	3,470,926	108,246,437
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	572,977,942	23,731,203	250,512,839	6,654,674	112,810,991	179,268,235
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	514,691,120	7,991,704	408,022,851	56,522,214	14,777,230	27,377,121
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	525,872,292	10,466,388	283,069,823	15,479,050	60,305,662	156,551,389
The University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	76,559,747	4,272,567	40,959,135	1,080,897	973,034	29,274,124
Totals	\$ 2,454,196,311	\$ 64,720,194	\$ 1,392,059,255	\$ 98,395,613	\$ 199,306,791	\$ 699,714,458
<b>All Other Agencies</b>						
Texas State Technical College System	\$ 137,489,563	\$ 3,367,223	\$84,320,063	\$ 9,248,266	\$ 190,527	\$ 40,363,484
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	5,160,779	---	---	---	---	5,160,779
Totals	\$142,650,342	\$ 3,367,223	\$ 84,320,063	\$ 9,248,266	\$ 190,527	\$ 45,524,263

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock.





**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
Public Community Colleges, FY 1995

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	\$ 202,961,310	\$ 20,458,398	\$ 125,462,631	\$ 20,634,555	\$ ---	\$ 36,405,726
Alvin Community College	23,305,517	426,742	14,727,484	---	---	8,151,291
Amarillo College	32,926,398	2,913,643	14,665,766	---	---	15,346,989
Angelina College	17,181,700	276,952	9,629,625	1,766,550	1,024,614	4,483,959
Austin Community College	67,954,094	7,772,079	34,686,263	1,138,615	6,295,459	18,061,678
Bee Community College	16,626,808	331,632	9,846,143	1,303,242	---	5,145,791
Blinn College	37,287,135	3,949,407	24,437,152	---	---	8,900,576
Brazosport College	28,145,493	3,282,139	18,727,462	---	---	6,135,892
Central Texas College District	62,433,294	1,190,924	37,759,862	2,250,784	---	21,231,724
Cisco Junior College	7,139,569	288,492	3,380,699	37,817	---	3,432,561
Clarendon College	6,263,644	125,943	3,876,283	584,877	---	1,676,541
College of the Mainland	25,755,466	315,286	13,827,164	4,249,155	801,012	6,562,849
Collin County Community College District	108,769,874	29,551,778	64,751,827	---	---	14,466,269
Dallas County Community College District	332,796,451	10,077,696	212,997,096	18,045,956	26,001,870	65,673,833
Del Mar College	67,898,231	4,925,341	36,627,184	7,740,005	---	18,605,701
El Paso County Community College	72,325,067	6,834,420	40,388,391	364,691	85,466	24,652,099
Frank Phillips College	10,516,797	121,230	5,881,134	1,065,435	---	3,448,998
Galveston College	16,770,160	554,923	10,304,660	---	---	5,910,577
Grayson County College	14,026,561	106,991	6,272,513	589,088	---	7,057,969
Hill College	10,356,842	89,490	6,942,152	474,763	26,175	2,824,262
Houston Community College System	118,530,678	25,145,837	44,030,285	---	---	49,354,556
Howard County Junior College District	19,172,488	296,871	13,637,422	600,354	366,350	4,271,491
Kilgore College	42,240,792	2,910,219	22,809,416	2,187,046	---	14,334,111
Laredo Community College	28,631,822	2,779,834	14,271,282	661,183	---	10,919,523
Lee College	31,060,233	1,101,489	18,174,164	761,734	---	11,022,846
McLennan Community College	39,607,616	1,918,975	25,413,210	2,306,725	---	9,968,706

Investment in Physical Plant  
Public Community Colleges, FY 1995

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Midland College	29,108,743	1,869,800	20,010,286	---	---	7,228,657
Navarro College	26,971,405	1,142,170	16,475,734	1,179,787	194,076	7,979,638
North Central Texas College	8,794,178	289,746	4,773,157	---	---	3,731,275
North Harris Montgomery College District	108,116,075	9,322,190	71,596,154	5,241,395	---	21,956,336
Northeast Texas Community College District	19,451,286	342,650	14,393,145	318,678	---	4,396,813
Odessa College	41,393,892	1,748,539	23,946,900	1,122,504	---	14,575,949
Panola College	11,954,901	425,744	8,904,872	---	---	2,624,285
Paris Junior College	23,835,376	1,701,104	14,549,284	---	---	7,584,988
Ranger Junior College	4,976,673	60,366	2,889,763	193,924	---	1,832,620
San Jacinto College District	10,958,406	3,069,246	83,285,001	6,345,341	1,245,001	15,641,817
South Plains College	45,829,424	1,566,718	31,550,128	---	---	12,712,578
South Texas Community College	2,236,433	365,521	50,000	1,596,583	---	224,329
Southwest Texas Junior College	15,819,297	599,004	7,395,697	1,499,999	138,339	6,186,258
Tarrant County Junior College District	151,673,782	5,278,928	63,741,390	18,916,821	26,384,825	37,351,818
Temple Junior College	12,675,996	440,000	7,177,926	419,683	---	4,638,387
Texasarkana College	27,505,487	403,954	15,974,973	2,015,037	1,627,140	7,484,383
Texas Southmost College	46,720,266	2,343,065	22,319,214	5,806,635	54,784	16,196,568
Trinity Valley Community College	25,547,399	934,437	13,561,922	243,095	400,674	10,407,271
Tyler Junior College	71,091,572	1,265,651	53,892,860	2,413,840	---	13,519,221
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,205,619	316,959	5,637,835	542,952	---	2,707,873
Victoria College, The	34,021,102	616,507	25,894,303	2,561,875	---	4,948,417
Weatherford College	11,670,225	587,202	7,407,054	545,788	217,134	2,913,047
Western Texas College	11,728,494	99,860	8,305,565	802,806	---	2,520,263
Wharton County Junior College	17,646,541	1,625,998	8,369,705	---	---	7,650,838
Totals	\$ 2,308,244,612	\$ 164,162,090	\$ 1,365,630,138	\$ 118,529,318	\$ 64,862,919	\$ 595,060,147

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock.  
Source: Financial Reports Aug. 31, 1995.

## NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1995

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable <sup>1</sup>	Gross Area
East Texas State University	645,795	793,306	4,713	107,413	127,955	157,830	1,456,012	2,271,431
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38,216	50,664	67	18,130	9,720	1,937	51,393	74,602
Lamar University System								
Lamar University-Beaumont	774,819	925,233	13,343	118,223	123,028	245,630	1,431,398	2,212,836
Midwestern State University	355,030	439,576	8,045	68,738	55,519	103,436	652,008	1,000,668
Stephen F. Austin State University	897,925	1,023,258	5,867	206,300	172,550	197,440	1,901,676	3,014,366
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	530,638	736,446	44,892	89,933	67,085	175,837	1,287,520	2,095,224
Tarleton State University	537,760	639,476	16,372	62,093	78,490	153,922	889,366	1,402,782
Texas A&M International University	49,011	72,783	---	11,187	20,803	4,063	74,529	175,887
Texas A&M University	2,496,560	4,392,404	965,879	402,862	308,078	1,288,754	8,741,925	15,795,876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	94,218	149,958	32,694	22,776	17,714	48,146	268,332	432,742
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	297,520	383,927	10,770	82,010	64,884	85,611	515,852	805,486
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	584,382	743,371	30,836	112,248	106,830	195,856	1,175,559	1,810,697
West Texas A&M University	623,972	762,359	30,425	112,843	100,419	148,522	1,395,448	2,158,412
Texas Southern University	668,634	885,665	28,225	77,310	108,425	177,080	1,158,878	1,762,663
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	325,608	451,415	13,951	58,381	70,937	84,023	835,792	1,304,813
Sam Houston State University	901,861	1,052,497	6,403	103,515	122,639	221,444	1,761,043	2,651,806
Southwest Texas State University	1,017,242	1,467,741	40,470	191,429	203,995	273,671	2,506,081	4,167,625
Sul Ross State University	236,176	268,261	8,030	30,548	29,258	79,376	466,671	690,545
Sul Ross State University								
Rio Grande College	39,434	47,806	---	---	39,434	---	47,806	92,403
Texas Tech University	1,585,776	2,401,104	431,364	270,385	261,953	719,004	3,991,770	6,648,073
Texas Woman's University	657,321	836,156	29,259	120,764	106,611	221,614	1,473,813	2,459,729
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,408,768	1,634,429	191,536	162,580	279,787	488,402	2,365,699	3,716,103
The University of Texas at Austin	3,224,870	7,092,991	2,185,504	818,186	553,871	1,843,211	9,750,791	15,511,210
The University of Texas at Brownsville	240,600	305,204	---	16,270	74,866	85,870	347,083	461,950
The University of Texas at Dallas	414,485	729,886	138,543	102,265	82,817	158,865	791,731	1,396,376
The University of Texas at El Paso	996,909	1,397,486	132,022	199,370	139,417	330,438	1,790,779	3,005,244
The University of Texas-Pan American	528,157	740,341	5,738	78,503	108,435	137,925	872,317	1,265,014
The University of Texas								
The Permian Basin	135,277	210,057	6,107	20,654	30,677	53,061	259,292	457,348
The University of Texas at San Antonio	454,729	659,927	54,963	92,971	100,227	182,403	817,449	1,326,680
The University of Texas at Tyler	187,099	235,501	---	33,426	37,427	52,702	248,391	403,090
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	1,572,759	2,666,792	550,874	293,504	282,967	781,360	3,641,438	5,865,686
University of Houston-Clear Lake	234,989	369,712	18,654	88,659	51,592	57,929	463,367	570,971
University of Houston-Downtown	219,460	323,475	---	57,136	55,176	57,956	459,665	755,005
University of Houston-Victoria	43,657	63,648	---	14,718	16,140	2,604	66,809	107,307
University of North Texas	1,208,467	1,730,175	120,143	196,265	154,941	423,922	2,535,072	4,001,557
Totals	24,230,384	37,256,314	5,125,689	4,441,595	4,165,603	9,241,336	56,956,383	93,676,822

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1995

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable <sup>1</sup>	Gross Area
Texas A&M University	194,899	355,153	138,805	17,886	18,326	126,594	422,382	1,039,993
College of Veterinary Medicine	56,951	137,004	62,846	17,622	6,332	63,227	137,899	304,592
Health Science Center	358,705	711,405	130,900	50,714	37,837	160,713	846,008	1,301,471
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	8,095	131,040	63,843	4,287	1,522	35,523	363,944	564,653
School of Medicine	93,872	791,665	395,222	17,572	2,229	257,833	1,784,312	3,252,358
The University of Texas System	286,049	1,137,767	426,224	10,399	78,890	371,439	1,810,521	2,657,801
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	527,583	1,132,560	363,056	73,208	65,981	385,206	1,184,915	1,936,376
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	348,232	1,107,448	449,598	60,280	66,587	416,783	3,750,811	5,774,834
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	481,420	1,347,596	446,754	72,213	29,637	506,220	2,543,138	3,449,848
Medical School	142,598	281,625	49,561	54,842	13,639	61,788	330,386	599,489
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	2,498,404	7,133,263	2,526,809	379,023	320,980	2,385,326	13,174,316	20,881,415
Medical School								
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas								
Southwestern Medical School								
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth								
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine								
Totals								

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.



## NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1995

Institution	Instructional Educational and Library and General		Library	Classroom	Lab- oratory	Total Assignable <sup>1</sup>	Gross Area
Lamar University System							
Lamar University-Orange	57,226	90,645	10,934	15,935	9,667	105,796	150,804
Lamar University-Port Arthur	70,187	88,701	11,202	18,409	31,309	95,215	131,676
Texas State Technical College System							
Amarillo	238,009	317,133	7,557	27,375	190,115	540,916	1,688,077
Harlingen	285,226	353,175	14,432	32,767	200,088	531,531	715,942
Sweetwater	201,537	240,961	7,818	33,307	149,361	264,996	396,697
Waco	<u>752,686</u>	<u>876,770</u>	<u>18,200</u>	<u>90,580</u>	<u>487,127</u>	<u>1,812,328</u>	<u>2,599,479</u>
Totals	1,604,871	1,967,385	70,143	218,373	1,067,667	3,350,782	5,682,675

<sup>1</sup>Not the sum of preceding columns.

# HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Source: Legislative appropriation acts, Coordinating Board enrollment data.

**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS**  
 Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1'

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board**

Administration and Coordination .....	\$ 14,796,987	\$ 14,696,987
Federal Grant Programs .....	49,442,000	49,442,000
Trusteed Health Funds .....	62,886,470	62,886,470
Other Trusteed Funds .....	<u>132,965,553</u>	<u>69,442,542</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 260,091,010	\$ 196,467,999

**Public Community Colleges**

Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 49,575,900	\$ 49,575,900
Alvin Community College .....	8,420,019	8,420,019
Amarillo College <sup>2</sup> .....	17,327,365	17,027,424
Angelina College .....	6,795,409	6,795,409
Austin Community College .....	32,281,004	32,192,004
Bee County College .....	6,338,396	6,338,396
Blinn College <sup>3</sup> .....	13,716,190	13,716,190
Brazosport College .....	4,831,775	4,831,775
Central Texas College District .....	15,218,498	15,218,498
Cisco Junior College .....	4,125,551	4,125,551
Clarendon College .....	2,204,328	2,204,328
College of the Mainland .....	7,075,228	7,075,228
Collin County Community College District <sup>3</sup> .....	14,045,849	14,045,849
Dallas County Community College District .....	70,612,827	70,612,827
Del Mar College .....	18,916,551	18,916,551
El Paso County Community College District .....	31,167,950	31,167,950
Frank Phillips College .....	2,381,548	2,381,548
Galveston College .....	4,134,935	4,134,935
Grayson County College .....	6,042,243	6,042,243
Hill College .....	5,053,785	5,053,785
Houston Community College System .....	58,462,878	58,462,878
Howard County Junior College District .....	9,181,979	7,681,979
Kilgore College .....	10,109,792	10,109,792
Laredo Community College .....	12,329,644	12,329,644
Lee College .....	10,477,807	10,477,807
McLennan Community College .....	11,128,415	11,128,415
Midland College .....	6,587,400	6,587,400
Navarro College .....	6,331,133	6,331,133

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1'

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Public Community Colleges (continued)**

North Central Texas College .....	\$ 5,457,142	\$ 5,457,142
North Harris Montgomery College District <sup>3</sup> .....	25,930,718	25,930,718
Northeast Texas Community College .....	3,791,386	3,791,386
Odessa College .....	8,337,764	8,337,764
Panola College .....	3,368,435	3,368,435
Paris Junior College .....	5,734,973	5,734,973
Ranger College .....	2,239,825	2,239,825
Sari Jacinto College District .....	28,561,954	28,561,954
South Plains College .....	11,802,380	11,802,380
South Texas Community College .....	6,141,837	6,141,837
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	5,302,987	5,302,987
Tarrant County Junior College District <sup>3</sup> .....	34,826,239	34,826,239
Temple Junior College .....	4,364,981	4,364,981
Texarkana College .....	8,013,967	8,013,967
Texas Southmost College .....	10,473,082	10,473,082
Trinity Valley Community College .....	9,578,308	9,578,308
Tyler Junior College .....	13,597,385	13,597,385
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,640,157	3,640,157
Victoria College, The .....	6,264,022	6,264,022
Weatherford College .....	4,257,792	4,257,792
Western Texas College .....	2,986,840	2,986,840
Wharton County Junior College .....	<u>6,647,750</u>	<u>6,647,750</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 656,194,323	\$ 654,305,382

**Texas State Technical College System**

System Administration .....	\$ 2,014,676	\$ 2,014,676
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo <sup>2</sup> .....	669,599	9,599
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen .....	12,688,589	12,764,202
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater .....	8,076,587	7,967,570
Texas State Technical College-Waco .....	<u>22,653,883</u>	<u>22,758,444</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 46,103,334	\$ 45,514,491



Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1'

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Public Universities**

East Texas State University <sup>4</sup> .....	\$ 29,476,273	\$ 29,919,449
East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>4</sup> .....	4,582,628	4,624,076
Midwestern State University .....	21,459,118	18,712,510
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	44,628,967	45,104,529
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University .....	26,855,436	27,070,079
Tarlton State University .....	23,655,755	22,628,741
Texas A&M International University .....	15,969,407	18,052,357
Texas A&M University .....	245,413,463	247,232,440
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	10,447,799	10,503,984
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi .....	27,981,890	28,925,053
Texas A&M University-Kingsville .....	30,474,590	31,213,117
West Texas A&M University .....	24,535,756	24,793,079
Texas Southern University .....	41,837,818	42,243,441
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University .....	21,932,333	25,130,565
Lamar University at Beaumont <sup>5</sup> .....	33,501,383	33,766,578
Lamar University Institute of Technology <sup>5</sup> .....	3,769,831	3,817,831
Lamar University at Orange <sup>5</sup> .....	4,110,906	4,172,331
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>5</sup> .....	6,322,194	6,475,979
Sam Houston State University .....	43,176,648	43,802,644
Southwest Texas State University .....	69,756,787	69,272,670
Sul Ross State University .....	12,403,660	15,403,827
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College .....	3,310,282	3,338,222
Texas Tech University .....	123,731,219	124,422,014
Texas Woman's University .....	51,149,984	51,539,637
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	92,122,033	93,458,747
The University of Texas at Austin .....	300,805,723	303,496,767
The University of Texas at Brownsville .....	11,911,960	12,364,918
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	47,299,754	47,307,991
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	63,842,712	65,266,371
The University of Texas-Pan American .....	44,515,364	46,112,512
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	10,790,445	10,794,935
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	57,791,317	59,443,028
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	15,728,241	14,650,510

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1<sup>1</sup>

Agency	Fiscal Year 1996	Fiscal Year 1997
<b>Public Universities (continued)</b>		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 158,378,238	\$ 158,930,804
University of Houston-Clear Lake	25,249,981	25,550,950
University of Houston-Downtown	19,402,265	19,810,753
University of Houston-Victoria	5,630,087	5,677,121
University of North Texas	<u>100,789,954</u>	<u>102,030,082</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,874,742,201	\$ 1,897,060,642
<b>System Offices<sup>6</sup></b>		
Lamar University System Administration	\$ 759,265	\$ 759,265
Texas A&M University System Administration	9,257,067	9,257,067
Texas State University System Administration	2,498,612	2,498,612
The University of Texas System Administration	46,197,391	46,197,391
University of Houston System Administration	<u>4,579,610</u>	<u>4,579,610</u>
Subtotal	\$ 63,291,945	\$ 63,291,945
<b>Health-Related Institutions</b>		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 17,389,879	\$ 17,390,042
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	66,993,699	65,733,618
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	129,426,609	129,576,805
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	126,285,296	126,889,533
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	53,583,917	53,429,247
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	411,737,455	412,905,634
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	404,324,024	406,469,000
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	108,019,359	108,130,068
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	<u>35,481,913</u>	<u>35,571,797</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,353,242,151	\$ 1,356,095,744

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1<sup>1</sup>

Agency	Fiscal Year 1996	Fiscal Year 1997
<b>Services of the Texas A&amp;M University System</b>		
Animal Damage Control Service .....	\$ 2,908,965	\$ 2,908,965
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	55,650,688	55,550,512
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	54,685,528	54,615,528
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	39,181,880	39,181,880
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	27,637,342	27,959,188
Texas Forest Service .....	17,922,241	17,772,241
Texas Transportation Institute .....	21,283,487	21,283,487
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	<u>7,278,742</u>	<u>7,278,742</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 226,548,873	\$ 226,550,543
<b>Texas Food and Fibers Commission</b> .....	\$ 4,117,861	\$ 4,342,521
<b>Higher Education Fund<sup>7</sup></b> .....	\$ 225,000,000	\$ 225,000,000
<b>Available University Fund</b> .....	\$ 242,214,514	\$ 242,361,661
<b>Grand Total, All Funds</b> .....	\$ 4,951,546,212	\$ 4,910,990,928

<sup>1</sup>Does not include the 1.27 percent reductions from Article IX, Section 153.

<sup>2</sup>Effective September 1, 1995, Amarillo College assumed operations of TSTC-Amarillo.

<sup>3</sup>Includes emergency appropriation in SB 407 (\$13,744,133).

<sup>4</sup>Became part of the Texas A&M University System, effective September 1, 1996.

<sup>5</sup>Became part of the Texas State University System, effective September 1, 1995.

<sup>6</sup>Proportionality funding and ORP adjustments were appropriated to the systems rather than individual institutions.

<sup>7</sup>\$100 million of the \$450 million will be used to fund an endowment.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board**

Administration and Coordination .....	\$ 6,727,176	\$ 6,658,179
Trusteed Health Funds .....	62,186,470	62,186,470
Other Trusteed Funds .....	<u>132,000,553</u>	<u>68,477,542</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 200,914,199	\$ 137,322,191

**Public Community Colleges**

Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 49,575,900	\$ 49,575,900
Alvin Community College .....	8,420,019	8,420,019
Amarillo College <sup>2</sup> .....	17,327,365	17,027,424
Angelina College .....	6,795,409	6,795,409
Austin Community College .....	32,281,004	32,192,004
Bee County College .....	6,338,396	6,338,396
Blinn College <sup>3</sup> .....	13,716,190	13,716,190
Brazosport College .....	4,831,775	4,831,775
Central Texas College District .....	15,218,498	15,218,498
Cisco Junior College .....	4,125,551	4,125,551
Clarendon College .....	2,204,328	2,204,328
College of the Mainland .....	7,075,228	7,075,228
Collin County Community College District <sup>3</sup> .....	14,045,849	14,045,849
Dallas County Community College District .....	70,612,827	70,612,827
Del Mar College .....	18,916,551	18,916,551
El Paso Community College District .....	31,167,950	31,167,950
Frank Phillips College .....	2,381,548	2,381,548
Galveston College .....	4,134,935	4,134,935
Grayson County College .....	6,042,243	6,042,243
Hill College .....	5,053,785	5,053,785
Houston Community College System .....	58,462,878	58,462,878
Howard County Junior College District .....	9,181,979	7,681,979
Kilgore College .....	10,109,792	10,109,792
Laredo Community College .....	12,329,644	12,329,644
Lee College .....	10,477,807	10,477,807
McLennan Community College .....	11,128,415	11,128,415
Midland College .....	6,587,400	6,587,400
Navarro College .....	6,331,133	6,331,133

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Public Community Colleges (continued)**

North Central Texas Community College .....	\$ 5,457,142	\$ 5,457,142
North Harris Montgomery Community College District <sup>3</sup> .....	25,930,718	25,930,718
Northeast Texas Community College .....	3,791,386	3,791,386
Odessa College .....	8,337,764	8,337,764
Panola College .....	3,368,435	3,368,435
Paris Junior College .....	5,734,973	5,734,973
Ranger College .....	2,239,825	2,239,825
San Jacinto College District .....	28,561,954	28,561,954
South Plains College .....	11,802,380	11,802,380
South Texas Community College .....	6,141,837	6,141,837
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	5,302,987	5,302,987
Tarrant County Junior College District <sup>3</sup> .....	34,826,239	34,826,239
Temple Junior College .....	4,364,981	4,364,981
Texarkana College .....	8,013,967	8,013,967
Texas Southmost College .....	10,473,082	10,473,082
Trinity Valley Community College .....	9,578,308	9,578,308
Tyler Junior College .....	13,597,385	13,597,385
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,640,157	3,640,157
Victoria College, The .....	6,264,022	6,264,022
Weatherford College .....	4,257,792	4,257,792
Western Texas College .....	2,986,840	2,986,840
Wharton County Junior College .....	6,647,750	6,647,750
Subtotal .....	\$ 656,194,323	\$ 654,305,382

**Texas State Technical College System**

System Administration .....	\$ 1,915,286	\$ 1,915,286
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo <sup>2</sup> .....	669,599	9,599
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen .....	11,150,813	11,226,426
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater .....	7,507,905	7,386,030
Texas State Technical College-Waco .....	20,405,807	20,511,720
Subtotal .....	\$ 41,649,410	\$ 41,049,061

441

440

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal Year 1996      Fiscal Year 1997

Agency

**Public Universities**

East Texas State University <sup>4</sup> .....	\$ 22,481,314	\$ 22,572,881
East Texas State University at Texarkana <sup>4</sup> .....	3,697,971	3,693,907
Midwestern State University .....	16,944,657	13,944,337
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	32,993,547	32,821,183
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University .....	20,152,652	20,144,622
Tarlton State University .....	18,034,577	16,701,811
Texas A&M International University .....	14,823,044	16,847,700
Texas A&M University .....	190,582,721	190,545,782
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	7,423,517	7,429,487
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi .....	24,982,075	25,751,961
Texas A&M University-Kingsville .....	23,868,105	24,284,305
West Texas A&M University .....	18,997,628	18,984,480
Texas Southern University .....	28,304,699	28,242,008
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University .....	16,766,583	19,672,110
Lamar University at Beaumont <sup>5</sup> .....	25,738,660	25,608,369
Lamar University at Orange <sup>5</sup> .....	3,205,437	3,209,655
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>6</sup> .....	4,783,761	4,839,346
Lamar Institute of Technology <sup>5</sup> .....	3,769,831	3,817,831
Sam Houston State University .....	29,101,514	29,103,329
Southwest Texas State University .....	52,291,865	50,847,059
Sul Ross State University .....	10,341,254	13,226,502
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College .....	2,930,226	2,933,571
Texas Tech University .....	94,931,656	94,724,223
Texas Woman's University .....	42,227,480	42,229,374
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	69,357,715	69,772,590
The University of Texas at Austin .....	212,672,675	213,564,494
The University of Texas at Brownsville .....	10,834,418	11,227,043
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	36,468,406	36,134,231
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	48,233,828	48,950,795
The University of Texas-Pan American .....	33,651,462	34,618,893
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	9,305,227	9,223,679
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	42,862,165	43,801,294
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	13,219,724	11,999,149

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1'

Agency	Fiscal Year 1996	Fiscal Year 1997
<b>Public Universities (continued)</b>		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 115,342,382	\$ 114,816,990
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,786,539	18,866,664
University of Houston-Downtown	13,865,379	14,011,456
University of Houston-Victoria	4,858,496	4,864,048
University of North Texas	<u>75,471,322</u>	<u>75,640,894</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,414,304,512	\$ 1,419,668,053
<b>System Offices<sup>6</sup></b>		
Lamar University System Administration	\$ 759,265	\$ 759,265
Texas A&M University System Administration	9,257,067	9,257,067
Texas State University System Administration	2,498,612	2,498,612
The University of Texas System Administration	46,197,391	46,197,391
University of Houston System Administration	<u>4,579,610</u>	<u>4,579,610</u>
Subtotal	\$ 63,291,945	\$ 63,291,945
<b>Health-Related Institutions</b>		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 16,195,535	\$ 16,195,535
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	62,659,026	61,255,093
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	107,625,141	107,673,030
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	105,794,350	106,499,302
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	22,676,826	22,813,567
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	113,038,192	114,206,371
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	209,278,666	211,003,217
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	79,835,063	79,943,597
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	<u>31,838,699</u>	<u>31,958,187</u>
Subtotal	\$ 748,941,498	\$ 751,547,899

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

House Bill 1'

Agency	Fiscal Year 1996	Fiscal Year 1997
<b>Services of the Texas A&amp;M University System</b>		
Animal Damage Control Service .....	\$ 2,908,965	\$ 2,908,965
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	43,988,962	43,988,962
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	39,041,984	39,041,984
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	8,396,953	8,396,953
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	4,726,188	3,897,107
Texas Forest Service .....	12,665,970	12,665,970
Texas Transportation Institute .....	2,966,377	2,966,377
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	<u>3,000,286</u>	<u>3,000,286</u>
Subtotal .....	\$ 117,695,685	\$ 116,866,604
<b>Texas Food and Fibers Commission .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,506,607</b>	<b>\$ 1,506,607</b>
<b>Higher Education Fund<sup>7</sup> .....</b>	<b>\$ 225,000,000</b>	<b>\$ 225,000,000</b>
<b>Grand Total, General Revenue .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,469,498,179</b>	<b>\$ 3,410,557,742</b>

<sup>1</sup>Does not include the 1.27 percent reductions from Article IX, Section 153.

<sup>2</sup>Effective September 1, 1995, Amarillo College assumed operations of TSTC-Amarillo.

<sup>3</sup>Includes emergency appropriation in SB 407 (\$13,744,133).

<sup>4</sup>Became part of the Texas A&M University System, effective September 1, 1996.

<sup>5</sup>Became part of the Texas State University System, effective September 1, 1995.

<sup>6</sup>Proportionality funding and ORP adjustments were appropriated to the systems rather than individual institutions.

<sup>7</sup>\$100 million of the \$450 million will be used to fund an endowment.



## BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated <sup>1</sup>	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1954-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---%
1956-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1958-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1960-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1962-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1964-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1966-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1968-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1970-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1972-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1974-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1976-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1978-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1980-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1982-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1984-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1986-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1988-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1990-91	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	---
1992-93	3,052,351,906	675,207	4,521	7.90
1994-95	3,593,941,752	666,101	5,395	19.33
1996-97	3,781,300,014	662,800 (est)	5,705 (est)	5.75 (est)

<sup>1</sup>The amounts appropriated include funds for remedial education and advanced research and advanced technology programs trusteeed to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.

Excludes appropriations for new construction.

Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

For the 1992-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

For the 1994-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

For the 1996-97 biennium, appropriations do not include the 1.27 percent reductions from Article IX, Section 153.

## BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated <sup>1</sup>	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1954-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---%
1956-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1958-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1960-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1962-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1964-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1966-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1968-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1970-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1972-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1974-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 <sup>2</sup>	507,328	1,349	22.52
1976-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 <sup>3</sup>	563,783	1,844	36.69
1978-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 <sup>4</sup>	574,372	2,187	18.60
1980-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 <sup>5</sup>	585,262	2,526	15.50
1982-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1984-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1986-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1988-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1990-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1992-93	2,504,725,415	675,207	3,710	6.82
1994-95	2,773,091,184	666,101	4,163	12.21
1996-97	2,848,512,947	662,800 (est)	4,298 (est)	3.24 (est)

<sup>1</sup>The amounts appropriated include funds for remedial education and advanced research and advanced technology programs trustee to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.

Excludes appropriations for new construction.

Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1986-87 biennium.

For the 1992-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

For the 1994-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

For the 1996-97 biennium, appropriations do not include the 1.27 percent reductions from Article IX, Section 153.

<sup>2</sup>Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.

<sup>3</sup>Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.

<sup>4</sup>Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.

<sup>5</sup>Includes \$142,800,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

# STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS

Source: Annual reports unless otherwise indicated.

## FINANCIAL AID RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993<sup>1</sup>

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International <sup>2</sup>		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,408	1,885	268	393	67	79	15	17	11	28	---	---	1,769	2,402
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,062	\$ 3,602	\$ 3,607	\$ 4,121	\$ 3,084	\$ 3,215	\$ 3,063	\$ 2,174	\$ 3,479	\$ 5,257	---	---	\$ 3,148	\$ 3,683
East Texas State University at Texarkana														
Financial Aid Recipients	191	502	16	50	2	1	1	3	3	1	---	---	213	557
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,694	\$ 2,121	\$ 2,166	\$ 2,023	\$ 1,210	\$ 386	\$ 1,242	\$ 1,456	\$ 1,794	\$ 856	---	---	\$ 1,725	\$ 2,103
Lamar University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont														
Financial Aid Recipients	897	1,168	238	459	68	68	55	53	6	7	---	---	1,264	1,755
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,058	\$ 2,348	\$ 2,533	\$ 3,121	\$ 2,270	\$ 2,341	\$ 2,642	\$ 3,147	\$ 2,834	\$ 1,688	---	---	\$ 2,188	\$ 2,571
Midwestern State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,287	1,706	188	144	110	109	43	34	6	16	---	---	1,634	2,009
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,854	\$ 2,037	\$ 2,538	\$ 2,146	\$ 2,168	\$ 2,246	\$ 2,507	\$ 1,527	\$ 1,598	\$ 3,126	---	---	\$ 1,970	\$ 2,056
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,545	4,138	237	314	86	166	58	63	10	16	---	---	3,936	4,697
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,212	\$ 2,239	\$ 2,473	\$ 2,600	\$ 2,964	\$ 1,826	\$ 2,273	\$ 2,299	\$ 1,804	\$ 1,552	---	---	\$ 2,244	\$ 2,247
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	261	223	1,975	1,982	70	71	7	8	---	---	---	---	2,313	2,284
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,518	\$ 1,704	\$ 4,269	\$ 4,256	\$ 2,270	\$ 2,291	\$ 2,486	\$ 2,775	---	---	---	---	\$ 3,893	\$ 3,940
Tarleton State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,454	3,196	200	124	255	152	17	21	4	13	---	---	2,930	3,506
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,085	\$ 2,243	\$ 2,224	\$ 2,236	\$ 1,811	\$ 1,908	\$ 2,127	\$ 1,924	\$ 1,200	\$ 2,009	---	---	\$ 2,070	\$ 2,225
Texas A&M International University														
Financial Aid Recipients	24	10	1	1	143	335	---	1	2	1	---	---	170	348
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,881	\$ 4,483	\$ 7,500	\$ 6,180	\$ 2,622	\$ 3,186	---	\$ 9,200	\$ 3,010	\$ 200	---	---	\$ 2,974	\$ 3,241
Texas A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	11,073	8,363	550	594	1,535	1,140	701	358	43	36	---	---	13,902	10,491
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,171	\$ 4,722	\$ 6,294	\$ 6,185	\$ 5,635	\$ 5,453	\$ 5,775	\$ 5,763	\$ 4,783	\$ 5,671	---	---	\$ 5,296	\$ 4,923
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Financial Aid Recipients	294	267	9	8	20	26	3	4	2	3	---	---	328	308
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,516	\$ 4,619	\$ 4,565	\$ 5,430	\$ 4,608	\$ 3,797	\$ 7,906	\$ 4,669	\$ 5,817	\$ 8,380	---	---	\$ 4,562	\$ 4,608
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi														
Financial Aid Recipients	414	701	20	35	271	480	11	9	4	7	---	---	720	1,232
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,464	\$ 2,930	\$ 4,464	\$ 2,660	\$ 2,988	\$ 2,874	\$ 2,492	\$ 3,739	\$ 3,666	\$ 3,871	---	---	\$ 2,724	\$ 2,912
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Financial Aid Recipients	649	563	148	92	1,805	2,033	28	5	7	5	---	---	2,637	2,698
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,157	\$ 3,037	\$ 4,578	\$ 4,021	\$ 3,877	\$ 4,040	\$ 4,280	\$ 1,397	\$ 5,096	\$ 4,073	---	---	\$ 3,747	\$ 3,825

Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International <sup>2</sup>		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
West Texas A&M University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,048	1,468	60	58	175	198	61	51	11	8	---	---	1,355	1,783
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,369	\$ 2,581	\$ 3,249	\$ 3,369	\$ 2,808	\$ 2,936	\$ 2,129	\$ 2,007	\$ 2,964	\$ 3,589	---	---	\$ 2,459	\$ 2,634
Texas Southern University														
Financial Aid Recipients	127	90	3,173	3,316	240	130	65	73	1	---	---	---	3,606	3,609
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,361	\$ 7,353	\$ 6,180	\$ 6,286	\$ 6,143	\$ 6,992	\$ 3,405	\$ 3,783	\$ 9,902	---	---	---	\$ 6,135	\$ 6,288
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,133	1,668	90	78	215	328	11	18	6	5	---	---	1,455	2,097
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,055	\$ 3,151	\$ 3,860	\$ 3,932	\$ 3,092	\$ 3,419	\$ 3,780	\$ 3,035	\$ 4,786	\$ 2,136	---	---	\$ 3,123	\$ 3,218
Sam Houston State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	1,784	2,160	347	572	222	235	106	47	10	13	---	---	2,469	3,027
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,968	\$ 3,070	\$ 3,240	\$ 3,697	\$ 2,994	\$ 3,264	\$ 3,397	\$ 3,177	\$ 4,086	\$ 3,049	---	---	\$ 3,032	\$ 3,205
Southwest Texas State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,290	3,716	373	506	978	1,129	66	73	29	17	---	---	4,736	5,441
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,366	\$ 3,514	\$ 4,166	\$ 4,401	\$ 4,099	\$ 4,397	\$ 3,212	\$ 4,055	\$ 3,470	\$ 4,309	---	---	\$ 3,579	\$ 3,789
Sul Ross State University														
Financial Aid Recipients	508	457	54	18	410	453	5	4	8	4	---	---	985	936
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,739	\$ 4,497	\$ 5,516	\$ 5,957	\$ 4,111	\$ 5,021	\$ 2,102	\$ 3,800	\$ 5,647	\$ 3,715	---	---	\$ 3,999	\$ 4,773
Texas Tech University														
Financial Aid Recipients	4,585	4,146	266	267	835	721	104	73	27	22	---	---	5,817	5,229
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,590	\$ 4,148	\$ 5,096	\$ 5,110	\$ 4,582	\$ 4,458	\$ 4,645	\$ 4,180	\$ 4,270	\$ 5,029	---	---	\$ 4,611	\$ 4,244
Texas Woman's University														
Financial Aid Recipients	271	3,349	35	1,091	25	514	33	177	5	18	---	---	369	5,149
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,701	\$ 3,852	\$ 5,009	\$ 3,728	\$ 5,128	\$ 3,432	\$ 4,127	\$ 3,916	\$ 2,295	\$ 6,542	---	---	\$ 4,676	\$ 3,795
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,583	2,541	375	593	338	303	630	486	23	34	---	---	3,949	3,957
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,153	\$ 3,239	\$ 3,423	\$ 3,723	\$ 3,280	\$ 3,209	\$ 4,020	\$ 4,040	\$ 3,590	\$ 2,484	---	---	\$ 3,330	\$ 3,401
The University of Texas at Austin														
Financial Aid Recipients	9,631	8,039	769	1,013	2,426	2,202	1,280	1,097	61	42	---	---	14,167	12,393
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,409	\$ 5,780	\$ 5,559	\$ 6,134	\$ 5,527	\$ 5,415	\$ 5,258	\$ 4,631	\$ 6,609	\$ 5,941	---	---	\$ 6,109	\$ 5,643
The University of Texas at Brownsville														
Financial Aid Recipients	54	55	---	1	342	639	---	4	1	1	---	---	397	700
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,511	\$ 1,582	---	\$ 456	\$ 1,584	\$ 1,952	---	\$ 1,150	\$ 1,006	\$ 1,550	---	---	\$ 1,572	\$ 1,915
The University of Texas at Dallas														
Financial Aid Recipients	809	813	119	87	43	53	513	173	6	2	---	---	1,490	1,128
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,834	\$ 3,550	\$ 3,484	\$ 2,856	\$ 2,924	\$ 3,457	\$ 3,638	\$ 3,776	\$ 6,665	\$ 988	---	---	\$ 3,724	\$ 3,522

Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender  
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1993

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International <sup>2</sup>		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at El Paso														
Financial Aid Recipients	803	882	176	131	2,308	3,047	42	47	11	12	---	---	3,340	4,119
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,342	\$ 2,603	\$ 3,338	\$ 3,229	\$ 2,305	\$ 2,471	\$ 3,134	\$ 1,889	\$ 2,200	\$ 4,153	---	---	\$ 2,378	\$ 2,522
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Financial Aid Recipients	293	387	40	35	3,451	5,247	11	15	11	2	---	---	3,806	5,686
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,857	\$ 3,214	\$ 4,561	\$ 3,404	\$ 2,723	\$ 2,952	\$ 2,885	\$ 3,366	\$ 2,249	\$ 4,069	---	---	\$ 2,752	\$ 2,974
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin														
Financial Aid Recipients	175	411	10	19	43	119	1	---	---	1	---	---	229	550
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,667	\$ 4,378	\$ 5,400	\$ 4,324	\$ 3,702	\$ 4,105	\$ 766	---	---	\$ 4,478	---	---	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,317
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
Financial Aid Recipients	2,278	3,365	224	372	2,603	3,337	185	186	16	18	---	---	5,306	7,278
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,977	\$ 1,861	\$ 2,148	\$ 1,886	\$ 1,768	\$ 1,730	\$ 2,029	\$ 1,847	\$ 2,343	\$ 2,083	---	---	\$ 1,885	\$ 1,801
The University of Texas at Tyler														
Financial Aid Recipients	761	1,607	69	244	25	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	855	1,890
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,008	\$ 1,817	\$ 1,652	\$ 1,716	\$ 1,681	\$ 1,943	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 1,970	\$ 1,807
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
Financial Aid Recipients	3,289	3,216	653	1,041	977	1,022	1,197	993	28	34	---	---	6,144	6,306
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,470	\$ 4,319	\$ 4,811	\$ 4,768	\$ 3,894	\$ 3,798	\$ 4,118	\$ 4,214	\$ 3,782	\$ 3,110	---	---	\$ 4,343	\$ 4,286
University of Houston-Clear Lake														
Financial Aid Recipients	382	539	46	47	54	72	30	25	5	3	---	---	517	686
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,361	\$ 4,590	\$ 3,105	\$ 3,909	\$ 2,535	\$ 3,883	\$ 5,518	\$ 3,493	\$ 4,266	\$ 8,775	---	---	\$ 3,386	\$ 4,448
University of Houston-Downtown														
Financial Aid Recipients	265	272	202	518	372	459	190	171	3	---	---	---	1,032	1,420
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,688	\$ 3,439	\$ 3,778	\$ 3,422	\$ 2,555	\$ 2,770	\$ 3,288	\$ 2,508	\$ 5,628	---	---	---	\$ 3,229	\$ 3,104
University of Houston-Victoria														
Financial Aid Recipients	135	497	5	23	30	96	3	3	---	---	---	---	173	619
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,359	\$ 1,283	\$ 2,098	\$ 2,176	\$ 1,165	\$ 1,291	\$ 971	\$ 2,090	---	---	---	---	\$ 1,340	\$ 1,321
University of North Texas														
Financial Aid Recipients	4,038	4,494	409	616	343	375	122	125	37	28	---	---	4,949	5,638
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,369	\$ 3,923	\$ 4,924	\$ 4,664	\$ 4,420	\$ 4,069	\$ 4,489	\$ 3,090	\$ 5,324	\$ 5,182	---	---	\$ 4,429	\$ 4,001
Totals														
Financial Aid Recipients	60,739	66,894	11,345	14,842	20,887	25,378	5,594	4,417	397	397	---	---	98,962	111,928
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,095	\$ 3,658	\$ 4,755	\$ 4,626	\$ 3,471	\$ 3,340	\$ 4,333	\$ 4,023	\$ 4,296	\$ 4,151	---	---	\$ 4,053	\$ 3,730

Source: TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education.

<sup>1</sup>Source updated biennially. Fall 1994 data is not available.

<sup>2</sup>International data not reported.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM  
ANALYSIS OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS - ALL PORTFOLIOS\*  
All Institutions, FY 1995

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	33	5,561	\$ 22,252,735	\$ 4,002
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	45	6,770	28,116,754	4,154
Public Community Colleges	57	277	741,761	2,678
Independent Junior Colleges	2	96	261,811	2,727
Public Health-Related Institutions	8	3,510	25,564,184	7,283
Independent Health-Related Institutions	5	1,007	8,561,942	8,502
Texas State Technical Colleges	4	6	16,965	2,828
Totals	154	17,227	\$ 85,516,156	\$ 4,964

\* The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

- 1) Non-guaranteed loans made prior to August 14, 1971
  - 2) Federally insured student loans made prior to Sept. 1, 1977
  - 3) Conditionally guaranteed loans made Sept. 1, 1977 to June 30, 1984
  - 4) Guaranteed Student Loans made on and after Jan. 1, 1981
  - 5) Federal Supplemental Loans to Students
  - 6) Health Education Assistance Loans
  - 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
  - 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program
- Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Coordinating Board's Division of Student Services.

Linson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios  
 All Institutions, FY 1995

Type of Institution	History to Date				
	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities .....	\$ 343,676,437	522,476	\$ 658	134,003	\$ 2,565
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	271,642,129	239,375	1,135	64,183	4,232
Public Community Colleges .....	20,773,760	46,825	444	19,382	1,072
Independent Junior Colleges .....	1,053,104	1,151	915	453	2,325
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	234,552,012	76,786	3,055	18,961	12,370
Independent Health-Related Institutions .....	57,704,163	19,458	2,966	4,526	12,749
Texas State Technical Colleges .....	<u>3,823,061</u>	<u>10,356</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>3,320</u>	<u>1,152</u>
Total .....	\$ 933,224,666	916,427	\$ 1,018	244,828	\$ 3,812



**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM  
STATUS OF LOANS - ALL PORTFOLIOS  
All Institutions, FY 1995**

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
<b>Accounts in Interim Status</b>			
Enrolled .....	16,648	\$ 145,662,987	16%
Payments Scheduled but not Due .....	8,411	102,951,745	11
Subtotal Interim Status .....	<u>25,059</u>	<u>\$ 248,614,732</u>	<u>27</u>
<b>Deferments</b>			
Scholastic Deferment .....	2,206	\$ 21,673,426	2
Military Deferment .....	347	3,075,143	---
Medical Deferment .....	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment .....	519	3,770,773	---
Residency Deferment .....	1,655	33,342,618	4
Subtotal Deferments .....	<u>4,727</u>	<u>\$ 61,861,960</u>	<u>7</u>
<b>Total Accounts in Non-Payment Status</b> .....	29,786	\$ 310,476,692	33
<b>Current Accounts</b> .....	29,209	\$ 169,950,047	18
<b>Past Due Accounts</b>			
One Payment Past Due .....	3,053	\$ 19,701,870	2
Two Payments Past Due .....	1,622	9,261,194	1
Three Payments Past Due .....	833	3,878,723	---
Four Payments Past Due .....	337	1,734,170	---
Five or More Payments Past Due .....	61	361,121	---
Subtotal Past Due Accounts .....	<u>5,906</u>	<u>\$ 34,937,078</u>	<u>4%</u>

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios  
 All Institutions, FY 1995

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
<b>Litigation Accounts</b>			
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	282	\$ 1,627,322	---%
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Suit	1,224	5,476,450	1
Subtotal Litigation Accounts	1,506	\$ 7,103,772	1
<b>Claims</b>			
Death/Disability Claims Pending	714	\$ 975,392	---
Default Claims Pending	592	2,036,512	---
Default Claims Unpaid	12,188	727,090	---
Claims Due Filing	8,499	12,525,936	1
Subtotal Claims	21,993	\$ 16,264,930	2
<b>Bankruptcy</b>			
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	169	\$ 506,933	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,432	1,356,359	---
Subtotal Bankruptcy	1,601	\$ 1,863,292	---
Legal Action Suspended	1,187	\$ 3,525,038	---
<b>TOTAL ACTIVE STATUS</b>	91,188	\$ 544,145,908	58
<b>Paid in Full</b>			
<b>Default Bankrupt Claims Paid</b>			
Paid in Full	105,611	\$ 224,624,784	24
Paid in Full Litigation Account	15,399	26,634,877	3
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,748	4,352,780	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,735	4,603,942	---
Default Claims Paid	26,780	53,486,584	6
Subtotal Repayment Status	151,273	\$ 313,702,967	33
<b>Paid in Part</b>			
Amount Paid on Accounts		\$ 54,333,968	6
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		18,168,159	2
<b>Grand Total, All Accounts</b>	242,461	\$ 930,325,982	100%



Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program  
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios  
 All Institutions, FY 1995

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
<b>Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General</b>			
Suits Requested but Not Filed .....	311	\$ 1,376,222	25%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending .....	160	850,501	16
No Service .....	147	419,693	8
Citation Served .....	197	965,956	18
Judgment Entered .....	104	486,693	9
Judgment Abstracted .....	305	1,377,374	25
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General .....	1,224	\$ 5,476,450	100%
<b>Cash Receipts Volume</b>			
Fiscal Year 1995 .....	341,389 payments	for \$ 63,364,642	

**LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAMS**  
FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program</b>			
Public Universities .....	28	164	\$ 764,602
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	<u>24</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>410,000</u>
Totals .....	52	252	\$ 1,174,602
Average Award .....			\$ 4,661

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program is a federal program which provides funds to students pursuing degrees in education. If the student teaches as agreed on in the Paul Douglas contract, the student's funds remain as scholarships. If the student fails to meet the agreed-upon teaching obligation, the Paul Douglas funds must be repaid, with interest.

**LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS**  
FY 1995

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
<b>Physician Education Loan Repayment Program-State Funds</b>		
<b>Parts I and III</b>		
Rural Practices		
Community Health Centers	2	\$ 18,000
State Agencies	5	52,087
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	<u>23</u>	<u>188,443</u>
<b>Rural Subtotal</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>\$ 258,530</b>
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	11	\$ 69,333
State Agencies	18	128,761
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	<u>24</u>	<u>212,357</u>
<b>Urban Subtotal</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>\$ 410,451</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>\$ 668,981</b>
<b>Average Award</b>		<b>\$ 9,418</b>
<b>Part II</b>		
Family Practice Residence Program	56	\$ 500,000

Through Part I of the program, 51 physicians received state-funded loan repayments after they provided a year of service in one of a group of designated areas identified as having a shortage of medical services. Through Part III of the program, an additional 32 physicians received equal amounts of state and federal funds. (Federal funds are reflected on the following page of this report.) Part II provided state-funded loan repayments to 56 physicians who are family practice residents.

## LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS FY 1995

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
<b>Physician Education Loan Repayment Program -- Federal Funds</b>		
<b>Rural Practices</b>		
Community Health Centers	1	\$ 3,648
State Agencies	1	9,000
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	7	<u>54,000</u>
<b>Rural Subtotal</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$ 66,648</b>
<b>Urban Practices</b>		
Community Health Centers	7	\$ 46,191
State Agencies	4	31,500
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	12	<u>99,107</u>
<b>Urban Subtotal</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>\$ 176,798</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>\$ 243,446</b>
<b>Average Award</b>		<b>\$ 7,608</b>

Through Part II of the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program, annual loan repayments are mailed to participating physicians after they have provided a year of service in one of a group of designated areas identified as having a shortage of medical services. Nineteen of the physicians received repayments totalling \$262,324, funded by an equal match of state and federal funds. Forty-seven of them participated only in the state funded portion of the program and received repayments totalling \$359,256.

## GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Tuition Equalization Grant Program</b>			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	38	16,493	\$ 24,124,622
Independent Junior Colleges .....	2	334	334,176
Independent Health-Related Institutions .....	<u>4</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>705,802</u>
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>17,473</b>	<b>\$ 25,164,600</b>
<b>Average Award</b> .....			<b>\$ 1,440</b>

The Tuition Equalization Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending independent institutions. Award amounts may not exceed the student's need, the additional tuition charges the student faces as a result of attending an independent as opposed to a public institution, or 50 percent of the annual appropriation made for students attending public institutions, whichever is the least.

<b>State Student Incentive Grant Program</b>			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	38	3,078	\$ 2,396,008
Independent Junior Colleges .....	2	95	34,401
Independent Health-Related Institutions .....	<u>3</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>82,345</u>
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>\$ 2,512,754</b>
<b>Average Award</b> .....			<b>\$ 768</b>

The State Student Incentive Grant Program funds are provided by the federal government. To receive a State Student Incentive Grant, a student must first receive a state award through the Tuition Equalization Grant program.

476

477

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG	
	Black	American Indian	Black	American Indian	Black	American Indian	Black	American Indian	Black	American Indian	Black	American Indian
Abilene Christian	146		34		23.29%		16		3		18.75%	
Austin College	49		33		67.35		1		1		100.00	
Baylor University	502		197		39.24		46		13		28.26	
Concordia Lutheran College	58		14		24.14		1					
Dallas Baptist University	460		93		20.22		16					
East Texas Baptist University	127		47		37.01		5					
Hardin-Simmons University	49		25		51.02		5		1		20.00	
Houston Baptist University	245		114		46.53							
Howard Payne University	112		77		68.75		5		1		20.00	
Huston-Tillotson College	475		138		29.05		1		1		100.00	
Incarnate Word College	204		44		21.57		8					
Jarvis Christian College	377		223		59.15							
LeTourneau University	117		11		9.40		12		1		8.33	
Lubbock Christian University	58		9		15.52		6		4		66.67	
McMurry University	117		47		40.17		7		2		28.57	
Our Lady of the Lake University	242		24		9.92		11					
Paul Quinn College	645		284		44.03							
Rice University	174		18		10.34		12		1		8.33	
Schreiner College	15		5		33.33							
South Texas College of Law	86		42		48.84		3		3		100.00	
Southern Methodist University	461		142		30.80		40		10		25.00	
Southwestern Adventist College	98		19		19.39		17		1		5.88	
Southwestern Assembly of God	13		1		7.69		9		1		11.11	
Southwestern Christian College	159		26		16.35							
Southwestern University	29		12		41.38		3		3		100.00	
St. Edward's University	132		17		12.88		17		1		5.88	
St. Mary's University	140		18		12.86		14		2		14.29	
Texas Christian University	281		53		18.86		29		5		17.24	
Texas College	254		155		61.02		1		1		100.00	
Texas Lutheran College	51		10		19.61		7		1		14.29	
Texas Wesleyan University	309		123		39.81		40		12		30.00	
Trinity University	39		14		35.90		10		1		10.00	
University of Central Texas	236		13		5.51		2		2		100.00	
University of Dallas	92		4		4.35		12		2		16.67	
University of St. Thomas	119		30		25.21		15		3		20.00	
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	164		37		22.56		16		3		18.75	
Wayland Baptist University	504		8		1.59		20					
Wiley College	546		163		29.85							
Subtotal	7,885		2,324		29.47%		407		79		19.41%	





Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG	
	Asian	Hispanic	Asian	Hispanic	Asian	Hispanic	Asian	Hispanic	Asian	Hispanic
Abilene Christian	28	168	9	168	32.14%	66	39.29%	66	39.29%	
Austin College	65	103	22	103	33.85	55	53.40	55	53.40	
Baylor University	615	856	237	856	38.54	460	53.74	460	53.74	
Concordia Lutheran College	9	62	2	62	22.22	26	41.94	26	41.94	
Dallas Baptist University	164	156	6	156	3.66	28	17.95	28	17.95	
East Texas Baptist University	5	28	1	28	20.00	13	46.43	13	46.43	
Hardin-Simmons University	8	98	4	98	50.00	56	57.14	56	57.14	
Houston Baptist University	342	190	125	190	36.55	65	34.21	65	34.21	
Howard Payne University	28	148	1	148	3.57	80	54.05	80	54.05	
Huston-Tillotson College	33	40	2	40	6.06	22	55.00	22	55.00	
Incarnate Word College	44	1,350	10	1,350	22.73	479	35.48	479	35.48	
Jarvis Christian College	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	
LeTourneau University	24	91	1	91	4.17	19	20.88	19	20.88	
Lubbock Christian University	9	90	1	90	11.11	34	37.78	34	37.78	
McMurry University	11	121	4	121	36.36	34	28.1	34	28.1	
Our Lady of the Lake University	31	1,603	---	1,603	---	493	30.75	493	30.75	
Paul Quinn College	---	20	---	20	---	12	60.00	12	60.00	
Rice University	419	278	63	278	15.04	108	38.85	108	38.85	
Schreiner College	3	88	---	88	---	41	46.59	41	46.59	
South Texas College of Law	74	97	21	97	28.38	54	55.67	54	55.67	
Southern Methodist University	478	579	110	579	23.01	209	36.10	209	36.10	
Southwestern Adventist College	46	138	3	138	6.52	43	31.16	43	31.16	
Southwestern Assembly of God	8	102	---	102	---	15	14.71	15	14.71	
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Southwestern University	62	130	22	130	35.48	61	46.92	61	46.92	
St. Edward's University	89	785	7	785	7.87	249	31.72	249	31.72	
St. Mary's University	99	2,005	13	2,005	13.13	637	31.77	637	31.77	
Texas Christian University	138	385	48	385	34.78	137	35.58	137	35.58	
Texas College	---	5	---	5	---	4	80.00	4	80.00	
Texas Lutheran College	18	168	3	168	16.67	74	44.05	74	44.05	
Texas Wesleyan University	34	252	17	252	50.00	92	36.51	92	36.51	
Trinity University	192	205	29	205	15.10	52	25.37	52	25.37	
University of Central Texas	33	80	3	80	9.09	4	5.00	4	5.00	
University of Dallas	185	211	40	211	21.62	60	28.44	60	28.44	
University of St. Thomas	161	417	12	417	7.45	120	28.78	120	28.78	
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	36	182	9	182	25.00	64	35.16	64	35.16	
Wayland Baptist University	52	410	---	410	---	79	19.27	79	19.27	
Wiley College	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Subtotal	3,544	11,646	825	11,646	23.28%	4,045	34.73%	4,045	34.73%	

Allocation Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin  
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1995

Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG	
	White	Total	White	Total	White	Total	White	Total	White	Total	White	Total
Abilene Christian	3,070	3,428	612	3,428	19.93%	3,428	612	3,428	17.86%	724	21.12%	724
Austin College	877	1,095	251	1,095	28.62	1,095	251	1,095	22.93	362	33.06	362
Baylor University	9,750	11,769	1,559	11,769	15.99	11,769	1,559	11,769	13.25	2,466	20.95	2,466
Concordia Lutheran College	574	704	109	704	18.99	704	109	704	15.48	151	21.45	151
Dallas Baptist University	1,976	2,000	200	2,000	10.12	2,000	200	2,000	10.00	327	16.34	327
East Texas Baptist University	1,087	1,252	308	1,252	28.33	1,252	308	1,252	24.59	369	29.47	369
Hardin-Simmons University	901	1,061	511	1,061	56.71	1,061	511	1,061	48.16	597	56.27	597
Houston Baptist University	1,312	2,089	255	2,089	19.44	2,089	255	2,089	12.25	559	26.76	559
Howard Payne University	1,157	1,450	370	1,450	31.98	1,450	370	1,450	25.52	529	36.48	529
Huston-Tillotson College	14	563	6	563	42.86	563	6	563	1.06	169	30.02	169
Incarnate Word College	1,100	2,706	23	2,706	2.09	2,706	23	2,706	0.85	556	20.55	556
Jarvis Christian College	---	381	---	381	---	381	---	381	---	223	58.53	223
LeTourneau University	1,729	1,973	169	1,973	9.77	1,973	169	1,973	8.57	201	10.09	201
Lubbock Christian University	956	1,119	211	1,119	22.07	1,119	211	1,119	18.85	259	23.15	259
McMurry University	1,108	1,364	265	1,364	23.92	1,364	265	1,364	19.43	352	25.81	352
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,271	3,158	109	3,158	8.58	3,158	109	3,158	3.45	626	19.28	626
Paul Quinn College	2	667	---	667	---	667	---	667	---	296	44.38	296
Rice University	2,802	3,685	128	3,685	4.57	3,685	128	3,685	3.47	318	8.63	318
Schreiner College	431	537	54	537	12.53	537	54	537	10.07	100	18.62	100
South Texas College of Law	1,034	1,294	452	1,294	43.71	1,294	452	1,294	34.93	572	44.20	572
Southern Methodist University	6,932	8,490	678	8,490	9.78	8,490	678	8,490	7.99	1,149	13.53	1,149
Southwestern Adventist College	620	919	103	919	16.61	919	103	919	11.21	169	18.39	169
Southwestern Assembly of God	863	995	67	995	7.76	995	67	995	6.73	84	8.44	84
Southwestern Christian College	7	166	---	166	---	166	---	166	---	26	15.66	26
Southwestern University	998	1,222	252	1,222	25.25	1,222	252	1,222	20.62	350	28.64	350
St. Edward's University	1,906	2,929	123	2,929	6.45	2,929	123	2,929	4.19	397	13.55	397
St. Mary's University	1,757	4,015	194	4,015	11.04	4,015	194	4,015	4.83	864	21.52	864
Texas Christian University	5,350	6,183	660	6,183	12.34	6,183	660	6,183	10.67	903	14.6	903
Texas College	---	260	---	260	---	260	---	260	---	160	61.54	160
Texas Lutheran College	940	1,184	165	1,184	17.55	1,184	165	1,184	13.94	253	21.37	253
Texas Wesleyan University	1,866	2,501	397	2,501	21.28	2,501	397	2,501	15.87	641	25.63	641
Trinity University	1,935	2,381	148	2,381	7.65	2,381	148	2,381	6.22	244	10.25	244
University of Central Texas	475	826	46	826	9.68	826	46	826	5.57	68	8.23	68
University of Dallas	1,853	2,353	119	2,353	6.42	2,353	119	2,353	5.06	225	9.56	225
University of St. Thomas	1,397	2,109	136	2,109	9.74	2,109	136	2,109	6.45	301	14.27	301
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,725	2,123	385	2,123	22.32	2,123	385	2,123	18.14	498	23.46	498
Wayland Baptist University	2,094	3,080	160	3,080	7.64	3,080	160	3,080	5.19	247	8.02	247
Wiley College	12	560	---	560	---	560	---	560	---	163	29.11	163
Subtotal	61,881	85,363	9,225	85,363	14.91%	85,363	9,225	85,363	13.27	16,498	19.33%	16,498

## TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN

Texas Independent Health-Related Institutions, FY 1995

Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG																																																																																											
	Black	Asian	Black	Asian	Black	Asian	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic																																																																																										
Baylor College of Dentistry	1		0		---		0		0		0	---																																																																																										
Baylor College of Medicine	5		1		20.00		2		0		0	---																																																																																										
Parker College of Chiropractic	18		1		5.56		7		0		0	---																																																																																										
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>35</u>		<u>24</u>		<u>68.57</u>		<u>10</u>		<u>4</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>40.00</u>																																																																																										
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>59</b>		<b>26</b>		<b>44.07%</b>		<b>19</b>		<b>4</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>21.05%</b>																																																																																										
<hr/>																																																																																																						
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Institution</th> <th colspan="2">Number Enrolled</th> <th colspan="2">Number Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Percent Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Number Enrolled</th> <th colspan="2">Number Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Percent Receiving TEG</th> </tr> <tr> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Baylor College of Dentistry</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>20.00%</td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>60.00%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Baylor College of Medicine</td> <td>23</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>4.35</td> <td></td> <td>16</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>12.5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parker College of Chiropractic</td> <td>42</td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td>7.14</td> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td></td> <td>14</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>28.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Texas Chiropractic College</td> <td><u>73</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>68</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>93.15</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>43</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>31</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>4</u></td> <td><u>72.09</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Subtotal</b></td> <td><b>143</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>73</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>51.05%</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>114</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>50</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>4</b></td> <td><b>43.86%</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>													Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	Baylor College of Dentistry	5		1		20.00%		5		3		0	60.00%	Baylor College of Medicine	23		1		4.35		16		2		0	12.5	Parker College of Chiropractic	42		3		7.14		50		14		0	28.00	Texas Chiropractic College	<u>73</u>		<u>68</u>		<u>93.15</u>		<u>43</u>		<u>31</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>72.09</u>	<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>143</b>		<b>73</b>		<b>51.05%</b>		<b>114</b>		<b>50</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>43.86%</b>
Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG																																																																																											
	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic																																																																																										
Baylor College of Dentistry	5		1		20.00%		5		3		0	60.00%																																																																																										
Baylor College of Medicine	23		1		4.35		16		2		0	12.5																																																																																										
Parker College of Chiropractic	42		3		7.14		50		14		0	28.00																																																																																										
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>73</u>		<u>68</u>		<u>93.15</u>		<u>43</u>		<u>31</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>72.09</u>																																																																																										
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>143</b>		<b>73</b>		<b>51.05%</b>		<b>114</b>		<b>50</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>43.86%</b>																																																																																										
<hr/>																																																																																																						
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Institution</th> <th colspan="2">Number Enrolled</th> <th colspan="2">Number Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Percent Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Number Enrolled</th> <th colspan="2">Number Receiving TEG</th> <th colspan="2">Percent Receiving TEG</th> </tr> <tr> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>White</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> <th>American Indian</th> <th>Hispanic</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Baylor College of Dentistry</td> <td>30</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>6.67%</td> <td></td> <td>41</td> <td></td> <td>6</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>14.63%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Baylor College of Medicine</td> <td>307</td> <td></td> <td>16</td> <td></td> <td>5.21</td> <td></td> <td>353</td> <td></td> <td>20</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>5.67</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parker College of Chiropractic</td> <td>893</td> <td></td> <td>220</td> <td></td> <td>24.64</td> <td></td> <td>1,010</td> <td></td> <td>238</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>23.56</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Texas Chiropractic College</td> <td><u>332</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>255</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>76.81</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>493</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>382</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>4</u></td> <td><u>77.48</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Subtotal</b></td> <td><b>1,562</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>493</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>31.56%</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>1,897</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>646</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>4</b></td> <td><b>34.05%</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>													Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	Baylor College of Dentistry	30		2		6.67%		41		6		0	14.63%	Baylor College of Medicine	307		16		5.21		353		20		0	5.67	Parker College of Chiropractic	893		220		24.64		1,010		238		0	23.56	Texas Chiropractic College	<u>332</u>		<u>255</u>		<u>76.81</u>		<u>493</u>		<u>382</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>77.48</u>	<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>1,562</b>		<b>493</b>		<b>31.56%</b>		<b>1,897</b>		<b>646</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>34.05%</b>
Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG																																																																																											
	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	White	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic																																																																																										
Baylor College of Dentistry	30		2		6.67%		41		6		0	14.63%																																																																																										
Baylor College of Medicine	307		16		5.21		353		20		0	5.67																																																																																										
Parker College of Chiropractic	893		220		24.64		1,010		238		0	23.56																																																																																										
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>332</u>		<u>255</u>		<u>76.81</u>		<u>493</u>		<u>382</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>77.48</u>																																																																																										
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>1,562</b>		<b>493</b>		<b>31.56%</b>		<b>1,897</b>		<b>646</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>34.05%</b>																																																																																										

### TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, FY 1995

Institution	Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG		Number Enrolled		Number Receiving TEG		Percent Receiving TEG	
	Black	Asian	Black	Asian	Black	Asian	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic	American Indian	Hispanic
Jacksonville College	51		32		62.75%		1		1		100.00%	
Lon Morris College	<u>41</u>		<u>20</u>		<u>48.78</u>		<u>---</u>		<u>---</u>		<u>---</u>	
Subtotal	92		52		56.52%		1		1		100.00%	
Jacksonville College		3		3		100.00%				12		63.16%
Lon Morris College	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>16</u>		<u>80.00</u>	
Subtotal	3	3	3	3	100.00%		39		28		71.79%	
Jacksonville College	239		175		73.22%		313		223		71.25%	
Lon Morris College	<u>226</u>		<u>75</u>		<u>33.19</u>		<u>287</u>		<u>111</u>		<u>38.68</u>	
Subtotal	465		250		53.76%		600		334		55.67%	

486

487

GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION  
FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- State Funds</b>			
Public Universities .....	34	1,807	\$ 873,432
Public Community Colleges .....	47	2,693	508,877
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	6	89	36,195
Texas State Technical Colleges .....	<u>4</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>32,987</u>
Totals .....	91	4,676	\$ 1,451,491
Average Award .....			\$ 310
<b>Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- Federal Funds</b>			
Public Universities .....	34	1,805	\$ 872,865
Public Community Colleges .....	47	2,686	506,802
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	6	89	36,194
Texas State Technical Colleges .....	<u>4</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>34,287</u>
Totals .....	91	4,667	\$ 1,450,148
Average Award .....			\$ 310

The Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through the state-appropriated Student Incentive Grant Program and through the federal State Student Incentive Grant Program. The combined state/federal award may not exceed the student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less. In these statistics Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education  
FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Tax Reimbursement Grant Program</b>			
Public Universities .....	4	52	\$ 29,812
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	1	8	<u>17,650</u>
Totals .....	5	60	\$ 47,462
Average Award .....			\$ 791*

The Tax Reimbursement Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through donations made by early state tax filers, and by participating institutions. The combined tax/institution award may not exceed a student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

\* Reported funds include \$23,731 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

**GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT PUBLIC OR INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATIONS**  
FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program</b>			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	8	19	\$ 24,600
Totals .....	8	19	\$ 24,600
Average Award .....			\$ 1,294

The License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program is funded through the sale of special car license plates which show the insignia of the participating institution. Only those institutions committing to sell at least 1,500 special plates may participate. Funds for public universities are directly deposited in school accounts at the State Treasury by the Department of Public Safety. Scholarship awards are then made on campus. License plate proceeds for independent institutions and public community colleges are deposited at the State Treasury in a Coordinating Board account. The Coordinating Board then forwards public community college funds to the schools to award on campus. Applications from independent institutions are administered by the Board.

**Tuition Credit Program**

n/a

This program was discontinued at the end of FY 1994.

**SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS**  
FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment</b>			
Public Universities . . . . .	30	557	\$ 448,335
Public Community Colleges . . . . .	2	11	<u>13,000</u>
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>\$ 461,335</b>
<b>Average Award . . . . .</b>			<b>\$ 812</b>

The State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment provides financial need- and academically based scholarships to students whose ethnic groups make up less than 40 percent of the student population at the institution they attend. The state provides half of the funds from appropriations from the Federal Lender's Allowance earned by the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program; the other half is made up of institutional matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur is included in the community college figures.

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Nursing Scholarship Programs</b>			
Public Universities . . . . .	12	33	\$ 72,750
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities . . . . .	8	24	58,000
Public Community Colleges . . . . .	49	124	197,518
Public Health-Related Institutions . . . . .	4	17	43,000
Hospital Schools of Nursing . . . . .	1	2	<u>2,250</u>
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>\$ 373,518</b>
<b>Average Award . . . . .</b>			<b>\$ 1,867</b>

The Nursing Scholarship Programs provide financial assistance to students in programs of study as registered nurses or vocational nurses. Both financial need and academic performance are considered in selecting recipients. Awards may not exceed the student's financial need or the program maximum, whichever is less. Figures reflect activities in the following scholarship programs: Program for Rural Vocational Students, Program for Rural Vocational Students, General Program for Vocational Nursing Scholarships, Program for Minority Professional Students, Program for Minority Vocational Students, Program for Rural BSN or Graduate Students, and the Program for LVN's Studying to Become RN's. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.



## STUDENT EMPLOYMENT PROGRAMS FY 1995

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
<b>Texas College Work-Study Program</b>			
Public Universities .....	33	1,512	\$ 1,272,630
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	36	957	723,306
Public Community Colleges .....	50	954	710,989
Independent Junior Colleges .....	2	51	10,934
Public Health-Related Institutions .....	1	16	8,551
Independent Health-Related Institutions .....	1	35	15,599
Texas State Technical Colleges .....	<u>3</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>53,641</u>
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3,643</b>	<b>\$ 2,795,650*</b>
<b>Average Award .....</b>			<b>\$ 767</b>

The Texas College Work-Study Program provides financial need-based awards to students in the form of part-time employment. If the employer is a nonprofit entity, it pays at least 30 percent of the student's wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance. If the employer is a for-profit entity, it pays at least 50 percent of the wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance.

\* Funds awarded include \$1,936,000 in state appropriations plus \$859,650 in employer matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

## **PROFILES - PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES**

Source: CBM001, Student Report; TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education; CBM009, Graduation Report; CBM008, Faculty Report; TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards; and U.S. Department of Education Fall Staff Survey.

## ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Founded in 1928 as a two-year college; became a member of the Texas State University System in 1975. Located in San Angelo.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Liberal and Fine Arts; (2) Professional Studies; and (3) Science; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	6,276	2,887	3,389	4,928	265	928	67	27	61
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	78.5%	4.2%	14.8%	1.1%	.4%	1.0%
Freshman	2,005	974	1,031	1,516	97	347	29	9	7
Percent		48.6%	51.4%	75.6%	4.8%	17.3%	1.4%	.4%	.3%
Sophomore	1,272	576	696	1,000	48	192	11	10	11
Percent		45.3%	54.7%	78.6%	3.8%	15.1%	.9%	.8%	.9%
Junior	1,061	473	588	831	44	156	14	3	13
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	78.3%	4.1%	14.7%	1.3%	.3%	1.2%
Senior	1,410	651	759	1,121	63	192	11	3	20
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	79.5%	4.5%	13.6%	.8%	.2%	1.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	133	47	86	117	3	13	--	--	--
Percent		35.3%	64.7%	88.0%	2.3%	9.8%	--	--	--
Master's	395	166	229	343	10	28	2	2	10
Percent		42.0%	58.0%	86.8%	2.5%	7.1%	.5%	.5%	2.5%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	965	442	523	763	32	144	11	3	12
Number Retained After One Year	633	276	357	507	19	88	8	2	9
Percent Retained	65.6%	62.4%	68.3%	66.4%	59.4%	61.1%	72.7%	66.7%	75.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	695	336	359	537	42	102	8	6	--
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	77.3%	6.0%	14.7%	1.2%	.9%	--
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	3,552	1,455	2,097	2,801	168	543	29	11	--
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,179	\$ 3,123	\$ 3,218	\$ 3,112	\$ 3,893	\$ 3,290	\$ 3,318	\$ 3,581	--

Angelo State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,043	450	593	857	40	93	16	4	33
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	82.2%	3.8%	8.9%	1.5%	.4%	3.2%
Associate	157	27	130	130	3	16	8		
Percent		17.2%	82.8%	82.8%	1.9%	10.2%	5.1%		
Bachelor's	787	378	409	638	36	73	8	4	28
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	81.1%	4.6%	9.3%	1.0%	.5%	3.6%
Master's	99	45	54	89	1	4			5
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	89.9%	1.0%	4.0%			5.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,219	554	665	993	55	153	12	4	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	32.3%	29.8%	34.4%	32.8%	36.4%	29.4%	16.7%	25.0%	
Other Texas Public Universities	12.0%	10.6%	13.1%	13.7%	3.6%	3.3%		50.0%	50.0%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	96	41	55	78	3	13	2		
Percent		42.7%	57.3%	81.3%	3.1%	13.5%	2.1%		

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	248	153	95	230	4	10	2	1	1
Percent		61.7%	38.3%	92.7%	1.6%	4.0%	.8%	.4%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,049	\$ 40,993	\$ 33,074	\$ 38,061	\$ 33,112	\$ 35,772	\$ 47,815	\$ 44,118	\$ 52,308
All Ranks	\$ 37,152	\$ 40,494	\$ 31,770	\$ 37,096	\$ 33,112	\$ 35,772	\$ 47,815	\$ 44,118	\$ 52,308
Tenured	106	84	22	97	2	4	1	1	1
Percent		79.2%	20.8%	91.5%	1.9%	3.8%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,902	\$ 46,769	\$ 42,592	\$ 46,224	\$ 36,851	\$ 42,162	\$ 43,142	\$ 44,118	\$ 52,308
Tenure-Track	47	22	25	44		3			
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	93.6%		6.4%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,943	\$ 37,111	\$ 34,916	\$ 36,061		\$ 34,219			

Angelo State University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	95	47	48	89	2	3	1	---	---
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	93.7%	2.1%	3.2%	1.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,662	\$ 30,206	\$ 25,171	\$ 27,297	\$ 29,372	\$ 28,806	\$ 52,488	---	---
Professor	75	69	6	71	---	2	1	1	---
Percent		92.0%	8.0%	94.7%	---	2.7%	1.3%	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,214	\$ 49,241	\$ 48,900	\$ 49,296	---	\$ 47,225	\$ 52,488	\$ 44,118	---
Associate Professor	31	20	11	27	1	1	1	---	1
Percent		64.5%	35.5%	87.1%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%	---	3.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,689	\$ 42,077	\$ 43,801	\$ 42,702	\$ 35,230	\$ 39,726	\$ 43,142	---	\$ 52,308
Assistant Professor	47	27	20	44	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		57.4%	42.6%	93.6%	2.1%	4.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,011	\$ 35,802	\$ 36,293	\$ 35,834	\$ 38,472	\$ 38,275	---	---	---
Instructor	84	34	50	77	2	5	---	---	---
Percent		40.5%	59.5%	91.7%	2.4%	6.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,587	\$ 27,676	\$ 27,527	\$ 27,424	\$ 29,372	\$ 29,399	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	10	3	7	10	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		30.0%	70.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,056	\$ 16,056	\$ 16,056	\$ 16,056	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,281	---	\$ 28,281	\$ 28,281	---	---	---	---	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	36	23	13	31	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		63.9%	36.1%	86.1%	---	13.9%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	44	20	24	38	---	3	1	2	---
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	86.4%	---	6.8%	2.3%	4.5%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	103	6	97	84	4	14	---	1	---
Percent		5.8%	94.2%	81.6%	3.9%	13.6%	---	1.0%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3	6	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	85.7%	---	14.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	70	59	11	38	2	30	---	---	---
Percent		84.3%	15.7%	54.3%	2.9%	42.9%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1889. Located in Commerce.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; and (3) Technology and Education; also has a Graduate School and a Division of Continuing Education and Institutional Effectiveness.
- Offers baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	7,941	3,331	4,610	6,295	1,105	251	68	77	145
Percent		41.9%	58.1%	79.3%	13.9%	3.2%	.9%	1.0%	1.8%
Freshman	1,409	615	794	1,074	278	39	9	6	3
Percent		43.6%	56.4%	76.2%	19.7%	2.8%	.6%	.4%	.2%
Sophomore	1,005	451	554	786	166	39	7	7	---
Percent		44.9%	55.1%	78.2%	16.5%	3.9%	.7%	.7%	---
Junior	1,237	544	693	1,011	172	34	9	7	4
Percent		44.0%	56.0%	81.7%	13.9%	2.7%	.7%	.6%	.3%
Senior	1,697	723	974	1,416	206	49	10	7	9
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	83.4%	12.1%	2.9%	.6%	.4%	.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	2,221	826	1,395	1,679	267	85	28	47	115
Percent		37.2%	62.8%	75.6%	12.0%	3.8%	1.3%	2.1%	5.2%
Doctoral	372	172	200	329	16	5	5	3	14
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	88.4%	4.3%	1.3%	1.3%	.8%	3.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	461	224	237	353	79	22	4	3	---
Number Retained After One Year	278	125	153	210	57	10	1	---	---
Percent Retained	60.3%	55.8%	64.6%	59.5%	72.2%	45.5%	25.0%	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,642	690	952	1,343	229	50	8	11	1
Percent		42.0%	58.0%	81.8%	13.9%	3.0%	.5%	.7%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	4,171	1,769	2,402	3,293	661	146	32	39	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,456	\$ 3,148	\$ 3,683	\$ 3,371	\$ 3,913	\$ 3,155	\$ 2,591	\$ 4,756	---

East Texas State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,598	655	943	1,304	150	33	13	15	83
Percent	n/a	41.0%	59.0%	81.6%	9.4%	2.1%	.8%	.9%	5.2%
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,013	382	631	867	102	21	8	8	7
Percent		37.7%	62.3%	85.6%	10.1%	2.1%	.8%	.8%	.7%
Master's	534	246	288	387	47	12	5	7	76
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	72.5%	8.8%	2.2%	.9%	1.3%	14.2%
Doctoral	51	27	24	50	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		52.9%	47.1%	98.0%	2.0%	---	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	509	269	240	423	53	21	2	2	8
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	36.0%	29.7%	42.9%	34.8%	41.5%	42.9%	---	50.0%	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.5%	5.9%	7.1%	7.1%	---	9.5%	50.0%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	419	138	281	365	43	6	1	4	---
Percent		32.9%	67.1%	87.1%	10.3%	1.4%	.2%	1.0%	---

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	431	282	149	388	18	9	9	4	3
Percent		65.4%	34.6%	90.0%	4.2%	2.1%	2.1%	.9%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 44,451	\$ 46,295	\$ 39,414	\$ 44,850	\$ 39,861	\$ 42,196	\$ 41,150	\$ 42,181	\$ 27,728
All Ranks	\$ 33,113	\$ 36,720	\$ 26,287	\$ 33,333	\$ 26,337	\$ 32,536	\$ 38,244	\$ 34,236	\$ 19,043
Tenured	157	126	31	145	5	4	1	1	1
Percent		80.3%	19.7%	92.4%	3.2%	2.5%	.6%	.6%	.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,243	\$ 48,691	\$ 41,356	\$ 47,414	\$ 42,312	\$ 46,074	\$ 50,660	\$ 63,842	\$ 27,728
Tenure-Track	57	34	23	46	2	2	6	1	---
Percent		59.6%	40.4%	80.7%	3.5%	3.5%	10.5%	1.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,218	\$ 39,601	\$ 38,652	\$ 39,507	\$ 20,326	\$ 34,437	\$ 39,161	\$ 34,000	---

East Texas State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	217	122	95	197	11	3	2	2	2
Percent	56.2%	36.2%	43.8%	90.8%	5.1%	1.4%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,152	\$ 23,446	\$ 18,206	\$ 21,411	\$ 18,786	\$ 13,217	\$ 29,287	\$ 19,550	\$ 14,700
Professor	117	103	14	111	1	3	1	1	---
Percent	88.0%	88.0%	12.0%	94.9%	.9%	2.6%	.9%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 52,917	\$ 53,267	\$ 50,343	\$ 52,987	\$ 52,044	\$ 47,766	\$ 50,660	\$ 63,842	---
Associate Professor	46	33	13	41	4	1	---	---	---
Percent	71.7%	71.7%	28.3%	89.1%	8.7%	2.2%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,479	\$ 42,344	\$ 39,282	\$ 41,513	\$ 38,803	\$ 41,000	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	77	43	34	62	3	2	7	2	1
Percent	55.8%	55.8%	44.2%	80.5%	3.9%	2.6%	9.1%	2.6%	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,225	\$ 37,335	\$ 37,085	\$ 37,333	\$ 37,953	\$ 34,437	\$ 39,791	\$ 31,350	\$ 27,728
Instructor	28	18	10	27	1	---	---	---	---
Percent	64.3%	64.3%	35.7%	96.4%	3.6%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,997	\$ 34,992	\$ 32,205	\$ 34,041	\$ 32,792	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	52	22	30	46	4	1	---	---	1
Percent	42.3%	42.3%	57.7%	88.5%	7.7%	1.9%	---	---	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,999	\$ 13,928	\$ 14,051	\$ 14,076	\$ 9,375	\$ 12,500	---	---	\$ 15,000
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	111	63	48	101	5	2	1	1	1
Percent	56.8%	56.8%	43.2%	91.0%	4.5%	1.8%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,067	\$ 14,114	\$ 14,006	\$ 14,121	\$ 13,680	\$ 13,576	\$ 15,000	\$ 10,400	\$ 14,400

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	---
Percent	66.7%	66.7%	33.3%	55.6%	22.2%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	44	34	10	43	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.3%	77.3%	22.7%	97.7%	---	2.3%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	57	29	28	46	7	---	4	---	---
Percent	50.9%	50.9%	49.1%	80.7%	12.3%	---	7.0%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	173	24	149	168	3	2	---	---	---
Percent	13.9%	13.9%	86.1%	97.1%	1.7%	1.2%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	40	8	32	29	8	1	---	2	---
Percent	20.0%	20.0%	80.0%	72.5%	20.0%	2.5%	---	5.0%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	152	109	43	117	33	2	---	---	---
Percent	71.7%	71.7%	28.3%	77.0%	21.7%	1.3%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



## EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY AT TEXARKANA, FALL 1994

- Established as an upper-level center in 1971; became a free-standing, degree-granting upper-level institution in 1993. Located in Texarkana.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Teaching Professions.
- Has a Center for Professional Development which provides continuing education via satellite telecommunications.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	1,210	349 28.8%	861 71.2%	1,073 88.7%	119 9.8%	8 .7%	5 .4%	5 .4%	---
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	431	131 30.4%	300 69.6%	373 86.5%	48 11.1%	4 .9%	4 .9%	2 .5%	---
Percent									
Senior	357	104 29.1%	253 70.9%	319 89.4%	34 9.5%	2 .6%	---	2 .6%	---
Percent									
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	422	114 27.0%	308 73.0%	381 90.3%	37 8.8%	2 .5%	1 .2%	1 .2%	---
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	493	149 30.2%	344 69.8%	444 90.1%	39 7.9%	3 .6%	4 .8%	3 .6%	---
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	770	213	557	693	66	3	4	4	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,998	\$ 1,725	\$ 2,103	\$ 2,003	\$ 2,058	\$ 935	\$ 1,403	\$ 1,560	---

East Texas State University at Texarkana, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	328	107	221	295	30	1	1	---	1
Percent		32.6%	67.4%	89.9%	9.1%	.3%	.3%	---	.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	228	72	156	209	19	---	---	---	---
Percent		31.6%	68.4%	91.7%	8.3%	---	---	---	---
Master's	100	35	65	86	11	1	1	---	1
Percent		35.0%	65.0%	86.0%	11.0%	1.0%	1.0%	---	1.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
<b>First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988</b>									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	n/a								
Other Texas Public Universities									
<b>Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students</b>									
Percent	140	38	102	127	13	---	---	---	---
		27.1%	72.9%	90.7%	9.3%	---	---	---	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	52	30	22	50	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		57.7%	42.3%	96.2%	1.9%	1.9%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 44,833	\$ 47,420	\$ 37,934	\$ 44,708	\$ 48,842	---	---	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 40,165	\$ 45,659	\$ 32,674	\$ 41,248	\$ 48,842	\$ 6,000	---	---	---
Tenured	24	18	6	23	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	95.8%	4.2%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,080	\$ 49,544	\$ 39,686	\$ 47,003	\$ 48,842	---	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	4	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,816	\$ 48,730	\$ 34,902	\$ 41,816	---	---	---	---	---

East Texas State University at Texarkana, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Non-Tenured	24	10	14	23	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	95.8%	---	4.2%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,697	\$ 30,445	\$ 17,163	\$ 26,092	---	\$ 6,000	---	---	---
Professor	21	19	2	20	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		90.5%	9.5%	95.2%	4.8%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,652	\$ 50,255	\$ 43,920	\$ 49,693	\$ 48,842	---	---	---	---
Associate Professor	6	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,521	\$ 40,423	\$ 37,570	\$ 38,521	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,846	\$ 40,734	\$ 34,902	\$ 36,846	---	---	---	---	---
Instructor	4	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,153	\$ 30,818	\$ 33,488	\$ 32,153	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	18	6	12	17	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	94.4%	---	5.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 7,133	\$ 3,400	\$ 9,000	\$ 8,965	---	\$ 6,000	---	---	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	55.6%	22.2%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	10	6	4	10	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	12	2	10	11	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		16.7%	83.3%	91.7%	8.3%	---	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	19	---	19	17	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	89.5%	---	5.3%	5.3%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	8	1	7	6	2	---	---	---	---
Percent		12.5%	87.5%	75.0%	25.0%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	4	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	25.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## LAMAR UNIVERSITY-BEAUMONT, FALL 1994

- Established in 1923 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1951. Located in Beaumont.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education and Human Development; (4) Engineering; (5) Fine Arts and Communication; and (6) Graduate Studies.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	8,693	3,822	4,871	6,504	1,303	324	247	24	291
Percent		44.0%	56.0%	74.8%	15.0%	3.7%	2.8%	.3%	3.3%
Freshman	2,847	1,202	1,645	2,122	492	103	87	14	29
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	74.5%	17.3%	3.6%	3.1%	.5%	1.0%
Sophomore	1,422	633	789	1,114	203	58	36	4	7
Percent		44.5%	55.5%	78.3%	14.3%	4.1%	2.5%	.3%	.5%
Junior	1,258	538	720	972	186	52	33	2	13
Percent		42.8%	57.2%	77.3%	14.8%	4.1%	2.6%	.2%	1.0%
Senior	1,855	804	1,051	1,385	309	78	48	2	33
Percent		43.3%	56.7%	74.7%	16.7%	4.2%	2.6%	.1%	1.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	693	279	414	539	98	20	27	2	7
Percent		40.3%	59.7%	77.8%	14.1%	2.9%	3.9%	.3%	1.0%
Master's	592	346	246	365	14	12	14	---	187
Percent		58.4%	41.6%	61.7%	2.4%	2.0%	2.4%	---	31.6%
Doctoral	26	20	6	7	1	1	2	---	15
Percent		76.9%	23.1%	26.9%	3.8%	3.8%	7.7%	---	57.7%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	639	311	328	467	101	29	33	4	5
Number Retained After One Year	390	174	216	290	52	21	24	1	2
Percent Retained	61.0%	55.9%	65.9%	62.1%	51.5%	72.4%	72.7%	25.0%	40.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,159	498	661	907	157	56	34	1	4
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	78.3%	13.5%	4.8%	2.9%	.1%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	3,019	1,264	1,755	2,065	697	136	108	13	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,411	\$ 2,188	\$ 2,571	\$ 2,222	\$ 2,920	\$ 2,306	\$ 2,890	\$ 2,206	---

Lamar University-Beaumont, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,285	503	782	952	148	36	18	6	125
Percent		39.1%	60.9%	74.1%	11.5%	2.8%	1.4%	.5%	9.7%
Associate	90	14	76	82	6	1	---	---	1
Percent		15.6%	84.4%	91.1%	6.7%	1.1%	---	---	1.1%
Bachelor's	934	344	590	737	134	32	11	6	14
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	78.9%	14.3%	3.4%	1.2%	.6%	1.5%
Master's	258	142	116	133	8	3	7	---	107
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	51.6%	3.1%	1.2%	2.7%	---	41.5%
Doctoral	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	100.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,622	812	810	1,129	394	44	36	9	10
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	18.9%	17.0%	20.7%	22.2%	9.6%	13.6%	25.0%	11.1%	10.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	3.8%	2.7%	4.8%	4.3%	2.8%	4.5%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	173	46	127	137	22	12	1	1	---
Percent		26.6%	73.4%	79.2%	12.7%	6.9%	.6%	.6%	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	433	277	156	366	16	9	33	1	8
Percent		64.0%	36.0%	84.5%	3.7%	2.1%	7.6%	.2%	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,819	\$ 42,629	\$ 36,424	\$ 41,019	\$ 38,360	\$ 31,682	\$ 43,309	\$ 37,764	\$ 16,000
All Ranks	\$ 34,024	\$ 36,942	\$ 28,842	\$ 35,015	\$ 31,237	\$ 27,282	\$ 31,472	\$ 37,764	\$ 12,559
Tenured	196	151	45	174	7	3	11	1	---
Percent		77.0%	23.0%	88.8%	3.6%	1.5%	5.6%	.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,396	\$ 44,942	\$ 38,209	\$ 43,675	\$ 40,388	\$ 33,166	\$ 44,417	\$ 37,764	---
Tenure-Track	59	38	21	49	2	---	8	---	---
Percent		64.4%	35.6%	83.1%	3.4%	---	13.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,515	\$ 34,411	\$ 31,895	\$ 32,560	\$ 23,913	---	\$ 41,785	---	---

Lamar University-Beaumont, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	178	88	90	143	7	6	14	---	8
Percent		49.4%	50.6%	80.3%	3.9%	3.4%	7.9%	---	4.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,168	\$ 21,622	\$ 22,701	\$ 23,664	\$ 20,402	\$ 23,222	\$ 13,984	---	\$ 12,559
Professor	98	84	14	89	---	1	8	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	90.8%	---	1.0%	8.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 51,144	\$ 50,701	\$ 53,801	\$ 51,731	---	\$ 36,734	\$ 46,410	---	---
Associate Professor	75	54	21	64	5	1	4	1	---
Percent		72.0%	28.0%	85.3%	6.7%	1.3%	5.3%	1.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,492	\$ 39,150	\$ 36,799	\$ 38,494	\$ 37,844	\$ 32,344	\$ 40,841	\$ 37,764	---
Assistant Professor	70	43	27	58	5	1	6	---	---
Percent		61.4%	38.6%	82.9%	7.1%	1.4%	8.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,987	\$ 34,205	\$ 33,639	\$ 32,772	\$ 38,766	\$ 27,000	\$ 43,121	---	---
Instructor	35	10	25	30	1	2	1	---	1
Percent		28.6%	71.4%	85.7%	2.9%	5.7%	2.9%	---	2.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,658	\$ 26,963	\$ 26,536	\$ 26,249	\$ 31,998	\$ 31,167	\$ 29,500	---	\$ 16,000
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	155	86	69	125	5	4	14	---	7
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>		55.5%	44.5%	80.6%	3.2%	2.6%	9.0%	---	4.5%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,502	\$ 21,750	\$ 18,947	\$ 22,032	\$ 18,152	\$ 20,104	\$ 13,984	---	\$ 12,068

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	8	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	88.9%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	20	5	23	1	---	1	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	92.0%	4.0%	---	4.0%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	141	76	65	123	13	1	4	---	---
Percent		53.9%	46.1%	87.2%	9.2%	.7%	2.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	177	6	171	131	37	7	1	1	---
Percent		3.4%	96.6%	74.0%	20.9%	4.0%	.6%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	83	40	43	68	11	2	1	---	1
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	81.9%	13.3%	2.4%	1.2%	---	1.2%
Service/Skilled Craft	161	87	74	80	71	6	3	1	---
Percent		54.0%	46.0%	49.7%	44.1%	3.7%	1.9%	.6%	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Originated in 1922 as the first municipal junior college in Texas; became a four-year institution in 1946. Located in Wichita Falls.
- Academically organized into ten divisions: (1) Business Administration; (2) Education; (3) Fine Arts; (4) Health Sciences; (5) Humanities; (6) Mathematical Sciences; (7) Political Science and Public Administration; (8) Sciences; (9) Social and Behavioral Sciences; and (10) Continuing Education.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	5,819	2,706	3,113	4,823	346	353	115	50	132
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	82.9%	5.9%	6.1%	2.0%	.9%	2.3%
Freshman	1,785	884	901	1,424	125	154	41	17	24
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	79.8%	7.0%	8.6%	2.3%	1.0%	1.3%
Sophomore	1,020	448	572	848	54	60	17	11	30
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	83.1%	5.3%	5.9%	1.7%	1.1%	2.9%
Junior	1,028	467	561	870	53	61	17	11	16
Percent		45.4%	54.6%	84.6%	5.2%	5.9%	1.7%	1.1%	1.6%
Senior	1,313	581	732	1,117	76	62	26	8	24
Percent		44.2%	55.8%	85.1%	5.8%	4.7%	2.0%	.6%	1.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	188	74	114	160	19	5	4	---	---
Percent		39.4%	60.6%	85.1%	10.1%	2.7%	2.1%	---	---
Master's	485	252	233	404	19	11	10	3	38
Percent		52.0%	48.0%	83.3%	3.9%	2.3%	2.1%	.6%	7.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	645	317	328	516	60	45	10	4	10
Number Retained After One Year	415	199	216	343	32	26	5	4	5
Percent Retained	64.3%	62.8%	65.9%	66.5%	53.3%	57.8%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	498	214	284	411	41	30	10	6	---
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	82.5%	8.2%	6.0%	2.0%	1.2%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	3,643	1,634	2,009	2,993	332	219	77	22	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,017	\$ 1,970	\$ 2,056	\$ 1,958	\$ 2,368	\$ 2,207	\$ 2,074	\$ 2,709	---

Midwestern State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	911	407	504	799	37	36	13	5	21
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	87.7%	4.1%	4.0%	1.4%	.5%	2.3%
Associate	56	27	29	49	3	3		1	
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	87.5%	5.4%	5.4%		1.8%	
Bachelor's	727	310	417	641	32	30	11	4	9
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	88.2%	4.4%	4.1%	1.5%	.6%	1.2%
Master's	128	70	58	109	2	3	2		12
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	85.2%	1.6%	2.3%	1.6%		9.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	726	401	325	610	61	43	6	5	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	26.2%	20.7%	32.9%	27.5%	14.8%	30.2%			
Other Texas Public Universities	7.7%	8.5%	6.8%	8.4%	3.3%	4.7%	16.7%		
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	72	24	48	64	5	3			
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	88.9%	6.9%	4.2%			
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	293	177	116	273	4	8	3	5	
Percent		60.4%	39.6%	93.2%	1.4%	2.7%	1.0%	1.7%	
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 41,243	\$ 43,015	\$ 37,924	\$ 41,617	\$ 35,836	\$ 35,024	\$ 52,362	\$ 34,611	
All Ranks	\$ 32,221	\$ 34,621	\$ 28,560	\$ 32,335	\$ 30,127	\$ 30,759	\$ 31,321	\$ 30,569	
Tenured	90	72	18	86	1	1	1	1	
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	95.6%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,695	\$ 46,812	\$ 41,225	\$ 45,898	\$ 38,988	\$ 38,664	\$ 52,362	\$ 35,267	
Tenure-Track	40	22	18	34		4		2	
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	85.0%		10.0%		5.0%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,995	\$ 41,452	\$ 42,659	\$ 43,305		\$ 34,115		\$ 35,505	



Midwestern State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	163	83	80	153	3	3	2	2	---
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	93.9%	1.8%	1.8%	1.2%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,151	\$ 21,928	\$ 22,383	\$ 22,024	\$ 27,173	\$ 23,648	\$ 20,800	\$ 23,283	---
Professor	48	43	5	47	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		89.6%	10.4%	97.9%	---	---	2.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,800	\$ 51,504	\$ 44,741	\$ 50,766	---	---	\$ 52,362	---	---
Associate Professor	46	32	14	45	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	97.8%	2.2%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,488	\$ 43,260	\$ 47,294	\$ 44,610	\$ 38,988	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	56	25	31	46	1	5	---	4	---
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	82.1%	1.8%	8.9%	---	7.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,534	\$ 35,948	\$ 37,006	\$ 36,821	\$ 38,520	\$ 35,024	---	\$ 34,611	---
Instructor	31	18	13	30	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	96.8%	3.2%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,139	\$ 32,117	\$ 27,401	\$ 30,144	\$ 30,000	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	31	18	13	30	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	96.8%	---	---	3.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,371	\$ 13,265	\$ 11,132	\$ 12,063	---	---	\$ 21,600	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	81	41	40	75	1	3	1	1	---
Percent		50.6%	49.4%	92.6%	1.2%	3.7%	1.2%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,038	\$ 19,078	\$ 18,997	\$ 18,981	\$ 13,000	\$ 23,648	\$ 20,000	\$ 14,400	---
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	8	6	2	8	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	29	15	14	26	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		51.7%	48.3%	89.7%	3.4%	6.9%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	35	11	24	30	3	1	1	---	---
Percent		31.4%	68.6%	85.7%	8.6%	2.9%	2.9%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	77	3	74	73	2	1	1	---	---
Percent		3.9%	96.1%	94.8%	2.6%	1.3%	1.3%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	15	12	3	13	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	86.7%	6.7%	6.7%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	70	60	10	56	6	7	1	---	---
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	80.0%	8.6%	10.0%	1.4%	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college. Located in Prairie View.
- Academically organized into eight colleges and schools: (1) Applied Sciences and Engineering Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Benjamin Banniker Honors College; (4) Business; (5) Education; (6) Engineering and Architecture; (7) Graduate School; and (8) Nursing.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	5,849	2,660	3,189	493	5,030	97	80	4	145
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	8.4%	86.0%	1.7%	1.4%	.1%	2.5%
Freshman	1,962	955	1,007	70	1,805	28	15	1	43
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	3.6%	92.0%	1.4%	.8%	.1%	2.2%
Sophomore	979	449	530	58	872	10	11	---	28
Percent		45.9%	54.1%	5.9%	89.1%	1.0%	1.1%	---	2.9%
Junior	875	396	479	48	773	12	13	2	27
Percent		45.3%	54.7%	5.5%	88.3%	1.4%	1.5%	.2%	3.1%
Senior	1,038	491	547	52	930	16	7	---	33
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	5.0%	89.6%	1.5%	.7%	---	3.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	26	11	15	11	12	2	1	---	---
Percent		42.3%	57.7%	42.3%	46.2%	7.7%	3.8%	---	---
Master's	969	358	611	254	638	29	33	1	14
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	26.2%	65.8%	3.0%	3.4%	.1%	1.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,080	517	563	19	1,037	12	3	---	9
Number Retained After One Year	651	270	381	10	630	6	1	---	4
Percent Retained	60.3%	52.2%	67.7%	52.6%	60.8%	50.0%	33.3%	---	44.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	407	169	238	58	320	7	17	---	5
Percent		41.5%	58.5%	14.3%	78.6%	1.7%	4.2%	---	1.2%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	4,597	2,313	2,284	484	3,957	141	15	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,916	\$ 3,893	\$ 3,940	\$ 1,604	\$ 4,262	\$ 2,281	\$ 2,640	---	---

Prairie View A&M University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	808	380	428	82	658	11	20	---	37
Percent		47.0%	53.0%	10.1%	81.4%	1.4%	2.5%	---	4.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	604	309	295	38	515	4	13	---	34
Percent		51.2%	48.8%	6.3%	85.3%	.7%	2.2%	---	5.6%
Master's	204	71	133	44	143	7	7	---	3
Percent		34.8%	65.2%	21.6%	70.1%	3.4%	3.4%	---	1.5%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,311	625	686	36	1,212	13	1	---	49
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	29.5%	25.3%	33.4%	5.6%	29.5%	15.4%	100.0%	---	49.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	2.0%	1.9%	2.0%	2.8%	1.9%	15.4%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	36	23	13	5	28	---	3	---	---
Percent		63.9%	36.1%	13.9%	77.8%	---	8.3%	---	---

**Faculty<sup>2</sup>**

Total	319	207	112	44	215	7	46	2	5
Percent		64.9%	35.1%	13.8%	67.4%	2.2%	14.4%	.6%	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 36,582	\$ 37,451	\$ 34,985	\$ 34,875	\$ 36,260	\$ 35,022	\$ 39,542	\$ 51,000	\$ 37,400
All Ranks	\$ 36,464	\$ 37,219	\$ 35,069	\$ 34,846	\$ 36,336	\$ 36,802	\$ 39,804	\$ 38,501	\$ 25,850
Tenured	108	78	30	10	84	---	14	---	---
Percent		72.2%	27.8%	9.3%	77.8%	---	13.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,771	\$ 43,671	\$ 44,030	\$ 44,443	\$ 43,581	---	\$ 44,673	---	---
Tenure-Track	59	38	21	8	36	2	13	---	---
Percent		64.4%	35.6%	13.6%	61.0%	3.4%	22.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,487	\$ 36,525	\$ 36,418	\$ 36,740	\$ 36,753	\$ 35,903	\$ 35,683	---	---

Prairie View A&M University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	152	91	61	26	95	5	19	2	5
Percent		59.9%	40.1%	17.1%	62.5%	3.3%	12.5%	1.3%	3.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,192	\$ 31,509	\$ 30,718	\$ 29,481	\$ 29,952	\$ 20,660	\$ 39,294	\$ 38,501	\$ 25,850
Professor	40	33	7	3	35	---	2	---	---
Percent		82.5%	17.5%	7.5%	87.5%	---	5.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,183	\$ 46,706	\$ 43,715	\$ 49,531	\$ 45,721	---	\$ 50,338	---	---
Associate Professor	69	45	24	9	48	---	12	---	---
Percent		65.2%	34.8%	13.0%	69.6%	---	17.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,407	\$ 43,073	\$ 44,033	\$ 41,113	\$ 43,728	---	\$ 44,159	---	---
Assistant Professor	62	38	24	9	35	3	14	1	---
Percent		61.3%	38.7%	14.5%	56.5%	4.8%	22.6%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,452	\$ 35,703	\$ 35,055	\$ 34,875	\$ 35,197	\$ 33,435	\$ 35,783	\$ 51,000	---
Instructor	116	68	48	17	82	2	13	---	2
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	14.7%	70.7%	1.7%	11.2%	---	1.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,479	\$ 30,759	\$ 30,083	\$ 28,987	\$ 29,181	\$ 37,400	\$ 38,497	---	\$ 37,400
Teaching Assistant	5	3	2	2	---	---	---	1	2
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	40.0%	---	---	---	20.0%	40.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,533	\$ 23,552	\$ 13,504	\$ 15,538	---	---	---	\$ 26,002	\$ 13,542
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	27	20	7	4	15	2	5	---	1
Percent		74.1%	25.9%	14.8%	55.6%	7.4%	18.5%	---	3.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,134	\$ 37,127	\$ 41,011	---	\$ 37,981	---	\$ 42,847	---	\$ 27,367
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	58	42	16	4	51	---	3	---	---
Percent		72.4%	27.6%	6.9%	87.9%	---	5.2%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	189	92	97	25	157	2	5	---	---
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	13.2%	83.1%	1.1%	2.6%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	154	13	141	14	140	---	---	---	---
Percent		8.4%	91.6%	9.1%	90.9%	---	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	59	27	32	4	53	2	---	---	---
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	6.8%	89.8%	3.4%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	134	83	51	2	132	---	---	---	---
Percent		61.9%	38.1%	1.5%	98.5%	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Created in 1879 as a teacher's college. Located in Huntsville.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Criminal Justice; and (4) Education and Applied Science.
- The Criminal Justice Institute provides training and professional development programs to criminal justice personnel in Texas.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Law Enforcement and Corrections.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	12,906	5,864	7,042	10,312	1,366	887	135	53	153
Percent		45.4%	54.6%	79.9%	10.6%	6.9%	1.0%	.4%	1.2%
Freshman	3,274	1,542	1,732	2,458	518	241	31	15	11
Percent		47.1%	52.9%	75.1%	15.8%	7.4%	.9%	.5%	.3%
Sophomore	2,482	1,173	1,309	1,989	282	170	25	8	8
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	80.1%	11.4%	6.8%	1.0%	.3%	.3%
Junior	2,338	1,134	1,204	1,867	252	162	23	13	21
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	79.9%	10.8%	6.9%	1.0%	.6%	.9%
Senior	3,071	1,399	1,672	2,538	264	208	24	13	24
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	82.6%	8.6%	6.8%	.8%	.4%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	439	131	308	397	18	18	4	1	1
Percent		29.8%	70.2%	90.4%	4.1%	4.1%	.9%	.2%	.2%
Master's	1,249	450	799	1,020	30	87	27	3	82
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	81.7%	2.4%	7.0%	2.2%	.2%	6.6%
Doctoral	53	35	18	43	2	1	1	---	6
Percent		66.0%	34.0%	81.1%	3.8%	1.9%	1.9%	---	11.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,577	729	848	1,172	257	113	22	7	6
Number Retained After One Year	947	403	544	726	148	52	13	3	5
Percent Retained	60.1%	55.3%	64.2%	61.9%	57.6%	46.0%	59.1%	42.9%	83.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	3,262	1,558	1,704	2,786	188	239	26	14	9
Percent		47.8%	52.2%	85.4%	5.8%	7.3%	.8%	.4%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	5,496	2,469	3,027	3,944	919	457	153	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,127	\$ 3,032	\$ 3,205	\$ 3,024	\$ 3,524	\$ 3,133	\$ 3,329	\$ 3,500	---

Sam Houston State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	2,311	1,054	1,257	1,912	187	6	118	32	56
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	82.7%	8.1%	.3%	5.1%	1.4%	2.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,930	906	1,024	1,609	178	5	94	23	21
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	83.4%	9.2%	.3%	4.9%	1.2%	1.1%
Master's	379	146	233	301	9	1	24	9	35
Percent		38.5%	61.5%	79.4%	2.4%	.3%	6.3%	2.4%	9.2%
Doctoral	2	2		2					
Percent		100.0%		100.0%					
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,766	788	978	1,459	212	66	10	8	11
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	33.4%	29.9%	36.2%	33.2%	35.4%	36.4%	40.0%		18.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.4%	6.5%	9.9%	9.2%	3.8%	4.5%	20.0%	12.5%	
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	654	285	369	566	42	3	36	4	3
Percent		43.6%	56.4%	86.5%	6.4%	.5%	5.5%	.6%	.5%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	588	369	219	557	6	14	11		
Percent		62.8%	37.2%	94.7%	1.0%	2.4%	1.9%		
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 43,284	\$ 45,301	\$ 37,670	\$ 43,731	\$ 46,741	\$ 33,237	\$ 37,018		
All Ranks	\$ 32,976	\$ 37,389	\$ 25,540	\$ 33,125	\$ 27,896	\$ 26,864	\$ 36,289		
Tenured	229	188	41	223	2	1	3		
Percent		82.1%	17.9%	97.4%	.9%	.4%	1.3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,454	\$ 47,353	\$ 42,329	\$ 46,477	\$ 46,741	\$ 44,388	\$ 45,156		
Tenure-Track	93	48	45	79		8	6		
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	84.9%		8.6%	6.5%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,315	\$ 37,314	\$ 33,183	\$ 35,846		\$ 31,843	\$ 32,949		

Sam Houston State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	266	133	133	255	4	5	2		
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	95.9%	1.5%	1.9%	.8%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,949	\$ 22,228	\$ 17,669	\$ 19,960	\$ 18,473	\$ 15,392	\$ 33,006		
Professor	159	137	22	155	2	1	1		
Percent		86.2%	13.8%	97.5%	1.3%	.6%	.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,408	\$ 50,727	\$ 48,422	\$ 50,433	\$ 46,741	\$ 44,388	\$ 59,832		
Associate Professor	63	50	13	63					
Percent		79.4%	20.6%	100.0%					
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,720	\$ 42,273	\$ 39,592	\$ 41,720					
Assistant Professor	110	58	52	95		8	7		
Percent		52.7%	47.3%	86.4%		7.3%	6.4%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,672	\$ 35,877	\$ 33,327	\$ 35,060		\$ 31,843	\$ 32,816		
Instructor	8	5	3	7			1		
Percent		62.5%	37.5%	87.5%			12.5%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,786	\$ 35,708	\$ 27,917	\$ 31,240			\$ 43,614		
Teaching Assistant	63	30	33	61	1	1			
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	96.8%	1.6%	1.6%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,133	\$ 12,153	\$ 12,115	\$ 12,173	\$ 10,944	\$ 10,944			
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	185	89	96	176	3	4	2		
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	95.1%	1.6%	2.2%	1.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,668	\$ 22,805	\$ 18,686	\$ 20,612	\$ 20,982	\$ 16,504	\$ 33,006		

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7		2			
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%		22.2%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	45	35	10	44	1				
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	97.8%	2.2%				
Professional Non-Faculty	155	71	84	134	14	5	1		
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	86.5%	9.0%	3.2%	.6%		
Secretarial/Clerical	172	2	170	148	12	9	2		
Percent		1.2%	98.8%	86.0%	7.0%	5.2%	1.2%		
Technical/Paraprofessional	31	18	13	30			1		
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	96.8%			3.2%		
Service/Skilled Craft	158	114	44	72	69	15			
Percent		72.2%	27.8%	45.6%	43.7%	9.5%			

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Opened in 1903 as a teacher's college. Located in San Marcos.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Applied Arts and Technology; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts and Communication; (5) Health Professions; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Science; also has The Graduate School and The College of General Studies.
- Offers an associate degree program, a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs, and two master's level certificates.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	20,889	9,603	11,286	15,699	1,108	3,417	318	109	238
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	75.2%	5.3%	16.4%	1.5%	.5%	1.1%
Freshman	4,291	1,850	2,441	3,102	237	836	65	32	19
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	72.3%	5.5%	19.5%	1.5%	.7%	.4%
Sophomore	3,537	1,662	1,875	2,640	172	626	46	19	34
Percent		47.0%	53.0%	74.6%	4.9%	17.7%	1.3%	.5%	1.0%
Junior	4,074	1,922	2,152	3,003	259	705	54	20	33
Percent		47.2%	52.8%	73.7%	6.4%	17.3%	1.3%	.5%	.8%
Senior	6,026	2,867	3,159	4,585	311	957	101	26	46
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	76.1%	5.2%	15.9%	1.7%	.4%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	747	288	459	594	37	84	10	5	17
Percent		38.6%	61.4%	79.5%	5.0%	11.2%	1.3%	.7%	2.3%
Master's	2,214	1,014	1,200	1,775	92	209	42	7	89
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	80.2%	4.2%	9.4%	1.9%	.3%	4.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	2,209	887	1,322	1,594	131	434	31	11	8
Number Retained After One Year	1,442	551	891	1,050	87	268	22	10	5
Percent Retained	65.3%	62.1%	67.4%	65.9%	66.4%	61.8%	71.0%	90.9%	62.5%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,145	2,677	2,468	3,838	210	940	102	28	27
Percent		52.0%	48.0%	74.6%	4.1%	18.3%	2.0%	.5%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	10,177	4,736	5,441	7,006	879	2,107	139	46	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,691	\$ 3,579	\$ 3,789	\$ 3,444	\$ 4,301	\$ 4,259	\$ 3,655	\$ 3,780	---



Southwest Texas State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	3,631	1,672	1,959	2,890	160	483	39	19	40
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	79.6%	4.4%	13.3%	1.1%	.5%	1.1%
Associate	28	17	11	18	2	6	1	---	1
Percent		60.7%	39.3%	64.3%	7.1%	21.4%	3.6%	---	3.6%
Bachelor's	3,104	1,436	1,668	2,469	144	432	27	16	16
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	79.5%	4.6%	13.9%	.9%	.5%	.5%
Master's	499	219	280	403	14	45	11	3	23
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	80.8%	2.8%	9.0%	2.2%	.6%	4.6%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	3,188	1,430	1,758	2,552	158	440	19	4	15
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	29.3%	24.1%	33.6%	29.9%	32.3%	25.2%	26.3%	25.0%	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	12.1%	9.9%	13.9%	12.9%	2.5%	10.0%	36.8%	25.0%	6.7%
<b>Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students</b>									
Total	925	461	464	710	40	152	15	5	3
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	76.8%	4.3%	16.4%	1.6%	.5%	.3%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	1,079	662	417	961	17	60	29	6	6
Percent		61.4%	38.6%	89.1%	1.6%	5.6%	2.7%	.6%	.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,864	\$ 41,214	\$ 34,650	\$ 39,180	\$ 33,236	\$ 34,484	\$ 39,612	\$ 38,899	---
All Ranks	\$ 32,687	\$ 35,033	\$ 28,962	\$ 33,100	\$ 27,970	\$ 28,320	\$ 34,032	\$ 28,796	\$ 14,974
Tenured	393	299	94	373	5	6	7	2	---
Percent		76.1%	23.9%	94.9%	1.3%	1.5%	1.8%	.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,720	\$ 46,672	\$ 42,690	\$ 45,851	\$ 36,422	\$ 42,126	\$ 48,867	\$ 44,989	---
Tenure-Track	157	76	81	123	3	20	11	---	---
Percent		48.4%	51.6%	78.3%	1.9%	12.7%	7.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,745	\$ 33,271	\$ 34,190	\$ 33,666	\$ 33,970	\$ 32,974	\$ 35,929	---	---

Southwest Texas State University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	529	287	242	465	9	34	11	4	6
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	87.9%	1.7%	6.4%	2.1%	.8%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,088	\$ 22,430	\$ 21,683	\$ 22,221	\$ 20,006	\$ 22,032	\$ 22,256	\$ 20,700	\$ 14,974
Professor	235	197	38	225	---	6	3	1	---
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	95.7%	---	2.6%	1.3%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,886	\$ 50,320	\$ 47,638	\$ 49,899	---	\$ 47,141	\$ 55,631	\$ 46,436	---
Associate Professor	155	101	54	145	3	3	3	1	---
Percent		65.2%	34.8%	93.5%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,619	\$ 42,178	\$ 40,574	\$ 41,643	\$ 38,855	\$ 37,325	\$ 46,953	\$ 43,542	---
Assistant Professor	205	109	96	170	4	19	12	---	---
Percent		53.2%	46.8%	82.9%	2.0%	9.3%	5.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,504	\$ 33,434	\$ 33,583	\$ 33,408	\$ 34,808	\$ 33,146	\$ 34,945	---	---
Instructor	165	82	83	146	3	13	2	1	---
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	88.5%	1.8%	7.9%	1.2%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,340	\$ 26,872	\$ 25,814	\$ 26,135	\$ 25,520	\$ 29,396	\$ 25,541	\$ 26,720	---
Teaching Assistant	176	102	74	152	2	12	5	2	3
Percent		58.0%	42.0%	86.4%	1.1%	6.8%	2.8%	1.1%	1.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,810	\$ 12,390	\$ 13,388	\$ 12,604	\$ 13,698	\$ 12,708	\$ 15,883	\$ 14,482	\$ 16,548
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	143	71	72	123	5	7	4	1	3
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	86.0%	3.5%	4.9%	2.8%	.7%	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,225	\$ 25,104	\$ 23,359	\$ 24,630	\$ 20,727	\$ 15,728	\$ 32,441	\$ 27,116	\$ 13,399

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	126	96	30	108	2	10	4	2	---
Percent		76.2%	23.8%	85.7%	1.6%	7.9%	3.2%	1.6%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	276	140	136	211	13	41	5	2	2
Percent		50.7%	49.3%	76.4%	4.7%	14.9%	1.8%	.7%	.7%
Secretarial/Clerical	381	25	356	241	15	123	1	1	---
Percent		6.6%	93.4%	63.3%	3.9%	32.3%	.3%	.3%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	94	63	31	70	2	15	3	3	---
Percent		67.0%	33.0%	74.5%	2.1%	16.0%	3.2%	3.2%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	301	215	86	81	19	196	1	4	---
Percent		71.4%	28.6%	26.9%	6.3%	65.1%	.3%	1.3%	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1921 as a teacher's college. Located in Nacogdoches.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Applied Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts; (5) Forestry; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Forestry.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	12,204	5,665	6,539	10,801	711	462	152	43	35
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	88.5%	5.8%	3.8%	1.2%	.4%	.3%
Freshman	3,335	1,524	1,811	2,932	214	128	45	13	3
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	87.9%	6.4%	3.8%	1.3%	.4%	.1%
Sophomore	2,948	1,449	1,499	2,614	174	110	33	12	5
Percent		49.2%	50.8%	88.7%	5.9%	3.7%	1.1%	.4%	.2%
Junior	2,145	1,020	1,125	1,913	130	69	22	9	2
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	89.2%	6.1%	3.2%	1.0%	.4%	.1%
Senior	2,350	1,029	1,321	2,093	123	83	40	4	7
Percent		43.8%	56.2%	89.1%	5.2%	3.5%	1.7%	.2%	.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	370	144	226	328	27	12	2	1	---
Percent		38.9%	61.1%	88.6%	7.3%	3.2%	.5%	.3%	---
Master's	1,043	488	555	911	43	60	10	4	15
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	87.3%	4.1%	5.8%	1.0%	.4%	1.4%
Doctoral	13	11	2	10	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		84.6%	15.4%	76.9%	---	---	---	---	23.1%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	2,189	961	1,228	1,890	163	88	36	9	3
Number Retained After One Year	1,256	529	727	1,093	95	41	22	4	1
Percent Retained	57.4%	55.0%	59.2%	57.8%	58.3%	46.6%	61.1%	44.4%	33.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,746	1,377	1,369	2,464	133	107	36	5	1
Percent		50.1%	49.9%	89.7%	4.8%	3.9%	1.3%	.2%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	8,633	3,936	4,697	7,683	551	252	121	26	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,246	\$ 2,244	\$ 2,247	\$ 2,227	\$ 2,545	\$ 2,214	\$ 2,287	\$ 1,649	---

Stephen F. Austin State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	2,403	1,025	1,378	2,172	106	70	28	12	15
Percent		42.7%	57.3%	90.4%	4.4%	2.9%	1.2%	.5%	.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	2,084	899	1,185	1,891	95	60	20	11	7
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	90.7%	4.6%	2.9%	1.0%	.5%	.3%
Master's	319	126	193	281	11	10	8	1	8
Percent		39.5%	60.5%	88.1%	3.4%	3.1%	2.5%	.3%	2.5%
Doctoral	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	2,277	907	1,370	2,098	93	56	22	6	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	41.8%	38.3%	44.1%	42.8%	28.0%	30.4%	31.8%	50.0%	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	13.2%	10.0%	15.3%	13.3%	5.4%	14.3%	31.8%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	680	300	380	626	31	13	6	3	1
Percent		44.1%	55.9%	92.1%	4.6%	1.9%	.9%	.4%	.1%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	683	421	262	645	9	17	6	3	3
Percent		61.6%	38.4%	94.4%	1.3%	2.5%	.9%	.4%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,638	\$ 40,589	\$ 34,071	\$ 38,695	\$ 36,765	\$ 36,558	\$ 38,353	\$ 41,213	---
All Ranks	\$ 30,298	\$ 33,839	\$ 24,607	\$ 30,490	\$ 27,643	\$ 26,279	\$ 35,282	\$ 30,942	\$ 11,333
Tenured	247	206	41	238	2	5	1	1	---
Percent		83.4%	16.6%	96.4%	.8%	2.0%	.4%	.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,103	\$ 43,607	\$ 40,570	\$ 43,183	\$ 37,761	\$ 41,513	\$ 36,411	\$ 49,552	---
Tenure-Track	109	51	58	100	2	4	2	1	---
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	91.7%	1.8%	3.7%	1.8%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,058	\$ 33,392	\$ 32,764	\$ 33,023	\$ 35,768	\$ 30,363	\$ 37,578	\$ 32,874	---

Stephen F. Austin State University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	327	164	163	307	5	8	3	1	3
Percent		50.2%	49.8%	93.9%	1.5%	2.4%	.9%	.3%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,309	\$ 21,093	\$ 17,515	\$ 19,415	\$ 20,345	\$ 13,050	\$ 33,375	\$ 10,400	\$ 11,333
Professor	167	145	22	160	1	3	2	1	---
Percent		86.8%	13.2%	95.8%	.6%	1.8%	1.2%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,933	\$ 47,073	\$ 46,010	\$ 47,020	\$ 40,950	\$ 48,167	\$ 39,950	\$ 49,552	---
Associate Professor	81	63	18	78	1	---	1	1	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	96.3%	1.2%	---	1.2%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,323	\$ 38,368	\$ 38,165	\$ 38,464	\$ 34,572	---	\$ 36,712	\$ 32,874	---
Assistant Professor	120	73	47	112	2	4	2	---	---
Percent		60.8%	39.2%	93.3%	1.7%	3.3%	1.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,295	\$ 33,297	\$ 33,293	\$ 33,239	\$ 35,768	\$ 31,493	\$ 37,578	---	---
Instructor	59	20	39	57	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		33.9%	66.1%	96.6%	---	3.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,220	\$ 25,901	\$ 26,383	\$ 26,111	---	\$ 29,273	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	90	57	33	84	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		63.3%	36.7%	93.3%	---	2.2%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,141	\$ 12,588	\$ 11,368	\$ 12,188	---	\$ 12,200	---	\$ 10,400	\$ 11,333
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	166	63	103	154	5	6	1	---	---
Percent		38.0%	62.0%	92.8%	3.0%	3.6%	.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,894	\$ 19,396	\$ 16,975	\$ 17,952	\$ 20,345	\$ 13,333	\$ 19,924	---	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	85	51	34	80	4	1	---	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	94.1%	4.7%	1.2%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	109	52	57	96	8	3	2	---	---
Percent		47.7%	52.3%	88.1%	7.3%	2.8%	1.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	181	6	175	166	10	1	3	1	---
Percent		3.3%	96.7%	91.7%	5.5%	.6%	1.7%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	71	27	44	67	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		38.0%	62.0%	94.4%	2.8%	2.8%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	219	142	77	115	104	---	---	---	---
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	52.5%	47.5%	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1920 as a teacher's college. Located in Alpine.
- Academically organized into two schools and one division: (1) School of Arts and Science; (2) School of Professional Studies; and (3) Division of Range Animal Science; also has the Museum of the Big Bend and the Center for Big Bend Studies.
- Offers associate, baccalaureate, and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	2,418	1,236	1,182	1,352	62	944	8	15	37
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	55.9%	2.6%	39.0%	.3%	.6%	1.5%
Freshman	724	405	319	355	18	343	1	3	4
Percent		55.9%	44.1%	49.0%	2.5%	47.4%	.1%	.4%	.6%
Sophomore	368	181	187	174	13	177	1	2	1
Percent		49.2%	50.8%	47.3%	3.5%	48.1%	.3%	.5%	.3%
Junior	333	170	163	196	9	121	---	5	2
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	58.9%	2.7%	36.3%	---	1.5%	.6%
Senior	317	175	142	178	8	125	1	3	2
Percent		55.2%	44.8%	56.2%	2.5%	39.4%	.3%	.9%	.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	182	90	92	139	5	37	---	1	---
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	76.4%	2.7%	20.3%	---	.5%	---
Master's	494	215	279	310	9	141	5	1	28
Percent		43.5%	56.5%	62.8%	1.8%	28.5%	1.0%	.2%	5.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	306	203	103	138	16	150	---	2	---
Number Retained After One Year	171	105	66	73	9	88	---	1	---
Percent Retained	55.9%	51.7%	64.1%	52.9%	56.3%	58.7%	---	50.0%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	242	141	101	150	7	82	1	2	---
Percent		58.3%	41.7%	62.0%	2.9%	33.9%	.4%	.8%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	1,921	985	936	965	72	863	9	12	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,376	\$ 3,999	\$ 4,773	\$ 4,098	\$ 5,626	\$ 4,589	\$ 2,857	\$ 5,003	---

Sul Ross State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	502	250	252	308	16	146	4	7	21
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	61.4%	3.2%	29.1%	.8%	1.4%	4.2%
Associate	37	16	21	26	3	7		1	
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	70.3%	8.1%	18.9%		2.7%	
Bachelor's	250	136	114	158	9	78		4	1
Percent		54.4%	45.6%	63.2%	3.6%	31.2%		1.6%	.4%
Master's	215	98	117	124	4	61	4	2	20
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	57.7%	1.9%	28.4%	1.9%	.9%	9.3%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	369	218	151	196	29	141	2	1	
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	19.0%	16.5%	22.5%	20.4%	10.3%	18.4%		100.0%	
Other Texas Public Universities	6.5%	6.9%	6.0%	8.7%	3.4%	4.3%			
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	55	34	21	38	1	16			
Percent		61.8%	38.2%	69.1%	1.8%	29.1%			

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	129	91	38	118		8	2	1	
Percent		70.5%	29.5%	91.5%		6.2%	1.6%	.8%	
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 37,829	\$ 39,027	\$ 33,038	\$ 38,340		\$ 32,012	\$ 35,001		
All Ranks	\$ 32,323	\$ 35,108	\$ 25,653	\$ 32,632		\$ 28,888	\$ 35,001	\$ 22,366	
Tenured	45	37	8	43		1	1		
Percent		82.2%	17.8%	95.6%		2.2%	2.2%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,033	\$ 43,361	\$ 35,891	\$ 42,106		\$ 41,310	\$ 39,816		
Tenure-Track	31	24	7	26		4	1		
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	83.9%		12.9%	3.2%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,905	\$ 32,526	\$ 29,778	\$ 32,313		\$ 29,687	\$ 30,186		

Sul Ross State University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	53	30	23	49	---	3	---	1	---
Percent	56.6%	56.6%	43.4%	92.5%	---	5.7%	---	1.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,769	\$ 24,418	\$ 20,617	\$ 22,686	---	\$ 23,681	---	\$ 22,366	---
Professor	37	34	3	34	---	2	1	---	---
Percent	69.8%	91.9%	8.1%	91.9%	---	5.4%	2.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,204	\$ 45,324	\$ 43,843	\$ 45,693	---	\$ 39,857	\$ 39,816	---	---
Associate Professor	14	10	4	14	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	26.5%	71.4%	28.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,976	\$ 34,659	\$ 35,769	\$ 34,976	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	20	16	4	17	---	2	1	---	---
Percent	37.7%	80.0%	20.0%	85.0%	---	10.0%	5.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,553	\$ 29,615	\$ 29,305	\$ 29,765	---	\$ 27,428	\$ 30,186	---	---
Instructor	5	1	4	4	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	9.4%	20.0%	80.0%	80.0%	---	20.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 25,854	\$ 25,524	\$ 25,936	\$ 25,945	---	\$ 25,488	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	22	13	9	21	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	41.5%	59.1%	40.9%	95.5%	---	4.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,349	\$ 24,459	\$ 24,189	\$ 23,939	---	\$ 29,411	---	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	31	17	14	28	---	2	---	1	---
Percent	58.3%	54.8%	45.2%	90.3%	---	6.5%	---	3.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,572	\$ 24,395	\$ 18,144	\$ 21,608	---	\$ 20,816	---	\$ 22,366	---
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent	66.7%	66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	31	20	11	26	---	5	---	---	---
Percent	64.5%	64.5%	35.5%	83.9%	---	16.1%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	14	3	11	10	---	3	1	---	---
Percent	21.4%	21.4%	78.6%	71.4%	---	21.4%	7.1%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	67	4	63	44	1	21	1	---	---
Percent	60.0%	6.0%	94.0%	65.7%	1.5%	31.3%	1.5%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3	6	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	57.1%	57.1%	42.9%	85.7%	---	14.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	63	51	12	14	---	49	---	---	---
Percent	81.0%	81.0%	19.0%	22.2%	---	77.8%	---	---	---

1 Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

2 Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

3 Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

4 Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY RIO GRANDE COLLEGE, FALL 1994

- Established in 1973 as an upper-level center. Located in Uvalde.
- Academically organized into a Department of General Studies with program areas in Business Administration, Education, and Liberal Arts.
- Offers baccalaureate programs in business and liberal arts; graduate programs focus on education and business.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	726	266 36.6%	460 63.4%	259 35.7%	8 1.1%	451 62.1%	2 .3%	5 .7%	1 .1%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	12	5	7	3		9			
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	25.0%		75.0%			
Junior	219	68	151	67	4	148			
Percent		31.1%	68.9%	30.6%	1.8%	67.6%			
Senior	166	51	115	52		113		1	
Percent		30.7%	69.3%	31.3%		68.1%		.6%	
Post-Baccalaureate	148	66	82	46	1	99		2	
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	31.1%	.7%	66.9%		1.4%	
Master's	181	76	105	91	3	82	2	2	1
Percent		42.0%	58.0%	50.3%	1.7%	45.3%	1.1%	1.1%	.6%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	251	66	185	76		174		1	
Percent		26.3%	73.7%	30.3%		69.3%		.4%	
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Average Amount of Aid	n/a								



Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	120	34	86	41	2	77			
Percent		28.3%	71.7%	34.2%	1.7%	64.2%			
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	81	20	61	23		58			
Percent		24.7%	75.3%	28.4%		71.6%			
Master's	39	14	25	18	2	19			
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	46.2%	5.1%	48.7%			
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	52	11	41	17		35			
Percent		21.2%	78.8%	32.7%		67.3%			
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	38	28	10	32		5	1		
Percent		73.7%	26.3%	84.2%		13.2%	2.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 36,791	\$ 37,301	\$ 34,072	\$ 36,513			\$ 41,796		
All Ranks	\$ 24,720	\$ 26,960	\$ 18,448	\$ 26,214		\$ 11,992	\$ 41,796		
Tenured	7	6	1	6			1		
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	85.7%			14.3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,049	\$ 44,035	\$ 44,136	\$ 44,424			\$ 41,796		
Tenure-Track	12	10	2	12					
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	100.0%					
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,558	\$ 33,261	\$ 29,040	\$ 32,558					

Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	19	12	7	14	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		63.2%	36.8%	73.7%	---	26.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,857	\$ 11,918	\$ 11,752	\$ 11,791	---	\$ 11,992	---	---	---
Professor	6	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,454	\$ 46,918	\$ 44,136	\$ 46,454	---	---	---	---	---
Associate Professor	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,692	\$ 34,692	---	\$ 34,692	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	10	8	2	9	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	90.0%	---	---	10.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,655	\$ 33,559	\$ 29,040	\$ 31,639	---	---	\$ 41,796	---	---
Instructor	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,600	\$ 36,600	---	\$ 36,600	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	18	11	7	13	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	72.2%	---	27.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,853	\$ 11,918	\$ 11,752	\$ 11,800	---	\$ 11,992	---	---	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	---	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Percent									
Professional Non-Faculty <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Percent									
Secretarial/Clerical <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Percent									
Technical/Paraprofessional <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Percent									
Service/Skilled Craft <sup>1</sup>	n/a								
Percent									

<sup>1</sup> In fall 1993, the school was not a free-standing, degree-granting institution. Data was included with Sul Ross State University.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1899. Joined the Texas A&M University System in 1917 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1959. Located in Stephenville.
- Academically organized into five colleges: (1) Agriculture and Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education and Fine Arts; and (5) Graduate Studies.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	6,460	3,112	3,348	5,896	210	269	41	35	9
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	91.3%	3.3%	4.2%	.6%	.5%	.1%
Freshman	1,821	945	876	1,650	62	92	9	8	---
Percent		51.9%	48.1%	90.6%	3.4%	5.1%	.5%	.4%	---
Sophomore	1,111	537	574	1,018	30	49	8	5	1
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	91.6%	2.7%	4.4%	.7%	.5%	.1%
Junior	1,042	496	546	945	37	46	6	8	---
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	90.7%	3.6%	4.4%	.6%	.8%	---
Senior	1,544	740	804	1,439	47	47	5	5	1
Percent		47.9%	52.1%	93.2%	3.0%	3.0%	.3%	.3%	.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	942	394	548	844	34	35	13	9	7
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	89.6%	3.6%	3.7%	1.4%	1.0%	.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	869	468	401	792	22	47	3	4	1
Number Retained After One Year	487	247	240	452	8	20	2	4	1
Percent Retained	56.0%	52.8%	59.9%	57.1%	36.4%	42.6%	66.7%	100.0%	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,299	653	646	1,206	35	44	9	5	---
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	92.8%	2.7%	3.4%	.7%	.4%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	6,436	2,930	3,506	5,650	324	407	38	17	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,154	\$ 2,070	\$ 2,225	\$ 2,174	\$ 2,229	\$ 1,847	\$ 2,015	\$ 1,819	---

Tarleton State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,116	514	602	1,050	27	22	5	2	10
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	94.1%	2.4%	2.0%	.4%	.2%	.9%
Associate	57	5	52	55	---	---	1	1	---
Percent		8.8%	91.2%	96.5%	---	---	1.8%	1.8%	---
Bachelor's	886	428	458	844	22	17	3	---	---
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	95.3%	2.5%	1.9%	.3%	---	---
Master's	173	81	92	151	5	5	1	1	10
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	87.3%	2.9%	2.9%	.6%	.6%	5.8%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,004	574	430	941	25	34	2	2	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	33.1%	31.5%	35.1%	33.5%	24.0%	29.4%	50.0%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	9.3%	9.6%	8.8%	9.0%	4.0%	14.7%	50.0%	50.0%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	267	129	138	254	8	5	---	---	---
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	95.1%	3.0%	1.9%	---	---	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	329	201	128	304	5	11	5	4	---
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	92.4%	1.5%	3.3%	1.5%	1.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 35,627	\$ 38,012	\$ 31,152	\$ 35,784	\$ 36,203	\$ 29,847	\$ 39,585	\$ 34,065	---
All Ranks	\$ 29,486	\$ 32,726	\$ 24,398	\$ 29,491	\$ 28,215	\$ 26,175	\$ 33,705	\$ 31,227	---
Tenured	102	86	16	99	---	---	2	1	---
Percent		84.3%	15.7%	97.1%	---	---	2.0%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,745	\$ 42,066	\$ 40,022	\$ 41,723	---	---	\$ 39,647	\$ 48,106	---
Tenure-Track	40	28	12	35	1	3	1	---	---
Percent		70.0%	30.0%	87.5%	2.5%	7.5%	2.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,814	\$ 36,501	\$ 34,212	\$ 35,287	\$ 43,178	\$ 35,495	\$ 47,844	---	---

Tarleton State University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	187	87	100	170	4	8	2	3	---
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	90.9%	2.1%	4.3%	1.1%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,794	\$ 20,921	\$ 20,683	\$ 20,653	\$ 20,734	\$ 22,121	\$ 20,693	\$ 25,601	---
Professor	51	46	5	50	---	---	---	1	---
Percent		90.2%	9.8%	98.0%	---	---	---	2.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,632	\$ 45,851	\$ 43,614	\$ 45,582	---	---	---	\$ 48,106	---
Associate Professor	55	42	13	51	1	1	2	---	---
Percent		76.4%	23.6%	92.7%	1.8%	1.8%	3.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,532	\$ 39,749	\$ 38,830	\$ 39,398	\$ 43,178	\$ 42,486	\$ 39,647	---	---
Assistant Professor	52	35	17	49	---	2	1	---	---
Percent		67.3%	32.7%	94.2%	---	3.8%	1.9%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,653	\$ 33,811	\$ 33,329	\$ 33,431	---	\$ 32,000	\$ 47,844	---	---
Instructor	75	29	46	66	1	5	1	2	---
Percent		38.7%	61.3%	88.0%	1.3%	6.7%	1.3%	2.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,328	\$ 28,130	\$ 26,823	\$ 27,316	\$ 29,227	\$ 26,457	\$ 31,202	\$ 27,045	---
Teaching Assistant	32	14	18	30	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		43.8%	56.3%	93.8%	---	3.1%	3.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 10,357	\$ 10,396	\$ 10,326	\$ 10,269	---	\$ 12,730	\$ 10,184	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	64	35	29	58	3	2	---	1	---
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	90.6%	4.7%	3.1%	---	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,351	\$ 12,891	\$ 13,906	\$ 13,299	\$ 12,240	\$ 9,888	---	\$ 22,712	---
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	62	45	17	58	1	2	---	1	---
Percent		72.6%	27.4%	93.5%	1.6%	3.2%	---	1.6%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	95	41	54	91	3	1	---	---	---
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	95.8%	3.2%	1.1%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	104	4	100	96	1	6	1	---	---
Percent		3.8%	96.2%	92.3%	1.0%	5.8%	1.0%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	20	4	16	19	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		20.0%	80.0%	95.0%	5.0%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	91	66	25	80	4	7	---	---	---
Percent		72.5%	27.5%	87.9%	4.4%	7.7%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

### TEXAS A&M INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1969 as a center of Texas A&I University at Kingsville; authorized in 1977 as an upper-level university. Located in Laredo.
- Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; will become a four-year university in fall 1995.
- Academically organized into two colleges: (1) Arts, Sciences, and Education and (2) Graduate School of International Trade and Business Administration.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	1,964	646 32.9%	1,318 67.1%	159 8.1%	5 .3%	1,661 84.6%	16 .8%	2 .1%	121 6.2%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	547	176 32.2%	371 67.8%	18 3.3%	2 .4%	518 94.7%	3 .5%	--	6 1.1%
Percent									
Senior	452	144 31.9%	308 68.1%	17 3.8%	--	428 94.7%	3 .7%	--	4 .9%
Percent									
Post-Baccalaureate	147	43 29.3%	104 70.7%	13 8.8%	1 .7%	112 76.2%	4 2.7%	1 .7%	16 10.9%
Percent									
Master's	818	283 34.6%	535 65.4%	111 13.6%	2 .2%	603 73.7%	6 .7%	1 .1%	95 11.6%
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	817	252 30.8%	565 69.2%	19 2.3%	1 .1%	792 96.9%	4 .5%	--	1 .1%
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	518	170	348	34	2	478	1	3	--
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,153	\$ 2,974	\$ 3,241	\$ 4,764	\$ 6,840	\$ 3,017	\$ 9,200	\$ 2,073	--

Texas A&M International University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	351	126	225	39	3	246	3	---	60
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	11.1%	.9%	70.1%	.9%	---	17.1%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	204	58	146	11	---	190	1	---	2
Percent		28.4%	71.6%	5.4%	---	93.1%	.5%	---	1.0%
Master's	147	68	79	28	3	56	2	---	58
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	19.0%	2.0%	38.1%	1.4%	---	39.5%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	153	39	114	9	---	143	---	---	1
Percent		25.5%	74.5%	5.9%	---	93.5%	---	---	.7%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	92	63	29	56	---	32	3	---	1
Percent		68.5%	31.5%	60.9%	---	34.8%	3.3%	---	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 43,749	\$ 45,349	\$ 38,447	\$ 44,335		\$ 43,101	\$ 40,533		\$ 35,000
All Ranks	\$ 38,957	\$ 42,566	\$ 31,116	\$ 42,453		\$ 32,815	\$ 40,533		\$ 35,000
Tenured	26	22	4	16		9	1		---
Percent		84.6%	15.4%	61.5%		34.6%	3.8%		---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,281	\$ 48,666	\$ 39,661	\$ 48,102		\$ 46,074	\$ 45,000		---
Tenure-Track	43	31	12	33		7	2		1
Percent		72.1%	27.9%	76.7%		16.3%	4.7%		2.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,613	\$ 42,996	\$ 38,042	\$ 42,510		\$ 39,280	\$ 38,300		\$ 35,000



Texas A&M International University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	23	10	13	7	---	16	---	---	---
Percent		43.5%	56.5%	30.4%	---	69.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,581	\$ 27,814	\$ 22,094	\$ 29,273	---	\$ 22,528	---	---	---
Professor	16	15	1	10	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		93.8%	6.3%	62.5%	---	37.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,293	\$ 49,416	\$ 47,448	\$ 50,737	---	\$ 46,886	---	---	---
Associate Professor	24	21	3	15	---	6	3	---	---
Percent		87.5%	12.5%	62.5%	---	25.0%	12.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,012	\$ 46,147	\$ 37,065	\$ 45,876	---	\$ 45,088	\$ 40,533	---	---
Assistant Professor	29	17	12	24	---	4	---	---	1
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	82.8%	---	13.8%	---	---	3.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,645	\$ 40,777	\$ 38,042	\$ 40,706	---	\$ 34,444	---	---	\$ 35,000
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	n/a								
Teaching Assistant									
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	23	10	13	7	---	16	---	---	---
Percent		43.5%	56.5%	30.4%	---	69.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,581	\$ 27,814	\$ 22,094	\$ 29,273	---	\$ 22,528	---	---	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	17	10	7	10	---	7	---	---	---
Percent		58.8%	41.2%	58.8%	---	41.2%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	14	6	8	8	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	57.1%	---	42.9%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	58	5	53	7	---	51	---	---	---
Percent		8.6%	91.4%	12.1%	---	87.9%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	9	3	6	1	---	8	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	---	88.9%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	6	6	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Opened in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college; Texas' Land-Grant, Sea-Grant, and Space-Grant institution. Located in College Station.
- Academically organized into nine colleges, a Health Science Center, a School of Military Science, and an Office of Graduate Studies.
- Maintains a full-time corps of cadets, including ROTC programs leading to commissions in the U. S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Medicine and Veterinary Medicine.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	39,174	22,661	16,513	30,319	1,191	3,542	1,453	94	2,575
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	77.4%	3.0%	9.0%	3.7%	.2%	6.6%
Freshman	7,394	4,039	3,355	5,608	365	1,023	241	17	140
Percent		54.6%	45.4%	75.8%	4.9%	13.8%	3.3%	.2%	1.9%
Sophomore	6,449	3,503	2,946	5,236	198	606	232	17	160
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	81.2%	3.1%	9.4%	3.6%	.3%	2.5%
Junior	8,049	4,479	3,570	6,613	220	707	311	23	175
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	82.2%	2.7%	8.8%	3.9%	.3%	2.2%
Senior	10,142	5,922	4,220	8,402	239	861	396	29	215
Percent		58.4%	41.6%	82.8%	2.4%	8.5%	3.9%	.3%	2.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	530	264	266	428	14	39	17	3	29
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	80.8%	2.6%	7.4%	3.2%	.6%	5.5%
Master's	3,577	2,349	1,228	2,366	74	179	125	4	829
Percent		65.7%	34.3%	66.1%	2.1%	5.0%	3.5%	.1%	23.2%
Doctoral	3,033	2,105	928	1,666	81	127	131	1	1,027
Percent		69.4%	30.6%	54.9%	2.7%	4.2%	4.3%	---	33.9%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	5,487	2,848	2,639	4,398	193	681	198	17	---
Number Retained After One Year	4,525	2,325	2,200	3,709	138	508	158	12	---
Percent Retained	82.5%	81.6%	83.4%	84.3%	71.5%	74.6%	79.8%	70.6%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,653	3,335	2,318	4,860	71	473	190	17	42
Percent		59.0%	41.0%	86.0%	1.3%	8.4%	3.4%	.3%	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	24,393	13,902	10,491	19,436	1,144	2,675	1,059	79	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,136	\$ 5,296	\$ 4,923	\$ 4,978	\$ 6,237	\$ 5,557	\$ 5,771	\$ 5,188	---

Texas A&M University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	8,617	5,012	3,605	6,822	197	573	288	26	711
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	79.2%	2.3%	6.6%	3.3%	.3%	8.3%
Associate	n/a								
Bachelor's	6,615	3,641	2,974	5,583	160	496	201	24	151
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	84.4%	2.4%	7.5%	3.0%	.4%	2.3%
Master's	1,449	975	474	970	24	52	46	1	356
Percent		67.3%	32.7%	66.9%	1.7%	3.6%	3.2%	.1%	24.6%
Doctoral	553	396	157	269	13	25	41	1	204
Percent		71.6%	28.4%	48.6%	2.4%	4.5%	7.4%	.2%	36.9%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	5,766	3,078	2,688	4,754	227	606	148	15	16
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	66.1%	62.6%	70.1%	68.4%	50.7%	53.5%	67.6%	66.7%	75.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.8%	7.3%	10.6%	9.1%	3.1%	9.6%	8.1%	6.7%	6.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,481	769	712	1,297	14	110	41	3	16
Percent		51.9%	48.1%	87.6%	.9%	7.4%	2.8%	.2%	1.1%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	3,050	2,404	646	2,508	44	120	139	8	231
Percent		78.8%	21.2%	82.2%	1.4%	3.9%	4.6%	.3%	7.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 58,569	\$ 58,213	\$ 44,128	\$ 57,107	\$ 47,088	\$ 46,917	\$ 57,645	\$ 79,200	\$ 52,047
All Ranks	\$ 40,057	\$ 43,744	\$ 26,334	\$ 41,801	\$ 38,195	\$ 33,246	\$ 44,875	\$ 49,410	\$ 22,810
Tenured	1,232	1,132	100	1,122	13	30	58	5	4
Percent		91.9%	8.1%	91.1%	1.1%	2.4%	4.7%	.4%	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 60,062	\$ 61,140	\$ 47,863	\$ 60,034	\$ 55,063	\$ 52,306	\$ 62,279	\$ 79,200	\$ 77,500
Tenure-Track	306	222	84	219	13	29	28	2	15
Percent		72.5%	27.5%	71.6%	4.2%	9.5%	9.2%	.7%	4.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,033	\$ 43,045	\$ 39,358	\$ 41,669	\$ 39,800	\$ 39,430	\$ 46,904	---	\$ 45,853



Texas A&M University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	1,512	1,050	462	1,167	18	61	53	1	212
Percent		69.4%	30.6%	77.2%	1.2%	4.0%	3.5%	.1%	14.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,851	\$ 22,890	\$ 19,489	\$ 22,278	\$ 23,298	\$ 19,786	\$ 22,952	\$ 12,600	\$ 20,120
Professor	790	758	32	734	3	13	33	4	3
Percent		95.9%	4.1%	92.9%	.4%	1.6%	4.2%	.5%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 67,520	\$ 67,904	\$ 58,431	\$ 67,202	\$ 79,667	\$ 67,123	\$ 70,455	\$ 79,200	\$ 86,867
Associate Professor	463	398	65	405	9	17	31	---	1
Percent		86.0%	14.0%	87.5%	1.9%	3.7%	6.7%	---	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,215	\$ 47,970	\$ 42,591	\$ 46,986	\$ 46,756	\$ 43,400	\$ 52,361	---	\$ 49,400
Assistant Professor	282	200	82	203	13	28	21	---	17
Percent		70.9%	29.1%	72.0%	4.6%	9.9%	7.4%	---	6.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,383	\$ 42,046	\$ 39,765	\$ 40,898	\$ 39,800	\$ 39,846	\$ 45,314	---	\$ 46,059
Instructor	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,000	\$ 42,000	---	---	---	\$ 42,000	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	879	600	279	628	10	42	28	1	170
Percent		68.3%	31.7%	71.4%	1.1%	4.8%	3.2%	.1%	19.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,840	\$ 17,134	\$ 16,209	\$ 16,522	\$ 18,464	\$ 17,124	\$ 17,114	\$ 12,600	\$ 17,824
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	635	447	188	538	9	19	26	3	40
Percent		70.4%	29.6%	84.7%	1.4%	3.0%	4.1%	.5%	6.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,691	\$ 30,643	\$ 24,050	\$ 28,895	\$ 30,467	\$ 23,441	\$ 27,912	---	\$ 28,985
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	372	288	84	346	10	10	5	---	1
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	93.0%	2.7%	2.7%	1.3%	---	.3%
Professional Non-Faculty	1,344	721	623	1,085	53	65	48	2	91
Percent		53.6%	46.4%	80.7%	3.9%	4.8%	3.6%	.1%	6.8%
Secretarial/Clerical	1,404	105	1,299	1,151	122	114	12	3	2
Percent		7.5%	92.5%	82.0%	8.7%	8.1%	.9%	.2%	.1%
Technical/Paraprofessional	342	183	159	289	12	24	8	1	8
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	84.5%	3.5%	7.0%	2.3%	.3%	2.3%
Service/Skilled Craft	1,759	963	796	747	578	413	11	3	7
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	42.5%	32.9%	23.5%	.6%	.2%	.4%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1931; opened in 1962 as the Texas Maritime Academy. Located in Galveston.
- Administered by the College of Geosciences and Maritime Studies at Texas A&M University.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs in marine sciences, marine engineering, and maritime business.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	1,237	676	561	1,107	20	75	16	9	10
Percent		54.6%	45.4%	89.5%	1.6%	6.1%	1.3%	.7%	.8%
Freshman	379	186	193	342	5	20	7	3	2
Percent		49.1%	50.9%	90.2%	1.3%	5.3%	1.8%	.8%	.5%
Sophomore	247	136	111	218	6	16	2	3	2
Percent		55.1%	44.9%	88.3%	2.4%	6.5%	.8%	1.2%	.8%
Junior	253	157	96	222	4	19	1	3	4
Percent		62.1%	37.9%	87.7%	1.6%	7.5%	.4%	1.2%	1.6%
Senior	349	192	157	316	5	20	6	---	2
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	90.5%	1.4%	5.7%	1.7%	---	.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	9	5	4	9	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	220	97	123	198	5	14	2	1	---
Number Retained After One Year	125	60	65	114	3	7	1	---	---
Percent Retained	56.8%	61.9%	52.8%	57.6%	60.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	183	110	73	160	6	14	1	2	---
Percent		60.1%	39.9%	87.4%	3.3%	7.7%	.5%	1.1%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	636	328	308	561	17	46	7	5	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,584	\$ 4,562	\$ 4,608	\$ 4,565	\$ 4,972	\$ 4,150	\$ 6,056	\$ 7,355	---

Texas A&M University at Galveston, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	216	125	91	184	4	16	4	2	6
Percent		57.9%	42.1%	85.2%	1.9%	7.4%	1.9%	.9%	2.8%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	216	125	91	184	4	16	4	2	6
Percent		57.9%	42.1%	85.2%	1.9%	7.4%	1.9%	.9%	2.8%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	245	140	105	229	4	7	3	2	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	31.4%	29.3%	34.3%	31.4%	---	42.9%	33.3%	50.0%	---
Other Texas Public Universities	15.5%	15.7%	15.2%	15.7%	25.0%	---	33.3%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	25	14	11	24	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		56.0%	44.0%	96.0%	---	4.0%	---	---	---

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	119	85	34	100	1	5	7	---	6
Percent		71.4%	28.6%	84.0%	.8%	4.2%	5.9%	---	5.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 48,270	\$ 48,218	\$ 50,000	\$ 47,966	---	---	\$ 50,040	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 34,376	\$ 36,946	\$ 27,952	\$ 34,295	\$ 25,600	\$ 26,200	\$ 42,886	---	\$ 33,383
Tenured	29	28	1	25	---	---	4	---	---
Percent		96.6%	3.4%	86.2%	---	---	13.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,793	\$ 50,821	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,255	---	---	\$ 54,150	---	---
Tenure-Track	4	4	---	3	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	75.0%	---	---	25.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,050	\$ 37,050	---	\$ 38,200	---	---	\$ 33,600	---	---

Texas A&M University at Galveston, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	86	53	33	72	1	5	2	---	6
Percent		61.6%	38.4%	83.7%	1.2%	5.8%	2.3%	---	7.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,926	\$ 26,974	\$ 26,850	\$ 26,940	\$ 25,600	\$ 26,200	\$ 25,000	---	\$ 33,383
Professor	14	14	---	12	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	85.7%	---	---	14.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 54,486	\$ 54,486	---	\$ 53,683	---	---	\$ 59,300	---	---
Associate Professor	16	15	1	14	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		93.8%	6.3%	87.5%	---	---	12.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,637	\$ 45,346	\$ 50,000	\$ 45,157	---	---	\$ 49,000	---	---
Assistant Professor	6	6	---	5	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	83.3%	---	---	16.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,050	\$ 37,050	---	\$ 38,200	---	---	\$ 33,600	---	---
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	25	12	13	21	---	1	---	---	3
Teaching Assistant		48.0%	52.0%	84.0%	---	4.0%	---	---	12.0%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	58	38	20	48	1	4	2	---	3
Percent		65.5%	34.5%	82.8%	1.7%	6.9%	3.4%	---	5.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,052	\$ 27,158	\$ 26,850	\$ 27,012	\$ 25,600	\$ 25,600	\$ 25,000	---	\$ 31,467
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	20	5	23	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	92.0%	4.0%	4.0%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	36	16	20	29	2	2	2	1	---
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	80.6%	5.6%	5.6%	5.6%	2.8%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	45	7	38	31	6	7	1	---	---
Percent		15.6%	84.4%	68.9%	13.3%	15.6%	2.2%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	15	7	8	13	1	---	---	1	---
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	86.7%	6.7%	---	---	6.7%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	67	51	16	28	19	---	1	---	---
Percent		76.1%	23.9%	41.8%	28.4%	28.4%	1.5%	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-CORPUS CHRISTI, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level university. Located in Corpus Christi.
- Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; became a four-year university in fall 1994.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Science and Technology.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Educational Leadership.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	5,152	1,920	3,232	3,155	121	1,751	71	27	27
Percent		37.3%	62.7%	61.2%	2.3%	34.0%	1.4%	.5%	.5%
Freshman	656	278	378	392	12	228	15	3	6
Percent		42.4%	57.6%	59.8%	1.8%	34.8%	2.3%	.5%	.9%
Sophomore	301	109	192	195	7	95	2	2	---
Percent		36.2%	63.8%	64.8%	2.3%	31.6%	.7%	.7%	---
Junior	879	308	571	495	22	349	8	4	1
Percent		35.0%	65.0%	56.3%	2.5%	39.7%	.9%	.5%	.1%
Senior	1,424	524	900	795	40	550	25	7	7
Percent		36.8%	63.2%	55.8%	2.8%	38.6%	1.8%	.5%	.5%
Post-Baccalaureate	647	236	411	437	13	189	5	3	---
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	67.5%	2.0%	29.2%	.8%	.5%	---
Master's	1,205	453	752	813	27	328	16	8	13
Percent		37.6%	62.4%	67.5%	2.2%	27.2%	1.3%	.7%	1.1%
Doctoral	40	12	28	28	---	12	---	---	---
Percent		30.0%	70.0%	70.0%	---	30.0%	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,841	662	1,179	987	51	771	19	10	3
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	53.6%	2.8%	41.9%	1.0%	.5%	.2%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	1,952	720	1,232	1,115	55	751	20	11	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,843	\$ 2,724	\$ 2,912	\$ 2,757	\$ 3,316	\$ 2,915	\$ 3,053	\$ 3,796	---



Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,168	404	764	755	28	367	7	5	6
Percent		34.6%	65.4%	64.6%	2.4%	31.4%	.6%	.4%	.5%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	750	277	473	462	19	260	1	4	4
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	61.6%	2.5%	34.7%	.1%	.5%	.5%
Master's	418	127	291	293	9	107	6	1	2
Percent		30.4%	69.6%	70.1%	2.2%	25.6%	1.4%	.2%	.5%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	469	179	290	275	13	174	1	3	3
Percent		38.2%	61.8%	58.6%	2.8%	37.1%	.2%	.6%	.6%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	313	177	136	264	5	36	7	1	---
Percent		56.5%	43.5%	84.3%	1.6%	11.5%	2.2%	.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,197	\$ 42,011	\$ 37,414	\$ 40,581	\$ 36,000	\$ 37,818	\$ 35,105	\$ 55,000	---
All Ranks	\$ 33,094	\$ 36,017	\$ 29,289	\$ 33,276	\$ 32,400	\$ 30,406	\$ 36,868	\$ 55,000	---
Tenured	85	59	26	76	---	9	---	---	---
Percent		69.4%	30.6%	89.4%	---	10.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,897	\$ 45,341	\$ 40,621	\$ 44,002	---	\$ 42,660	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	88	50	38	69	3	13	2	1	---
Percent		56.8%	43.2%	78.4%	3.4%	14.8%	2.3%	1.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,412	\$ 39,535	\$ 36,935	\$ 38,720	\$ 36,000	\$ 36,569	\$ 35,105	\$ 55,000	---

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	140	68	72	119	2	14	5		
Percent		48.6%	51.4%	85.0%	1.4%	10.0%	3.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,345	\$ 24,382	\$ 20,422	\$ 22,168	\$ 27,000	\$ 18,496	\$ 37,667		
Professor	54	42	12	50		4			
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	92.6%		7.4%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,117	\$ 48,515	\$ 46,725	\$ 48,298		\$ 45,282			
Associate Professor	58	34	24	47	1	9		1	
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	81.0%	1.7%	15.5%		1.7%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,174	\$ 41,935	\$ 40,095	\$ 40,844	\$ 42,000	\$ 41,267		\$ 55,000	
Assistant Professor	65	35	30	52	2	9	2		
Percent		53.8%	46.2%	80.0%	3.1%	13.8%	3.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,867	\$ 35,851	\$ 33,718	\$ 35,224	\$ 33,000	\$ 33,167	\$ 35,105		
Instructor	12	5	7	11		1			
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	91.7%		8.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,064	\$ 28,011	\$ 28,102	\$ 28,161		\$ 27,000			
Teaching Assistant	14	3	11	13			1		
Percent		21.4%	78.6%	92.9%			7.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,143		\$ 19,273	\$ 16,308					
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	110	58	52	91	2	13	4		
Percent		52.7%	47.3%	82.7%	1.8%	11.8%	3.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,340	\$ 23,584	\$ 18,837	\$ 21,086	\$ 27,000	\$ 16,602	\$ 38,017		

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2			
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	19	6	16	2	7			
Percent		76.0%	24.0%	64.0%	8.0%	28.0%			
Professional Non-Faculty	58	32	26	47		9	1	1	
Percent		55.2%	44.8%	81.0%		15.5%	1.7%	1.7%	
Secretarial/Clerical	98	9	89	45	2	51			
Percent		9.2%	90.8%	45.9%	2.0%	52.0%			
Technical/Paraprofessional	30	10	20	19		11			
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	63.3%		36.7%			
Service/Skilled Craft	71	46	25	11	4	56			
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	15.5%	5.6%	78.9%			

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-KINGSVILLE, FALL 1994

- Established in 1925 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989. Located in Kingsville.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Agriculture and Home Economics; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; and (6) College I, which houses freshmen students.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs in Bilingual Educational Leadership.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	6,548	3,339	3,209	1,871	221	4,084	42	17	313
Percent		51.0%	49.0%	28.6%	3.4%	62.4%	.6%	.3%	4.8%
Freshman	1,971	1,075	896	509	85	1,326	12	5	34
Percent		54.5%	45.5%	25.8%	4.3%	67.3%	.6%	.3%	1.7%
Sophomore	1,057	523	534	255	33	747	2	1	19
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	24.1%	3.1%	70.7%	.2%	.1%	1.8%
Junior	898	453	445	233	32	601	2	3	27
Percent		50.4%	49.6%	25.9%	3.6%	66.9%	.2%	.3%	3.0%
Senior	1,424	719	705	396	48	919	11	5	45
Percent		50.5%	49.5%	27.8%	3.4%	64.5%	.8%	.4%	3.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	1,132	545	587	449	23	459	13	3	185
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	39.7%	2.0%	40.5%	1.1%	.3%	16.3%
Doctoral	66	24	42	29	---	32	2	---	3
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	43.9%	---	48.5%	3.0%	---	4.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	905	489	416	253	29	608	1	---	14
Number Retained After One Year	475	227	248	124	16	325	1	---	9
Percent Retained	52.5%	46.4%	59.6%	49.0%	55.2%	53.5%	100.0%	---	64.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	753	436	317	224	41	479	4	---	5
Percent		57.9%	42.1%	29.7%	5.4%	63.6%	.5%	---	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	5,335	2,637	2,698	1,212	240	3,838	33	12	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,786	\$ 3,747	\$ 3,825	\$ 3,101	\$ 4,364	\$ 3,963	\$ 3,843	\$ 4,670	---

Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	939	427	512	325	16	493	8	1	96
Percent	n/a	45.5%	54.5%	34.6%	1.7%	52.5%	.9%	.1%	10.2%
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	619	297	322	204	8	378	4	1	24
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	33.0%	1.3%	61.1%	.6%	.2%	3.9%
Master's	317	129	188	120	8	113	4	---	72
Percent		40.7%	59.3%	37.9%	2.5%	35.6%	1.3%	---	22.7%
Doctoral	3	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	33.3%	---	66.7%	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	674	341	333	212	35	418	2	3	4
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	26.0%	22.6%	29.4%	25.0%	14.3%	27.0%	50.0%	33.3%	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.4%	5.6%	9.3%	13.7%	---	5.0%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	104	51	53	38	1	63	---	---	2
Percent		49.0%	51.0%	36.5%	1.0%	60.6%	---	---	1.9%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	370	252	118	293	9	50	9	---	9
Percent		68.1%	31.9%	79.2%	2.4%	13.5%	2.4%	---	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 42,317	\$ 43,405	\$ 37,760	\$ 42,073	\$ 38,635	\$ 44,731	\$ 44,116	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 33,623	\$ 37,639	\$ 25,046	\$ 34,807	\$ 31,997	\$ 28,879	\$ 44,116	---	\$ 11,286
Tenured	152	123	29	129	3	15	5	---	---
Percent		80.9%	19.1%	84.9%	2.0%	9.9%	3.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,360	\$ 45,256	\$ 40,562	\$ 44,069	\$ 36,025	\$ 47,236	\$ 48,184	---	---
Tenure-Track	65	49	16	54	2	5	4	---	---
Percent		75.4%	24.6%	83.1%	3.1%	7.7%	6.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,082	\$ 38,822	\$ 31,754	\$ 36,723	\$ 42,550	\$ 37,215	\$ 39,032	---	---

Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	153	80	73	110	4	30			9
Percent	52.3%	52.3%	47.7%	71.9%	2.6%	19.6%			5.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,872	\$ 22,213	\$ 17,306	\$ 21,425	\$ 21,640	\$ 17,586			\$ 11,286
Professor	93	81	12	79		10	4		
Percent	87.1%	87.1%	12.9%	84.9%		10.8%	4.3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,168	\$ 48,195	\$ 47,985	\$ 47,739		\$ 51,168	\$ 48,994		
Associate Professor	71	58	13	61	2	4	4		
Percent	81.7%	81.7%	18.3%	85.9%	2.8%	5.6%	5.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,549	\$ 41,142	\$ 37,906	\$ 40,665	\$ 34,948	\$ 39,198	\$ 42,935		
Assistant Professor	50	37	13	42	3	4	1		
Percent	74.0%	74.0%	26.0%	84.0%	6.0%	8.0%	2.0%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,225	\$ 38,808	\$ 32,721	\$ 36,497	\$ 41,093	\$ 43,948	\$ 29,332		
Instructor	10	5	5	8		2			
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	80.0%		20.0%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,490	\$ 27,038	\$ 25,942	\$ 26,817		\$ 25,183			
Teaching Assistant	32	21	11	18		6			8
Percent	65.6%	65.6%	34.4%	56.3%		18.8%			25.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,985	\$ 12,176	\$ 11,619	\$ 12,610		\$ 11,265			\$ 11,297
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	114	50	64	85	4	24			1
Percent	43.9%	43.9%	56.1%	74.6%	3.5%	21.1%			.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,389	\$ 22,534	\$ 18,714	\$ 20,672	\$ 21,640	\$ 19,337			

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2			
Percent	66.7%	66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	43	31	12	31		12			
Percent	72.1%	72.1%	27.9%	72.1%		27.9%			
Professional Non-Faculty	80	43	37	43	4	32			1
Percent	53.8%	53.8%	46.3%	53.8%	5.0%	40.0%			1.3%
Secretarial/Clerical	135	16	119	58	4	72	1		
Percent	11.9%	11.9%	88.1%	43.0%	3.0%	53.3%	.7%		
Technical/Paraprofessional	33	14	19	13	1	19			
Percent	42.4%	42.4%	57.6%	39.4%	3.0%	57.6%			
Service/Skilled Craft	156	134	22	11	2	143			
Percent	85.9%	85.9%	14.1%	7.1%	1.3%	91.7%			

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1947; second largest historically Black institution of higher education in the United States. Located in Houston.
- Academically organized into six colleges and schools: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Law; (5) Pharmacy and Health Sciences; and (6) Technology; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and graduate degree programs; offers doctoral degree programs in Law and Pharmacy; has a professional program in Law.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	10,093	4,091	6,002	260	8,351	320	207	6	949
Percent		40.5%	59.5%	2.6%	82.7%	3.2%	2.1%	.1%	9.4%
Freshman	3,454	1,562	1,892	26	3,087	53	71	---	217
Percent		45.2%	54.8%	.8%	89.4%	1.5%	2.1%	---	6.3%
Sophomore	1,881	711	1,170	27	1,641	45	42	1	125
Percent		37.8%	62.2%	1.4%	87.2%	2.4%	2.2%	.1%	6.6%
Junior	1,370	499	871	20	1,160	42	25	---	123
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	1.5%	84.7%	3.1%	1.8%	---	9.0%
Senior	1,502	465	1,037	13	1,254	42	22	1	170
Percent		31.0%	69.0%	.9%	83.5%	2.8%	1.5%	.1%	11.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	209	94	115	8	164	6	4	---	27
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	3.8%	78.5%	2.9%	1.9%	---	12.9%
Master's	971	400	571	31	671	22	14	---	233
Percent		41.2%	58.8%	3.2%	69.1%	2.3%	1.4%	---	24.0%
Doctoral	174	60	114	16	111	6	5	---	36
Percent		34.5%	65.5%	9.2%	63.8%	3.4%	2.9%	---	20.7%
Professional-Law	532	300	232	119	263	104	24	4	18
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	22.4%	49.4%	19.5%	4.5%	.8%	3.4%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,200	536	664	3	1,089	18	25	---	65
Number Retained After One Year	682	279	403	3	619	6	19	---	35
Percent Retained	56.8%	52.1%	60.7%	100.0%	56.8%	33.3%	76.0%	---	53.8%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	758	272	486	27	571	48	49	1	62
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	3.6%	75.3%	6.3%	6.5%	.1%	8.2%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	7,215	3,606	3,609	217	6,489	370	138	1	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,212	\$ 6,135	\$ 6,288	\$ 6,772	\$ 6,234	\$ 6,441	\$ 3,605	\$ 9,902	---

Texas Southern University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,027	390	637	43	762	47	23	2	150
Percent		38.0%	62.0%	4.2%	74.2%	4.6%	2.2%	.2%	14.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	628	200	428	5	517	10	15		81
Percent		31.8%	68.2%	.8%	82.3%	1.6%	2.4%		12.9%
Master's	240	102	138	13	164	5	1		57
Percent		42.5%	57.5%	5.4%	68.3%	2.1%	.4%		23.8%
Doctoral	13	5	8	1	10	1	1		
Percent		38.5%	61.5%	7.7%	76.9%	7.7%	7.7%		
Professional-Law	141	82	59	24	69	30	6	2	10
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	17.0%	48.9%	21.3%	4.3%	1.4%	7.1%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	5	1	4		2	1			2
Percent		20.0%	80.0%		40.0%	20.0%			40.0%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,069	441	628	7	1,021	18	3	1	19
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	10.0%	7.3%	11.9%		9.7%	11.1%			31.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%		1.5%		33.3%		5.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	42	15	27	1	28	1	4		8
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	2.4%	66.7%	2.4%	9.5%		19.0%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	516	301	215	66	394	7	18	1	30
Percent		58.3%	41.7%	12.8%	76.4%	1.4%	3.5%	.2%	5.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,018	\$ 41,032	\$ 38,514	\$ 42,584	\$ 39,548	\$ 47,834	\$ 42,483	\$ 57,748	\$ 34,355
All Ranks	\$ 35,599	\$ 36,768	\$ 33,963	\$ 37,976	\$ 35,540	\$ 37,425	\$ 39,450	\$ 57,748	\$ 26,997
Tenured	204	133	71	29	158	1	13	1	2
Percent		65.2%	34.8%	14.2%	77.5%	.5%	6.4%	.5%	1.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,426	\$ 51,121	\$ 46,252	\$ 49,400	\$ 49,486	\$ 69,158	\$ 45,663	\$ 57,748	\$ 56,887
Tenure-Track	72	41	31	11	48	2	2		9
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	15.3%	66.7%	2.8%	2.8%		12.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,617	\$ 40,204	\$ 41,163	\$ 42,629	\$ 40,627	\$ 55,219	\$ 25,055		\$ 38,497

Texas Southern University, Fall 1994

Faculty (Continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	240	127	113	26	188	4	3	---	19
Percent		52.9%	47.1%	10.8%	78.3%	1.7%	1.3%	---	7.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,952	\$ 19,223	\$ 22,895	\$ 21,698	\$ 21,250	\$ 20,594	\$ 22,124	---	\$ 16,502
Professor	90	66	24	15	67	1	5	1	1
Percent		73.3%	26.7%	16.7%	74.4%	1.1%	5.6%	1.1%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 55,224	\$ 54,807	\$ 56,370	\$ 60,960	\$ 54,775	\$ 27,272	\$ 46,923	\$ 57,748	\$ 66,198
Associate Professor	74	48	26	11	55	1	6	---	1
Percent		64.9%	35.1%	14.9%	74.3%	1.4%	8.1%	---	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,767	\$ 48,639	\$ 51,849	\$ 44,576	\$ 50,800	\$ 69,158	\$ 47,031	---	\$ 47,576
Assistant Professor	115	60	55	15	88	2	3	---	7
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	13.0%	76.5%	1.7%	2.6%	---	6.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,925	\$ 38,166	\$ 39,752	\$ 39,025	\$ 38,826	\$ 55,219	\$ 27,489	---	\$ 40,211
Instructor	125	63	62	10	106	1	2	---	6
Percent		50.4%	49.6%	8.0%	84.8%	.8%	1.6%	---	4.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,671	\$ 23,040	\$ 22,297	\$ 18,166	\$ 22,800	\$ 32,302	\$ 40,230	---	\$ 20,011
Teaching Assistant	28	15	13	1	15	1	1	---	10
Percent		53.6%	46.4%	3.6%	53.6%	3.6%	3.6%	---	35.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,673	\$ 12,997	\$ 14,452	\$ 14,696	\$ 14,833	\$ 10,800	\$ 13,224	---	\$ 11,676
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	84	49	35	14	63	1	1	---	5
Percent		58.3%	41.7%	16.7%	75.0%	1.2%	1.2%	---	6.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,209	\$ 19,491	\$ 18,814	\$ 17,095	\$ 19,292	\$ 12,000	\$ 17,148	---	\$ 24,278

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	8	1	2	6	1	---	---	---
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	22.2%	66.7%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	74	43	31	4	63	1	6	---	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	5.4%	85.1%	1.4%	8.1%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	153	55	98	8	132	2	11	---	---
Percent		35.9%	64.1%	5.2%	86.3%	1.3%	7.2%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	155	17	138	2	148	2	3	---	---
Percent		11.0%	89.0%	1.3%	95.5%	1.3%	1.9%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	69	36	33	2	59	2	6	---	---
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	2.9%	85.5%	2.9%	8.7%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	105	70	35	5	97	2	1	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	4.8%	92.4%	1.9%	1.0%	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1923. Located in Lubbock.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Agricultural Sciences and Natural Resources; (2) Architecture; (3) Arts and Sciences; (4) Business Administration; (5) Education; (6) Engineering; and (7) Human Sciences; also has a Law School and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; also has a professional degree program in Law.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	24,083	13,142	10,941	19,647	704	2,368	383	104	877
Percent		54.6%	45.4%	81.6%	2.9%	9.8%	1.6%	.4%	3.6%
Freshman	6,265	3,275	2,990	5,099	246	738	105	26	51
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	81.4%	3.9%	11.8%	1.7%	.4%	.8%
Sophomore	4,180	2,236	1,944	3,497	102	438	80	17	46
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	83.7%	2.4%	10.5%	1.9%	.4%	1.1%
Junior	3,887	2,135	1,752	3,211	131	415	65	19	46
Percent		54.9%	45.1%	82.6%	3.4%	10.7%	1.7%	.5%	1.2%
Senior	5,320	3,033	2,287	4,469	160	529	70	24	68
Percent		57.0%	43.0%	84.0%	3.0%	9.9%	1.3%	.5%	1.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	969	393	576	813	32	76	22	5	21
Percent		40.6%	59.4%	83.9%	3.3%	7.8%	2.3%	.5%	2.2%
Master's	1,724	996	728	1,282	11	65	17	4	345
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	74.4%	.6%	3.8%	1.0%	.2%	20.0%
Doctoral	1,122	675	447	765	6	34	13	4	300
Percent		60.2%	39.8%	68.2%	.5%	3.0%	1.2%	.4%	26.7%
Professional-Law	616	399	217	511	16	73	11	5	---
Percent		64.8%	35.2%	83.0%	2.6%	11.9%	1.8%	.8%	---
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	2,815	1,423	1,392	2,354	88	300	50	6	17
Number Retained After One Year	2,100	1,057	1,043	1,771	68	206	38	5	12
Percent Retained	74.6%	74.3%	74.9%	75.2%	77.3%	68.7%	76.0%	83.3%	70.6%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	3,172	1,963	1,209	2,654	82	355	42	18	21
Percent		61.9%	38.1%	83.7%	2.6%	11.2%	1.3%	.6%	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	11,046	5,817	5,229	8,731	533	1,556	177	49	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,437	\$ 4,611	\$ 4,244	\$ 4,380	\$ 5,103	\$ 4,525	\$ 4,453	\$ 4,611	---

Texas Tech University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	4,471	2,399	2,072	3,755	71	295	50	13	287
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	84.0%	1.6%	6.6%	1.1%	.3%	6.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,346	1,696	1,650	2,947	63	255	43	7	31
Percent		50.7%	49.3%	88.1%	1.9%	7.6%	1.3%	.2%	.9%
Master's	772	478	294	540	5	16	2	2	207
Percent		61.9%	38.1%	69.9%	.6%	2.1%	.3%	.3%	26.8%
Doctoral	150	107	43	98	---	2	---	1	49
Percent		71.3%	28.7%	65.3%	---	1.3%	---	.7%	32.7%
Professional-Law	203	118	85	170	3	22	5	3	---
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	83.7%	1.5%	10.8%	2.5%	1.5%	---
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	4,369	2,125	2,244	3,770	155	379	45	9	11
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	39.6%	38.2%	41.0%	42.1%	21.9%	23.5%	24.4%	33.3%	63.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.0%	7.2%	12.6%	10.5%	3.9%	6.3%	17.8%	11.1%	9.1%
<b>Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students</b>									
Total	531	272	259	470	7	43	4	3	4
Percent		51.2%	48.8%	88.5%	1.3%	8.1%	.8%	.6%	.8%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	1,640	1,096	544	1,384	14	52	82	5	103
Percent		66.8%	33.2%	84.4%	.9%	3.2%	5.0%	.3%	6.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 47,604	\$ 50,885	\$ 38,493	\$ 47,798	\$ 39,047	\$ 42,763	\$ 48,272	---	\$ 43,381
All Ranks	\$ 33,036	\$ 37,191	\$ 24,666	\$ 34,374	\$ 29,317	\$ 24,031	\$ 36,606	\$ 14,527	\$ 17,962
Tenured	546	456	90	505	2	8	30	---	1
Percent		83.5%	16.5%	92.5%	.4%	1.5%	5.5%	---	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 54,765	\$ 56,089	\$ 48,057	\$ 54,925	\$ 54,486	\$ 47,372	\$ 52,996	---	\$ 87,824
Tenure-Track	214	131	83	182	4	9	17	---	2
Percent		61.2%	38.8%	85.0%	1.9%	4.2%	7.9%	---	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,020	\$ 38,904	\$ 36,625	\$ 37,688	\$ 33,718	\$ 39,412	\$ 41,239	---	\$ 43,315

Texas Tech University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	880	509	371	697	8	35	35	5	100
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	79.2%	.9%	4.0%	4.0%	.6%	11.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,469	\$ 18,499	\$ 16,056	\$ 17,594	\$ 20,824	\$ 14,740	\$ 19,796	\$ 14,527	\$ 16,673
Professor	321	283	38	302	1	2	15	---	1
Percent		88.2%	11.8%	94.1%	.3%	.6%	4.7%	---	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 63,060	\$ 63,648	\$ 58,681	\$ 62,986	\$ 67,526	\$ 66,107	\$ 62,181	---	\$ 87,824
Associate Professor	238	187	51	217	1	4	16	---	---
Percent		78.6%	21.4%	91.2%	.4%	1.7%	6.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,009	\$ 44,583	\$ 41,903	\$ 44,045	\$ 41,446	\$ 45,647	\$ 43,261	---	---
Assistant Professor	223	134	89	190	4	11	16	---	---
Percent		60.1%	39.9%	85.2%	1.8%	4.9%	7.2%	---	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,386	\$ 38,138	\$ 36,255	\$ 37,005	\$ 33,718	\$ 38,080	\$ 41,629	---	\$ 43,315
Instructor	75	26	49	68	2	1	1	---	3
Percent		34.7%	65.3%	90.7%	2.7%	1.3%	1.3%	---	4.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,986	\$ 23,066	\$ 22,943	\$ 22,116	\$ 34,265	\$ 36,050	\$ 26,134	---	\$ 28,611
Teaching Assistant	636	359	277	479	5	31	25	5	91
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	75.3%	.8%	4.9%	3.9%	.8%	14.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,128	\$ 14,625	\$ 13,484	\$ 13,707	\$ 13,613	\$ 12,902	\$ 16,399	\$ 14,527	\$ 16,161
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	147	107	40	128	1	3	9	---	6
Percent		72.8%	27.2%	87.1%	.7%	2.0%	6.1%	---	4.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,182	\$ 30,863	\$ 24,686	\$ 29,268	\$ 29,998	\$ 26,644	\$ 29,403	---	\$ 21,248

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	193	118	75	176	3	12	2	---	---
Percent		61.1%	38.9%	91.2%	1.6%	6.2%	1.0%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	562	320	242	490	13	26	13	---	20
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	87.2%	2.3%	4.6%	2.3%	---	3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	634	48	586	496	35	94	7	1	1
Percent		7.6%	92.4%	78.2%	5.5%	14.8%	1.1%	.2%	.2%
Technical/Paraprofessional	152	106	46	114	---	34	3	---	1
Percent		69.7%	30.3%	75.0%	---	22.4%	2.0%	---	.7%
Service/Skilled Craft	673	421	252	282	38	347	4	2	---
Percent		62.6%	37.4%	41.9%	5.6%	51.6%	.6%	.3%	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1901 as the Girls Industrial College. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Science; (2) Education and Human Ecology; (3) Health Sciences; and (4) Nursing; and three schools: (1) Library and Informational Studies; (2) Occupational Therapy; and (3) Physical Therapy; also has The Institute of Health Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	10,059	877	9,182	7,680	1,187	708	247	64	173
Percent		8.7%	91.3%	76.3%	11.8%	7.0%	2.5%	.6%	1.7%
Freshman	1,136	44	1,092	710	239	122	41	11	13
Percent		3.9%	96.1%	62.5%	21.0%	10.7%	3.6%	1.0%	1.1%
Sophomore	934	57	877	633	161	90	30	4	16
Percent		6.1%	93.9%	67.8%	17.2%	9.6%	3.2%	.4%	1.7%
Junior	1,290	61	1,229	968	172	105	27	4	14
Percent		4.7%	95.3%	75.0%	13.3%	8.1%	2.1%	.3%	1.1%
Senior	2,114	104	2,010	1,648	234	152	44	20	16
Percent		4.9%	95.1%	78.0%	11.1%	7.2%	2.1%	.9%	.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	378	40	338	303	27	21	16	1	10
Percent		10.6%	89.4%	80.2%	7.1%	5.6%	4.2%	.3%	2.6%
Master's	3,614	475	3,139	2,915	325	200	76	19	79
Percent		13.1%	86.9%	80.7%	9.0%	5.5%	2.1%	.5%	2.2%
Doctoral	593	96	497	503	29	18	13	5	25
Percent		16.2%	83.8%	84.8%	4.9%	3.0%	2.2%	.8%	4.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	435	10	425	259	94	58	15	1	8
Number Retained After One Year	284	4	280	168	58	41	11	1	5
Percent Retained	65.3%	40.0%	65.9%	64.9%	61.7%	70.7%	73.3%	100.0%	62.5%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,051	125	1,926	1,567	238	158	61	16	11
Percent		6.1%	93.9%	76.4%	11.6%	7.7%	3.0%	.8%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	5,518	369	5,149	3,620	1,126	539	210	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,854	\$ 4,676	\$ 3,795	\$ 3,916	\$ 3,768	\$ 3,511	\$ 3,949	\$ 5,619	---

Texas Woman's University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	2,012	140	1,872	1,618	182	130	45	7	30
Percent		7.0%	93.0%	80.4%	9.0%	6.5%	2.2%	.3%	1.5%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,245	43	1,202	965	138	95	29	5	13
Percent		3.5%	96.5%	77.5%	11.1%	7.6%	2.3%	.4%	1.0%
Master's	683	84	599	583	37	31	14	2	16
Percent		12.3%	87.7%	85.4%	5.4%	4.5%	2.0%	.3%	2.3%
Doctoral	84	13	71	70	7	4	2	---	1
Percent		15.5%	84.5%	83.3%	8.3%	4.8%	2.4%	---	1.2%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	527	1	526	279	172	62	3	---	11
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	37.2%	---	37.3%	41.2%	29.1%	40.3%	33.3%	---	45.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.6%	---	6.7%	7.5%	3.5%	11.3%	---	---	9.1%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	465	17	448	356	52	39	14	1	3
Percent		3.7%	96.3%	76.6%	11.2%	8.4%	3.0%	.2%	.6%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	762	171	591	664	33	27	12	2	24
Percent		22.4%	77.6%	87.1%	4.3%	3.5%	1.6%	.3%	3.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 41,282	\$ 46,618	\$ 39,379	\$ 41,510	\$ 39,886	\$ 38,839	\$ 37,489	\$ 42,139	\$ 33,582
All Ranks	\$ 29,927	\$ 35,413	\$ 28,340	\$ 30,759	\$ 28,205	\$ 28,321	\$ 21,194	\$ 42,139	\$ 15,689
Tenured	203	74	129	185	7	8	1	2	---
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	91.1%	3.4%	3.9%	.5%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,776	\$ 48,313	\$ 44,321	\$ 46,099	\$ 42,780	\$ 41,925	\$ 45,958	\$ 42,139	---
Tenure-Track	86	17	69	77	4	3	1	---	1
Percent		19.8%	80.2%	89.5%	4.7%	3.5%	1.2%	---	1.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,520	\$ 37,845	\$ 36,193	\$ 36,315	\$ 41,555	\$ 36,749	\$ 32,824	---	\$ 35,164

Texas Woman's University, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	473	80	393	402	22	16	10	---	23
Percent		16.9%	83.1%	85.0%	4.7%	3.4%	2.1%	---	4.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,207	\$ 21,947	\$ 21,056	\$ 21,820	\$ 20,814	\$ 19,129	\$ 17,555	---	\$ 14,843
Professor	118	51	67	112	2	2	1	1	---
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	94.9%	1.7%	1.7%	.8%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 51,502	\$ 53,740	\$ 49,798	\$ 51,563	\$ 50,613	\$ 54,580	\$ 45,958	\$ 45,946	---
Associate Professor	112	38	74	100	5	6	---	1	---
Percent		33.9%	66.1%	89.3%	4.5%	5.4%	---	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,639	\$ 41,691	\$ 40,099	\$ 40,729	\$ 41,452	\$ 38,874	---	\$ 38,332	---
Assistant Professor	119	15	104	102	8	6	1	---	2
Percent		12.6%	87.4%	85.7%	6.7%	5.0%	.8%	---	1.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,581	\$ 35,036	\$ 35,660	\$ 35,643	\$ 36,225	\$ 34,468	\$ 33,684	---	\$ 33,582
Instructor	46	---	46	44	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	95.7%	---	2.2%	2.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,662	---	\$ 31,662	\$ 31,696	---	\$ 29,000	\$ 32,824	---	---
Teaching Assistant	146	20	126	115	5	2	6	---	18
Percent		13.7%	86.3%	78.8%	3.4%	1.4%	4.1%	---	12.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,629	\$ 12,964	\$ 13,734	\$ 13,859	\$ 11,123	\$ 14,832	\$ 12,793	---	\$ 13,057
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	221	47	174	191	13	10	3	---	4
Percent		21.3%	78.7%	86.4%	5.9%	4.5%	1.4%	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,567	\$ 18,489	\$ 18,588	\$ 18,509	\$ 20,735	\$ 15,529	\$ 21,702	---	\$ 18,588

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	2	7	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		22.2%	77.8%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	70	25	45	64	2	2	1	1	---
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	91.4%	2.9%	2.9%	1.4%	1.4%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	112	22	90	94	12	2	2	1	---
Percent		19.6%	80.4%	83.9%	10.7%	1.8%	1.8%	.9%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	229	8	221	178	28	15	4	1	2
Percent		3.5%	96.5%	77.7%	12.2%	6.6%	1.7%	.4%	.9%
Technical/Paraprofessional	35	16	19	32	1	1	1	---	---
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	91.4%	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	197	126	71	136	21	32	4	---	4
Percent		64.0%	36.0%	69.0%	10.7%	16.2%	2.0%	---	2.0%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON, FALL 1994

- Established in 1895. Located in Arlington.
- In 1965 transferred from the Texas A&M University System to The University of Texas System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Engineering; (3) Liberal Arts; and (4) Sciences; and four schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Nursing; (3) Social Work; and (4) Urban and Public Affairs; also has a Center for Professional Teacher Education and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	23,202	12,036	11,166	15,987	1,947	1,726	2,066	127	1,349
Percent		51.9%	48.1%	68.9%	8.4%	7.4%	8.9%	.5%	5.8%
Freshman	5,022	2,550	2,472	3,221	629	486	553	32	101
Percent		50.8%	49.2%	64.1%	12.5%	9.7%	11.0%	.6%	2.0%
Sophomore	2,504	1,288	1,216	1,673	226	234	288	15	68
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	66.8%	9.0%	9.3%	11.5%	.6%	2.7%
Junior	3,568	1,772	1,796	2,476	346	306	328	20	92
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	69.4%	9.7%	8.6%	9.2%	.6%	2.6%
Senior	5,893	3,081	2,812	4,283	434	470	539	25	142
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	72.7%	7.4%	8.0%	9.1%	.4%	2.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,867	940	927	1,442	161	104	111	16	33
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	77.2%	8.6%	5.6%	5.9%	.9%	1.8%
Master's	3,626	1,885	1,741	2,479	131	114	177	18	707
Percent		52.0%	48.0%	68.4%	3.6%	3.1%	4.9%	.5%	19.5%
Doctoral	722	520	202	413	20	12	70	1	206
Percent		72.0%	28.0%	57.2%	2.8%	1.7%	9.7%	.1%	28.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,247	643	604	802	137	117	159	9	23
Number Retained After One Year	783	412	371	477	88	74	122	8	14
Percent Retained	62.8%	64.1%	61.4%	59.5%	64.2%	63.2%	76.7%	88.9%	60.9%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	5,510	2,841	2,669	3,905	495	574	467	31	38
Percent		51.6%	48.4%	70.9%	9.0%	10.4%	8.5%	.6%	.7%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	7,906	3,949	3,957	5,124	968	641	1,116	57	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,366	\$ 3,330	\$ 3,401	\$ 3,196	\$ 3,607	\$ 3,246	\$ 4,029	\$ 2,930	---

The University of Texas at Arlington, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	4,115	2,068	2,047	2,955	206	218	318	19	399
Percent	50.3%	49.7%	71.8%	5.0%	5.3%	7.7%	.5%	9.7%	
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	2,946	1,379	1,567	2,217	189	198	251	16	75
Percent	46.8%	53.2%	75.3%	6.4%	6.7%	8.5%	.5%	2.5%	
Master's	1,079	612	467	696	15	19	56	3	290
Percent	56.7%	43.3%	64.5%	1.4%	1.8%	5.2%	.3%	26.9%	
Doctoral	90	77	13	42	2	1	11	---	34
Percent	85.6%	14.4%	46.7%	2.2%	1.1%	12.2%	---	37.8%	
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,781	994	787	1,388	126	110	136	8	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.0%	31.1%	28.0%	19.0%	27.3%	36.8%	12.5%	46.2%	
Other Texas Public Universities	7.8%	6.9%	8.9%	8.7%	2.4%	3.6%	7.4%	---	7.7%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	908	379	529	700	59	66	69	7	7
Percent	41.7%	58.3%	77.1%	6.5%	7.3%	7.6%	.8%	.8%	

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	1,246	805	441	1,047	27	31	133	7	1
Percent	64.6%	35.4%	84.0%	2.2%	2.5%	10.7%	.6%	.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 48,821	\$ 50,553	\$ 42,384	\$ 48,536	\$ 39,819	\$ 40,227	\$ 53,412	\$ 54,883	---
All Ranks	\$ 34,606	\$ 38,895	\$ 26,778	\$ 34,853	\$ 27,205	\$ 28,525	\$ 34,718	\$ 49,272	\$ 9,600
Tenured	452	376	76	389	4	7	47	5	---
Percent	83.2%	16.8%	86.1%	.9%	1.5%	10.4%	1.1%	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 51,803	\$ 53,061	\$ 45,580	\$ 51,320	\$ 43,627	\$ 40,508	\$ 57,435	\$ 56,710	---
Tenure-Track	123	79	44	99	6	5	12	1	---
Percent	64.2%	35.8%	80.5%	4.1%	4.9%	9.8%	.8%	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,842	\$ 39,286	\$ 38,045	\$ 38,570	\$ 37,515	\$ 39,834	\$ 40,503	\$ 45,750	---



The University of Texas at Arlington, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	671	350	321	559	17	19	74	1	1
Percent	52.2%	52.2%	47.8%	83.3%	2.5%	2.8%	11.0%	.1%	.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,961	\$ 21,614	\$ 20,248	\$ 21,455	\$ 20,466	\$ 18,931	\$ 17,980	\$ 15,608	\$ 9,600
Professor	222	200	22	191	2	2	24	3	---
Percent	90.1%	90.1%	9.9%	86.0%	.9%	.9%	10.8%	1.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 60,614	\$ 61,163	\$ 55,620	\$ 60,323	---	\$ 48,714	\$ 63,638	\$ 63,009	---
Associate Professor	226	176	50	194	2	5	23	2	---
Percent	77.9%	77.9%	22.1%	85.8%	.9%	2.2%	10.2%	.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,151	\$ 45,620	\$ 43,498	\$ 44,626	\$ 47,736	\$ 39,206	\$ 50,681	\$ 47,261	---
Assistant Professor	139	90	49	113	7	5	13	1	---
Percent	64.7%	64.7%	35.3%	81.3%	5.0%	3.6%	9.4%	.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,568	\$ 38,107	\$ 36,579	\$ 37,183	\$ 37,011	\$ 37,853	\$ 40,310	\$ 45,750	---
Instructor	10	8	2	9	---	---	1	---	---
Percent	80.0%	80.0%	20.0%	90.0%	---	---	10.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,821	\$ 34,520	\$ 31,026	\$ 32,323	---	---	\$ 40,000	---	---
Teaching Assistant	302	161	141	233	6	7	54	1	1
Percent	53.3%	53.3%	46.7%	77.2%	2.0%	2.3%	17.9%	.3%	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,928	\$ 16,422	\$ 15,364	\$ 16,238	\$ 16,717	\$ 14,430	\$ 14,657	\$ 15,608	\$ 9,600
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	347	170	177	307	10	12	18	---	---
Percent	49.0%	49.0%	51.0%	88.5%	2.9%	3.5%	5.2%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,667	\$ 25,223	\$ 24,133	\$ 24,765	\$ 22,132	\$ 21,460	\$ 26,057	---	---
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	188	109	79	169	8	4	6	1	---
Percent	58.0%	58.0%	42.0%	89.9%	4.3%	2.1%	3.2%	.5%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	147	55	92	120	13	10	3	---	---
Percent	37.4%	37.4%	62.6%	81.6%	8.8%	6.8%	2.0%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	421	32	389	355	30	20	9	7	---
Percent	7.6%	7.6%	92.4%	84.3%	7.1%	4.8%	2.1%	1.7%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	120	91	29	99	2	7	12	---	---
Percent	75.8%	75.8%	24.2%	82.5%	1.7%	5.8%	10.0%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	295	237	58	195	55	25	18	2	---
Percent	80.3%	80.3%	19.7%	66.1%	18.6%	8.5%	6.1%	.7%	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1881. Located in Austin.
- Academically organized into 14 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration and Graduate School of Business; (3) Communication; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; (6) Fine Arts; (7) Law; (8) Liberal Arts; (9) Library and Information Sciences; (10) Natural Sciences; (11) Nursing; (12) Pharmacy; (13) Public Affairs; and (14) Social Work.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Pharmacy.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	47,957	25,454	22,503	31,849	1,846	5,952	4,397	167	3,746
Percent		53.1%	46.9%	66.4%	3.8%	12.4%	9.2%	.3%	7.8%
Freshman	7,371	3,881	3,490	4,694	436	1,109	987	25	120
Percent		52.7%	47.3%	63.7%	5.9%	15.0%	13.4%	.3%	1.6%
Sophomore	6,922	3,614	3,308	4,574	330	1,022	777	31	188
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	66.1%	4.8%	14.8%	11.2%	.4%	2.7%
Junior	7,575	3,896	3,679	5,077	256	1,108	803	26	305
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	67.0%	3.4%	14.6%	10.6%	.3%	4.0%
Senior	12,878	6,678	6,200	8,654	406	1,804	1,329	46	639
Percent		51.9%	48.1%	67.2%	3.2%	14.0%	10.3%	.4%	5.0%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	6,764	3,573	3,191	4,686	206	466	256	19	1,131
Percent		52.8%	47.2%	69.3%	3.0%	6.9%	3.8%	.3%	16.7%
Doctoral	4,877	2,893	1,984	2,958	105	273	173	18	1,350
Percent		59.3%	40.7%	60.7%	2.2%	5.6%	3.5%	.4%	27.7%
Professional-Law	1,570	919	651	1,206	107	170	72	2	13
Percent		58.5%	41.5%	76.8%	6.8%	10.8%	4.6%	.1%	.8%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	5,078	2,661	2,417	3,297	234	803	662	19	63
Number Retained After One Year	4,329	2,233	2,096	2,812	187	661	615	14	40
Percent Retained	85.3%	83.9%	86.7%	85.3%	79.9%	82.3%	92.9%	73.7%	63.5%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	4,789	2,381	2,408	3,339	110	827	389	20	104
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	69.7%	2.3%	17.3%	8.1%	.4%	2.2%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	26,560	14,167	12,393	17,670	1,782	4,628	2,377	103	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,892	\$ 6,109	\$ 5,643	\$ 6,123	\$ 5,886	\$ 5,474	\$ 4,969	\$ 6,337	---

The University of Texas at Austin, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	11,256	5,919	5,337	7,831	336	1,124	789	41	1,135
Percent		52.6%	47.4%	69.6%	3.0%	10.0%	7.0%	.4%	10.1%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	7,354	3,714	3,640	5,221	218	868	634	26	387
Percent		50.5%	49.5%	71.0%	3.0%	11.8%	8.6%	.4%	5.3%
Master's	2,660	1,448	1,212	1,794	75	173	87	10	521
Percent		54.4%	45.6%	67.4%	2.8%	6.5%	3.3%	.4%	19.6%
Doctoral	718	460	258	411	11	28	47	--	221
Percent		64.1%	35.9%	57.2%	1.5%	3.9%	6.5%	--	30.8%
Professional-Law	502	292	210	385	32	55	21	5	4
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	76.7%	6.4%	11.0%	4.2%	1.0%	.8%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	22	5	17	20	--	--	--	--	2
Percent		22.7%	77.3%	90.9%	--	--	--	--	9.1%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	6,879	3,628	3,251	5,025	382	874	540	12	46
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	62.6%	58.1%	67.6%	65.5%	46.6%	50.6%	66.1%	50.0%	71.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.2%	6.0%	6.4%	6.4%	5.8%	5.8%	5.0%	--	4.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,169	537	632	857	14	188	76	5	29
Percent		45.9%	54.1%	73.3%	1.2%	16.1%	6.5%	.4%	2.5%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	2,994	2,017	977	2,371	57	110	38	8	410
Percent		67.4%	32.6%	79.2%	1.9%	3.7%	1.3%	.3%	13.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 60,189	\$ 64,435	\$ 46,846	\$ 60,876	\$ 58,916	\$ 54,275	\$ 60,598	\$ 65,133	\$ 57,296
First Four Ranks	\$ 48,784	\$ 54,956	\$ 36,043	\$ 49,855	\$ 48,989	\$ 41,351	\$ 53,942	\$ 58,992	\$ 43,839
All Ranks	1,403	1,175	228	1,176	19	37	22	7	142
Tenured		83.7%	16.3%	83.8%	1.4%	2.6%	1.6%	.5%	10.1%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 66,121	\$ 68,397	\$ 54,393	\$ 66,207	\$ 71,011	\$ 61,212	\$ 69,242	\$ 65,133	\$ 65,501
Tenure-Track	401	235	166	262	17	21	6	--	95
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	65.3%	4.2%	5.2%	1.5%	--	23.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,249	\$ 46,103	\$ 41,624	\$ 43,842	\$ 43,759	\$ 43,525	\$ 43,623	--	\$ 45,553

The University of Texas at Austin, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	1,190	607	583	933	21	52	10	1	173
Percent	51.0%	51.0%	49.0%	78.4%	1.8%	4.4%	.8%	.1%	14.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,035	\$ 31,043	\$ 26,945	\$ 30,069	\$ 31,033	\$ 25,042	\$ 26,475	\$ 16,000	\$ 24,712
Professor	958	855	103	823	13	20	13	3	86
Percent	89.2%	89.2%	10.8%	85.9%	1.4%	2.1%	1.4%	.3%	9.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 74,490	\$ 75,695	\$ 64,486	\$ 74,264	\$ 82,554	\$ 71,804	\$ 88,037	\$ 91,824	\$ 73,105
Associate Professor	451	326	125	359	6	17	9	4	56
Percent	72.3%	72.3%	27.7%	79.6%	1.3%	3.8%	2.0%	.9%	12.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,486	\$ 49,202	\$ 46,617	\$ 47,875	\$ 46,001	\$ 50,085	\$ 42,092	\$ 45,114	\$ 53,644
Assistant Professor	418	236	182	287	17	21	6	---	87
Percent	56.5%	56.5%	43.5%	68.7%	4.1%	5.0%	1.4%	---	20.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,159	\$ 46,505	\$ 41,118	\$ 43,472	\$ 43,759	\$ 43,525	\$ 44,620	---	\$ 46,428
Instructor	68	22	46	52	---	4	3	---	9
Percent	32.4%	32.4%	67.6%	76.5%	---	5.9%	4.4%	---	13.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,681	\$ 31,429	\$ 30,323	\$ 29,435	---	\$ 18,750	\$ 29,165	---	\$ 37,999
Teaching Assistant	518	253	265	358	8	29	3	1	119
Percent	48.8%	48.8%	51.2%	69.1%	1.5%	5.6%	.6%	.2%	23.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,994	\$ 20,999	\$ 20,990	\$ 20,784	\$ 20,621	\$ 21,835	\$ 22,300	\$ 16,000	\$ 21,454
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	581	325	256	492	13	19	4	---	53
Percent	55.9%	55.9%	44.1%	84.7%	2.2%	3.3%	.7%	---	9.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,763	\$ 39,694	\$ 33,041	\$ 37,386	\$ 38,884	\$ 31,186	\$ 26,092	---	\$ 33,317

**Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>**

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	422	266	156	385	17	15	1	4	---
Percent	63.0%	63.0%	37.0%	91.2%	4.0%	3.6%	.2%	.9%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	2,965	1,458	1,507	2,380	69	211	108	3	194
Percent	49.2%	49.2%	50.8%	80.3%	2.3%	7.1%	3.6%	.1%	6.5%
Secretarial/Clerical	2,077	535	1,542	1,525	128	345	52	6	21
Percent	25.8%	25.8%	74.2%	73.4%	6.2%	16.6%	2.5%	.3%	1.0%
Technical/Paraprofessional	1,212	884	328	970	33	104	43	5	57
Percent	72.9%	72.9%	27.1%	80.0%	2.7%	8.6%	3.5%	.4%	4.7%
Service/Skilled Craft	1,988	1,427	561	866	381	708	16	9	8
Percent	71.8%	71.8%	28.2%	43.6%	19.2%	35.6%	.8%	.5%	.4%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT BROWNSVILLE, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1977 as an upper-level center; became a free-standing, degree-granting upper-level institution in 1991. Located in Brownsville.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1989. Formally established a partnership with Texas Southmost College in 1991.
- Academically organized by two colleges: (1) Liberal Arts and (2) Science, Math, and Technology; also has three schools: (1) Business; (2) Education; and (3) Health Science.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	2,205	835	1,370	422	3	1,735	16	9	20
Percent		37.9%	62.1%	19.1%	.1%	78.7%	.7%	.4%	.9%
Freshman	99	46	53	26		69	2	2	
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	26.3%		69.7%	2.0%	2.0%	
Sophomore	162	69	93	24		134		2	2
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	14.8%		82.7%		1.2%	1.2%
Junior	474	175	299	53		414	2	3	2
Percent		36.9%	63.1%	11.2%		87.3%	.4%	.6%	.4%
Senior	831	297	534	113		712	3		3
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	13.6%		85.7%	.4%		.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	149	69	80	46	2	92	6	2	1
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	30.9%	1.3%	61.7%	4.0%	1.3%	.7%
Master's	490	179	311	160	1	314	3		12
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	32.7%	.2%	64.1%	.6%		2.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,306	459	847	152		1,143	4	6	1
Percent		35.1%	64.9%	11.6%		87.5%	.3%	.5%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	1,097	397	700	109	1	981	4	2	
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,791	\$ 1,572	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,547	\$ 456	\$ 1,824	\$ 1,150	\$ 1,278	

The University of Texas at Brownsville, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	329	126	203	58	---	266	---	3	2
Percent		38.3%	61.7%	17.6%	---	80.9%	---	.9%	.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	270	102	168	42	---	225	---	2	1
Percent		37.8%	62.2%	15.6%	---	83.3%	---	.7%	.4%
Master's	59	24	35	16	---	41	---	1	1
Percent		40.7%	59.3%	27.1%	---	69.5%	---	1.7%	1.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	247	92	155	38	---	207	---	2	---
Percent		37.2%	62.8%	15.4%	---	83.8%	---	.8%	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	125	76	49	72	---	46	7	---	---
Percent		60.8%	39.2%	57.6%	---	36.8%	5.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,010	\$ 38,327	\$ 37,516	\$ 39,228	---	\$ 36,311	\$ 36,106	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 33,691	\$ 33,524	\$ 33,951	\$ 35,275	---	\$ 30,710	\$ 37,034	---	---
Tenured	65	44	21	38	---	25	2	---	---
Percent		67.7%	32.3%	58.5%	---	38.5%	3.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,265	\$ 39,355	\$ 39,075	\$ 40,385	---	\$ 37,833	\$ 36,223	---	---
Tenure-Track	25	12	13	16	---	5	4	---	---
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	64.0%	---	20.0%	16.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,764	\$ 33,758	\$ 35,692	\$ 36,829	---	\$ 27,924	\$ 36,048	---	---

The University of Texas at Brownsville, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	35	20	15	18		16	1		
Percent		57.1%	42.9%	51.4%		45.7%	2.9%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,484	\$ 20,860	\$ 24,650	\$ 23,506		\$ 19,800	\$ 42,600		
Professor	12	9	3	11		1			
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	91.7%		8.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,922	\$ 44,085	\$ 47,431	\$ 44,608		\$ 47,298			
Associate Professor	37	24	13	23		11	3		
Percent		64.9%	35.1%	62.2%		29.7%	8.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,231	\$ 38,759	\$ 40,102	\$ 40,658		\$ 37,009	\$ 36,438		
Assistant Professor	39	21	18	18		18	3		
Percent		53.8%	46.2%	46.2%		46.2%	7.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,397	\$ 36,168	\$ 34,497	\$ 35,674		\$ 35,058	\$ 35,775		
Instructor	6	4	2	4		2			
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%		33.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,661	\$ 36,992	\$ 33,000	\$ 34,367		\$ 38,250			
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	31	18	13	16		14	1		
Percent		58.1%	41.9%	51.6%		45.2%	3.2%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,543	\$ 18,583	\$ 23,258	\$ 21,931		\$ 16,990	\$ 42,600		

**Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>**

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1			
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	8	5	3	3		5			
Percent		62.5%	37.5%	37.5%		62.5%			
Professional Non-Faculty	14	6	8	3		11			
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	21.4%		78.6%			
Secretarial/Clerical	20	2	18			20			
Percent		10.0%	90.0%			100.0%			
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	4	3			7			
Percent		57.1%	42.9%			100.0%			
Service/Skilled Craft	7	7				7			
Percent		100.0%				100.0%			

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS, FALL 1994

- Established in 1962 as the Southwest Center for Advanced Studies. Located in Dallas.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1969; added upper-division programs in 1975 and lower-division in 1992.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Engineering and Computer Science; (3) General Studies; (4) Human Development; (5) Management; (6) Natural Sciences and Mathematics; and (7) Social Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	8,487	4,575	3,912	6,178	442	447	900	39	481
Percent		53.9%	46.1%	72.8%	5.2%	5.3%	10.6%	.5%	5.7%
Freshman	657	368	289	423	43	54	118	4	15
Percent		56.0%	44.0%	64.4%	6.5%	8.2%	18.0%	.6%	2.3%
Sophomore	385	228	157	282	14	26	52	2	9
Percent		59.2%	40.8%	73.2%	3.6%	6.8%	13.5%	.5%	2.3%
Junior	2,271	1,116	1,155	1,734	144	150	186	13	44
Percent		49.1%	50.9%	76.4%	6.3%	6.6%	8.2%	.6%	1.9%
Senior	1,414	687	727	1,056	94	96	141	5	22
Percent		48.6%	51.4%	74.7%	6.6%	6.8%	10.0%	.4%	1.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,383	760	623	1,044	90	60	165	3	21
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	75.5%	6.5%	4.3%	11.9%	.2%	1.5%
Master's	1,564	916	648	1,140	45	48	161	10	160
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	72.9%	2.9%	3.1%	10.3%	.6%	10.2%
Doctoral	813	500	313	499	12	13	77	2	210
Percent		61.5%	38.5%	61.4%	1.5%	1.6%	9.5%	.2%	25.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	393	245	148	288	16	31	45	5	8
Number Retained After One Year	309	197	112	220	12	24	43	4	6
Percent Retained	78.6%	80.4%	75.7%	76.4%	75.0%	77.4%	95.6%	80.0%	75.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,230	1,124	1,106	1,619	166	166	237	8	34
Percent		50.4%	49.6%	72.6%	7.4%	7.4%	10.6%	.4%	1.5%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	2,618	1,490	1,128	1,622	206	96	686	8	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,637	\$ 3,724	\$ 3,522	\$ 3,692	\$ 3,219	\$ 3,218	\$ 3,673	\$ 5,246	---



The University of Texas at Dallas, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,964	970	994	1,462	83	74	168	3	174
Percent		49.4%	50.6%	74.4%	4.2%	3.8%	8.6%	.2%	8.9%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,177	500	677	953	64	58	79	2	21
Percent		42.5%	57.5%	81.0%	5.4%	4.9%	6.7%	.2%	1.8%
Master's	721	423	298	478	18	15	79	1	130
Percent		58.7%	41.3%	66.3%	2.5%	2.1%	11.0%	.1%	18.0%
Doctoral	66	47	19	31	1	1	10	---	23
Percent		71.2%	28.8%	47.0%	1.5%	1.5%	15.2%	---	34.8%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	576	270	306	446	39	32	53	---	6
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	77.4%	6.8%	5.6%	9.2%	---	1.0%

<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Total	400	277	123	347	8	8	36	1	---
Percent		69.3%	30.8%	86.8%	2.0%	2.0%	9.0%	.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 57,577	\$ 59,310	\$ 44,077	\$ 58,096	\$ 57,533	\$ 49,400	\$ 54,780	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 41,617	\$ 47,877	\$ 27,518	\$ 41,702	\$ 39,879	\$ 36,075	\$ 42,554	\$ 31,340	---
Tenured	160	149	11	147	3	3	7	---	---
Percent		93.1%	6.9%	91.9%	1.9%	1.9%	4.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 60,880	\$ 61,962	\$ 46,223	\$ 61,051	\$ 57,533	\$ 48,200	\$ 64,143	---	---
Tenure-Track	52	38	14	36	---	1	15	---	---
Percent		73.1%	26.9%	69.2%	---	1.9%	28.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,123	\$ 48,914	\$ 42,262	\$ 45,591	---	\$ 53,000	\$ 50,410	---	---

The University of Texas at Dallas, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	188	90	98	164	5	4	14	1	---
Percent		47.9%	52.1%	87.2%	2.7%	2.1%	7.4%	.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,946	\$ 22,723	\$ 23,151	\$ 22,950	\$ 26,466	\$ 22,750	\$ 21,529	\$ 31,340	---
Professor	101	99	2	92	3	2	4	---	---
Percent		98.0%	2.0%	91.1%	3.0%	2.0%	4.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 67,780	\$ 68,008	\$ 56,500	\$ 68,379	\$ 57,533	\$ 52,150	\$ 69,500	---	---
Associate Professor	63	53	10	59	---	1	3	---	---
Percent		84.1%	15.9%	93.7%	---	1.6%	4.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,065	\$ 51,221	\$ 43,939	\$ 49,878	---	\$ 40,300	\$ 57,000	---	---
Assistant Professor	47	34	13	32	---	1	14	---	---
Percent		72.3%	27.7%	68.1%	---	2.1%	29.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,935	\$ 47,340	\$ 42,262	\$ 43,244	---	\$ 53,000	\$ 51,582	---	---
Instructor	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,000	\$ 34,000	---	---	---	---	\$ 34,000	---	---
Teaching Assistant	28	14	14	26	1	---	1	---	---
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	92.9%	3.6%	---	3.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,022	\$ 16,686	\$ 15,357	\$ 16,024	\$ 15,000	---	\$ 17,000	---	---
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	160	76	84	138	4	4	13	1	---
Percent		47.5%	52.5%	86.3%	2.5%	2.5%	8.1%	.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,257	\$ 23,914	\$ 24,568	\$ 24,347	\$ 29,333	\$ 22,750	\$ 21,913	\$ 31,340	---

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	41	21	20	39	---	1	1	---	---
Percent		51.2%	48.8%	95.1%	---	2.4%	2.4%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	189	69	120	161	7	10	11	---	---
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	85.2%	3.7%	5.3%	5.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	191	25	166	166	13	7	5	---	---
Percent		13.1%	86.9%	86.9%	6.8%	3.7%	2.6%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	66	40	26	64	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		60.6%	39.4%	97.0%	1.5%	1.5%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	82	78	4	60	11	10	---	1	---
Percent		95.1%	4.9%	73.2%	13.4%	12.2%	---	1.2%	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO, FALL 1994

- Established in 1919 as a part of The University of Texas System. Located in El Paso.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Education; (3) Engineering; (4) Liberal Arts; (5) Nursing and Allied Health Sciences; and (6) Science.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; offers six doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	17,188	7,980	9,208	4,011	486	10,773	260	66	1,592
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	23.3%	2.8%	62.7%	1.5%	.4%	9.3%
Freshman	4,648	2,275	2,373	765	122	3,130	74	13	544
Percent		48.9%	51.1%	16.5%	2.6%	67.3%	1.6%	.3%	11.7%
Sophomore	2,750	1,256	1,494	522	66	1,873	39	13	237
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	19.0%	2.4%	68.1%	1.4%	.5%	8.6%
Junior	2,691	1,222	1,469	600	82	1,740	46	12	211
Percent		45.4%	54.6%	22.3%	3.0%	64.7%	1.7%	.4%	7.8%
Senior	4,510	2,014	2,496	1,066	132	2,946	56	21	289
Percent		44.7%	55.3%	23.6%	2.9%	65.3%	1.2%	.5%	6.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	147	68	79	50	6	75	8	--	8
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	34.0%	4.1%	51.0%	5.4%	--	5.4%
Master's	2,367	1,094	1,273	983	75	991	36	7	275
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	41.5%	3.2%	41.9%	1.5%	.3%	11.6%
Doctoral	75	51	24	25	3	18	1	--	28
Percent		68.0%	32.0%	33.3%	4.0%	24.0%	1.3%	--	37.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,942	922	1,020	288	51	1,368	28	3	204
Number Retained After One Year	1,293	574	719	177	30	901	25	1	159
Percent Retained	66.6%	62.3%	70.5%	61.5%	58.8%	65.9%	89.3%	33.3%	77.9%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,509	1,011	1,498	477	56	1,933	22	12	9
Percent		40.3%	59.7%	19.0%	2.2%	77.0%	.9%	.5%	.4%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	7,459	3,340	4,119	1,685	307	5,355	89	23	--
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,458	\$ 2,378	\$ 2,522	\$ 2,479	\$ 3,291	\$ 2,399	\$ 2,477	\$ 3,219	--

The University of Texas at El Paso, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,967	866	1,101	594	59	1,093	23	5	193
Percent		44.0%	56.0%	30.2%	3.0%	55.6%	1.2%	.3%	9.8%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,582	677	905	436	50	993	17	4	82
Percent		42.8%	57.2%	27.6%	3.2%	62.8%	1.1%	.3%	5.2%
Master's	378	183	195	157	9	100	5	1	106
Percent		48.4%	51.6%	41.5%	2.4%	26.5%	1.3%	.3%	28.0%
Doctoral	7	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	5
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	14.3%	---	---	14.3%	---	71.4%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,928	898	1,030	489	62	1,326	32	6	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	23.0%	20.7%	25.0%	22.5%	14.5%	23.5%	28.1%	16.7%	23.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	3.9%	3.5%	4.4%	7.6%	1.6%	2.6%	6.3%	16.7%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	306	117	189	73	7	224	1	---	1
Percent		38.2%	61.8%	23.9%	2.3%	73.2%	.3%	---	.3%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	832	533	299	615	9	167	35	4	2
Percent		64.1%	35.9%	73.9%	1.1%	20.1%	4.2%	.5%	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 44,906	\$ 46,428	\$ 39,493	\$ 45,444	\$ 30,822	\$ 42,719	\$ 44,272	\$ 56,288	---
All Ranks	\$ 34,277	\$ 38,217	\$ 27,254	\$ 34,791	\$ 20,709	\$ 31,493	\$ 39,921	\$ 42,216	---
Tenured	260	208	52	207	2	35	14	2	---
Percent		80.0%	20.0%	79.6%	.8%	13.5%	5.4%	.8%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,483	\$ 49,939	\$ 42,660	\$ 48,745	\$ 30,754	\$ 48,806	\$ 45,189	\$ 56,932	---
Tenure-Track	147	108	39	106	1	31	8	1	---
Percent		73.5%	26.5%	72.1%	.7%	21.1%	5.4%	.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,373	\$ 39,473	\$ 35,326	\$ 38,760	\$ 30,958	\$ 35,846	\$ 43,013	\$ 55,000	---

The University of Texas at El Paso, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	425	217	208	302	6	101	13	1	2
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	71.1%	1.4%	23.8%	3.1%	.2%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,672	\$ 22,734	\$ 20,565	\$ 21,728	\$ 14,107	\$ 21,433	\$ 28,143		
Professor	127	113	14	105		15	6	1	
Percent		89.0%	11.0%	82.7%		11.8%	4.7%	.8%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 55,645	\$ 56,151	\$ 51,560	\$ 55,528		\$ 55,167	\$ 54,806	\$ 80,104	
Associate Professor	139	104	35	107		25	7		
Percent		74.8%	25.2%	77.0%		18.0%	5.0%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,646	\$ 43,373	\$ 40,484	\$ 42,764		\$ 43,321	\$ 38,395		
Assistant Professor	135	98	37	98	3	24	8	2	
Percent		72.6%	27.4%	72.6%	2.2%	17.8%	5.9%	1.5%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,465	\$ 38,347	\$ 35,129	\$ 37,621	\$ 30,822	\$ 35,367	\$ 43,790	\$ 44,380	
Instructor	6	1	5	3		2	1		
Percent		16.7%	83.3%	50.0%		33.3%	16.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,988	\$ 33,000	\$ 30,586	\$ 32,333		\$ 30,044	\$ 28,840		
Teaching Assistant	32	18	14	20		12			
Percent		56.3%	43.8%	62.5%		37.5%			
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	393	199	194	282	6	89	13	1	2
Percent		50.6%	49.4%	71.8%	1.5%	22.6%	3.3%	.3%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,663	\$ 22,734	\$ 20,565	\$ 21,710	\$ 14,107	\$ 21,434	\$ 28,143		

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1			
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	184	101	83	105	5	69	1	1	3
Percent		54.9%	45.1%	57.1%	2.7%	37.5%	.5%	.5%	1.6%
Professional Non-Faculty	225	130	95	119	4	86	8		8
Percent		57.8%	42.2%	52.9%	1.8%	38.2%	3.6%		3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	306	36	270	90	10	201	2	2	1
Percent		11.8%	88.2%	29.4%	3.3%	65.7%	.7%	.7%	.3%
Technical/Paraprofessional	109	58	51	57	2	46	4		
Percent		53.2%	46.8%	52.3%	1.8%	42.2%	3.7%		
Service/Skilled Craft	277	202	75	31	7	230	2	2	5
Percent		72.9%	27.1%	11.2%	2.5%	83.0%	.7%	.7%	1.8%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-PAN AMERICAN, FALL 1994

- Originated in 1927 as a community college; became a four-year university in 1952. Located in Edinburg.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1989.
- Academically organized into four units: (1) College of Arts and Science; (2) School of Business Administration; (3) School of Education; and (4) Division of Health-Related Professions.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	13,750	5,687	8,063	1,507	79	12,000	104	24	36
Percent		41.4%	58.6%	11.0%	.6%	87.3%	.8%	.2%	.3%
Freshman	5,130	2,203	2,927	327	21	4,744	12	13	13
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	6.4%	.4%	92.5%	.2%	.3%	.3%
Sophomore	2,635	1,080	1,555	206	9	2,396	17	2	5
Percent		41.0%	59.0%	7.8%	.3%	90.9%	.6%	.1%	.2%
Junior	1,866	740	1,126	217	19	1,618	7	2	3
Percent		39.7%	60.3%	11.6%	1.0%	86.7%	.4%	.1%	.2%
Senior	2,502	1,019	1,483	305	12	2,162	12	5	6
Percent		40.7%	59.3%	12.2%	.5%	86.4%	.5%	.2%	.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	589	271	318	147	6	397	38	1	---
Percent		46.0%	54.0%	25.0%	1.0%	67.4%	6.5%	.2%	---
Master's	1,016	366	650	300	12	678	17	1	8
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	29.5%	1.2%	66.7%	1.7%	.1%	.8%
Doctoral	12	8	4	5	---	5	1	---	1
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	41.7%	---	41.7%	8.3%	---	8.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,648	720	928	106	10	1,517	7	2	6
Number Retained After One Year	1,044	424	620	63	8	960	6	1	6
Percent Retained	63.3%	58.9%	66.8%	59.4%	80.0%	63.3%	85.7%	50.0%	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	565	272	293	85	3	468	4	5	---
Percent		48.1%	51.9%	15.0%	.5%	82.8%	.7%	.9%	---
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	9,492	3,806	5,686	680	75	8,698	26	13	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,885	\$ 2,752	\$ 2,974	\$ 3,060	\$ 4,021	\$ 2,861	\$ 3,163	\$ 2,529	---

The University of Texas-Pan American, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,155	443	712	177	9	948	9	2	10
Percent		38.4%	61.6%	15.3%	.8%	82.1%	.8%	.2%	.9%
Associate	79	15	64	18	---	59	---	---	2
Percent		19.0%	81.0%	22.8%	---	74.7%	---	---	2.5%
Bachelor's	924	386	538	118	7	788	4	2	5
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	12.8%	.8%	85.3%	.4%	.2%	.5%
Master's	152	42	110	41	2	101	5	---	3
Percent		27.6%	72.4%	27.0%	1.3%	66.4%	3.3%	---	2.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,473	644	829	160	24	1,280	4	3	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	17.9%	14.4%	20.6%	11.3%	20.8%	18.8%	---	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	9.4%	8.3%	3.0%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	47	26	21	10	---	37	---	---	---
Percent		55.3%	44.7%	21.3%	---	78.7%	---	---	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	633	389	244	388	7	192	33	3	10
Percent		61.5%	38.5%	61.3%	1.1%	30.3%	5.2%	.5%	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 41,976	\$ 44,184	\$ 37,172	\$ 41,711	\$ 47,203	\$ 41,743	\$ 45,565	\$ 46,124	---
All Ranks	\$ 35,140	\$ 37,293	\$ 31,707	\$ 35,747	\$ 37,251	\$ 34,091	\$ 33,555	\$ 35,815	\$ 33,158
Tenured	175	137	38	133	2	34	4	2	---
Percent		78.3%	21.7%	76.0%	1.1%	19.4%	2.3%	1.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,087	\$ 47,895	\$ 44,174	\$ 46,811	\$ 47,304	\$ 47,885	\$ 48,303	\$ 46,124	---
Tenure-Track	92	58	34	63	1	17	11	---	---
Percent		63.0%	37.0%	68.5%	1.1%	18.5%	12.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,504	\$ 39,144	\$ 34,705	\$ 37,180	\$ 47,000	\$ 34,999	\$ 42,462	---	---

The University of Texas-Pan American, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	366	194	172	192	4	141	18	1	10
Percent		53.0%	47.0%	52.5%	1.1%	38.5%	4.9%	.3%	2.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,185	\$ 28,045	\$ 28,342	\$ 26,663	\$ 28,384	\$ 30,360	\$ 24,577	\$ 15,196	\$ 33,158
Professor	68	57	11	54	---	9	2	2	1
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	79.4%	---	13.2%	2.9%	2.9%	1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 53,902	\$ 54,620	\$ 50,184	\$ 53,389	---	\$ 55,415	\$ 64,132	\$ 46,124	---
Associate Professor	93	77	16	65	3	21	4	---	---
Percent		82.8%	17.2%	69.9%	3.2%	22.6%	4.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,755	\$ 45,803	\$ 45,525	\$ 45,435	\$ 47,203	\$ 46,593	\$ 44,188	---	---
Assistant Professor	114	65	49	83	---	21	10	---	---
Percent		57.0%	43.0%	72.8%	---	18.4%	8.8%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,795	\$ 36,249	\$ 35,193	\$ 35,541	---	\$ 34,433	\$ 41,115	---	---
Instructor	32	12	20	27	---	5	---	---	---
Percent		37.5%	62.5%	84.4%	---	15.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,555	\$ 22,948	\$ 28,719	\$ 26,211	---	\$ 28,282	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	56	31	25	23	---	21	8	1	3
Percent		55.4%	44.6%	41.1%	---	37.5%	14.3%	1.8%	5.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,380	\$ 15,588	\$ 15,122	\$ 15,571	---	\$ 15,339	\$ 15,575	\$ 15,196	\$ 13,743
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	270	147	123	136	4	115	9	---	6
Percent		54.4%	45.6%	50.4%	1.5%	42.6%	3.3%	---	2.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,325	\$ 31,623	\$ 30,969	\$ 28,674	\$ 28,384	\$ 33,801	\$ 30,096	---	\$ 42,329
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	44	29	15	19	1	21	---	1	1
Percent		65.9%	34.1%	43.2%	2.3%	47.7%	---	2.3%	2.3%
Professional Non-Faculty	142	61	81	44	2	89	1	1	5
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	31.0%	1.4%	62.7%	.7%	.7%	3.5%
Secretarial/Clerical	210	21	189	29	3	178	---	---	---
Percent		10.0%	90.0%	13.8%	1.4%	84.8%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	53	41	12	18	---	33	1	---	1
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	34.0%	---	62.3%	1.9%	---	1.9%
Service/Skilled Craft	104	83	21	7	---	96	---	---	1
Percent		79.8%	20.2%	6.7%	---	92.3%	---	---	1.0%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS OF THE PERMIAN BASIN, FALL 1994

- Established as an upper-level institution of The University of Texas System in 1973. Located in Odessa.
- Became a four-year university in 1991.
- Academically organized into five divisions: (1) Behavioral Science; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Humanities and Fine Arts; and (5) Science and Engineering.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	2,315	824	1,491	1,803	73	420	15	2	2
Percent		35.6%	64.4%	77.9%	3.2%	18.1%	.6%	.1%	.1%
Freshman	243	96	147	133	13	96	1		
Percent		39.5%	60.5%	54.7%	5.3%	39.5%	.4%		
Sophomore	340	113	227	264	13	61	2		
Percent		33.2%	66.8%	77.6%	3.8%	17.9%	.6%		
Junior	498	168	330	389	13	92	4		
Percent		33.7%	66.3%	78.1%	2.6%	18.5%	.8%		
Senior	496	175	321	383	18	89	3	1	2
Percent		35.3%	64.7%	77.2%	3.6%	17.9%	.6%	.2%	.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	412	147	265	340	8	58	5	1	
Percent		35.7%	64.3%	82.5%	1.9%	14.1%	1.2%	.2%	
Master's	326	125	201	294	8	24			
Percent		38.3%	61.7%	90.2%	2.5%	7.4%			
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	78	37	41	49	2	24	2	1	
Number Retained After One Year	40	22	18	21	2	15	2		
Percent Retained	51.3%	59.5%	43.9%	42.9%	100.0%	62.5%	100.0%		
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	801	263	538	605	31	158	6		1
Percent		32.8%	67.2%	75.5%	3.9%	19.7%	.7%		.1%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	779	229	550	586	29	162	1	1	
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,371	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,317	\$ 4,464	\$ 4,695	\$ 3,998	\$ 766	\$ 4,478	

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	460	155	305	390	9	59	2	---	---
Percent		33.7%	66.3%	84.8%	2.0%	12.8%	.4%	---	---
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	364	116	248	300	7	55	2	---	---
Percent		31.9%	68.1%	82.4%	1.9%	15.1%	.5%	---	---
Master's	96	39	57	90	2	4	---	---	---
Percent		40.6%	59.4%	93.8%	2.1%	4.2%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
<b>Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students</b>									
Total	202	50	152	160	4	37	1	---	---
Percent		24.8%	75.2%	79.2%	2.0%	18.3%	.5%	---	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	132	78	54	120	2	8	2	---	---
Percent		59.1%	40.9%	90.9%	1.5%	6.1%	1.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,707	\$ 41,538	\$ 37,860	\$ 40,655	\$ 36,500	\$ 42,130	---	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 32,114	\$ 36,412	\$ 25,905	\$ 31,941	\$ 25,942	\$ 36,580	\$ 35,000	---	---
Tenured	36	30	6	32	---	4	---	---	---
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,710	\$ 44,955	\$ 43,482	\$ 44,717	---	\$ 44,663	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	23	17	6	22	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		73.9%	26.1%	95.7%	4.3%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,876	\$ 36,765	\$ 33,358	\$ 35,847	\$ 36,500	---	---	---	---

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	73	31	42	66	1	4	2		
Percent		42.5%	57.5%	90.4%	1.4%	5.5%	2.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,303	\$ 27,351	\$ 22,054	\$ 24,114	\$ 15,384	\$ 17,332	\$ 35,000		
Professor	21	19	2	18		3			
Percent		90.5%	9.5%	85.7%		14.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,755	\$ 48,261	\$ 42,950	\$ 47,846		\$ 47,275			
Associate Professor	17	13	4	15	1	1			
Percent		76.5%	23.5%	88.2%	5.9%	5.9%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,335	\$ 40,485	\$ 44,098	\$ 41,958	\$ 36,500	\$ 36,824			
Assistant Professor	23	16	7	22		1			
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	95.7%		4.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,912	\$ 35,764	\$ 32,964	\$ 35,044		\$ 32,000			
Instructor	2	1	1	2					
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%					
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,800	\$ 26,600	\$ 37,000	\$ 31,800					
Teaching Assistant	5	1	4	5					
Percent		20.0%	80.0%	100.0%					
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,515	\$ 23,076	\$ 9,875	\$ 12,515					
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	64	28	36	58	1	3	2		
Percent		43.8%	56.3%	90.6%	1.6%	4.7%	3.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,670	\$ 27,105	\$ 22,776	\$ 24,646	\$ 15,384	\$ 12,443	\$ 35,000		

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1			
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	23	12	11	21		2			
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	91.3%		8.7%			
Professional Non-Faculty	21	10	11	16		5			
Percent		47.6%	52.4%	76.2%		23.8%			
Secretarial/Clerical	39	3	36	33	1	5			
Percent		7.7%	92.3%	84.6%	2.6%	12.8%			
Technical/Paraprofessional	9	5	4	8		1			
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	88.9%		11.1%			
Service/Skilled Craft	29	26	3	15	1	12	1		
Percent		89.7%	10.3%	51.7%	3.4%	41.4%	3.4%		

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.  
n/a - not applicable

## THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO, FALL 1994

- Created in 1969 as a graduate school. Located in San Antonio.
- Upper-division students accepted in 1975; lower-division students admitted in 1976.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Fine Arts and Humanities; (3) Sciences and Engineering; and (4) Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	17,579	8,176	9,403	9,833	620	6,116	594	65	351
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	55.9%	3.5%	34.8%	3.4%	.4%	2.0%
Freshman	3,270	1,523	1,747	1,675	130	1,280	144	12	29
Percent		46.6%	53.4%	51.2%	4.0%	39.1%	4.4%	.4%	.9%
Sophomore	2,879	1,314	1,565	1,559	111	1,058	105	9	37
Percent		45.6%	54.4%	54.2%	3.9%	36.7%	3.6%	.3%	1.3%
Junior	3,705	1,683	2,022	2,000	146	1,386	113	18	42
Percent		45.4%	54.6%	54.0%	3.9%	37.4%	3.0%	.5%	1.1%
Senior	4,921	2,386	2,535	2,765	158	1,765	160	21	52
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	56.2%	3.2%	35.9%	3.3%	.4%	1.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	702	288	414	480	32	167	18	1	4
Percent		41.0%	59.0%	68.4%	4.6%	23.8%	2.6%	.1%	.6%
Master's	2,086	971	1,115	1,344	43	455	54	4	186
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	64.4%	2.1%	21.8%	2.6%	.2%	8.9%
Doctoral	16	11	5	10	---	5	---	---	1
Percent		68.8%	31.3%	62.5%	---	31.3%	---	---	6.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,491	694	797	774	59	579	61	6	12
Number Retained After One Year	853	406	447	446	37	323	36	3	8
Percent Retained	57.2%	58.5%	56.1%	57.6%	62.7%	55.8%	59.0%	50.0%	66.7%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	3,921	1,893	2,028	1,780	139	1,819	139	19	25
Percent		48.3%	51.7%	45.4%	3.5%	46.4%	3.5%	.5%	.6%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	12,584	5,306	7,278	5,643	596	5,940	371	34	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,836	\$ 1,885	\$ 1,801	\$ 1,908	\$ 1,972	\$ 1,747	\$ 1,938	\$ 2,205	---

The University of Texas at San Antonio, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	2,471	1,109	1,362	1,487	52	755	74	7	96
Percent		44.9%	55.1%	60.2%	2.1%	30.6%	3.0%	.3%	3.9%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,967	878	1,089	1,170	44	665	56	6	26
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	59.5%	2.2%	33.8%	2.8%	.3%	1.3%
Master's	504	231	273	317	8	90	18	1	70
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	62.9%	1.6%	17.9%	3.6%	.2%	13.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	1,400	662	738	836	54	458	43	6	3
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	23.5%	21.5%	25.3%	22.0%	31.5%	23.6%	41.9%	16.7%	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.3%	9.5%	12.9%	13.5%	11.1%	8.1%	2.3%	---	33.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	573	247	326	283	7	257	21	2	3
Percent		43.1%	56.9%	49.4%	1.2%	44.9%	3.7%	.3%	.5%

**Faculty<sup>2</sup>**

Total	765	472	293	596	12	88	65	3	1
Percent		61.7%	38.3%	77.9%	1.6%	11.5%	8.5%	.4%	.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 45,641	\$ 46,864	\$ 42,596	\$ 45,641	\$ 42,244	\$ 43,032	\$ 49,524	\$ 64,908	---
All Ranks	\$ 31,324	\$ 34,179	\$ 26,724	\$ 30,934	\$ 34,709	\$ 30,425	\$ 35,303	\$ 37,017	---
Tenured	190	149	41	154	2	20	13	1	---
Percent		78.4%	21.6%	81.1%	1.1%	10.5%	6.8%	.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,744	\$ 50,336	\$ 47,593	\$ 48,981	\$ 52,201	\$ 50,260	\$ 56,445	\$ 64,908	---
Tenure-Track	138	85	53	93	5	22	18	---	---
Percent		61.6%	38.4%	67.4%	3.6%	15.9%	13.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,891	\$ 40,615	\$ 38,730	\$ 40,111	\$ 38,260	\$ 35,946	\$ 44,276	---	---

## The University of Texas at San Antonio, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	437	238	199	349	5	46	34	2	1
Percent		54.5%	45.5%	79.9%	1.1%	10.5%	7.8%	.5%	.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,128	\$ 21,077	\$ 18,993	\$ 20,089	\$ 24,161	\$ 18,848	\$ 21,512	\$ 23,072	
Professor	71	57	14	54	2	9	5	1	
Percent		80.3%	19.7%	76.1%	2.8%	12.7%	7.0%	1.4%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 57,054	\$ 57,622	\$ 54,743	\$ 56,654	\$ 52,201	\$ 54,613	\$ 66,147	\$ 64,908	
Associate Professor	127	97	30	106		12	9		
Percent		76.4%	23.6%	83.5%		9.4%	7.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,841	\$ 46,235	\$ 44,565	\$ 45,291		\$ 47,338	\$ 50,339		
Assistant Professor	130	80	50	87	5	21	17		
Percent		61.5%	38.5%	66.9%	3.8%	16.2%	13.1%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,153	\$ 39,921	\$ 37,925	\$ 39,042	\$ 38,260	\$ 36,182	\$ 43,915		
Instructor	3	2	1	2		1			
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%		33.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,998	\$ 41,499	\$ 48,996	\$ 50,499		\$ 30,996			
Teaching Assistant	67	29	38	39	1	13	13		1
Percent		43.3%	56.7%	58.2%	1.5%	19.4%	19.4%		1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,997	\$ 17,204	\$ 15,075	\$ 15,395	\$ 16,992	\$ 16,105	\$ 17,439		
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	367	207	160	308	4	32	21	2	
Percent		56.4%	43.6%	83.9%	1.1%	8.7%	5.7%	.5%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,778	\$ 21,439	\$ 19,922	\$ 20,670	\$ 25,953	\$ 18,816	\$ 24,364	\$ 23,072	
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1			
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	126	71	55	96	2	25	2	1	
Percent		56.3%	43.7%	76.2%	1.6%	19.8%	1.6%	.8%	
Professional Non-Faculty	230	89	141	159	7	47	17		
Percent		38.7%	61.3%	69.1%	3.0%	20.4%	7.4%		
Secretarial/Clerical	253	30	223	152	16	82	1	2	
Percent		11.9%	88.1%	60.1%	6.3%	32.4%	.4%	.8%	
Technical/Paraprofessional	102	55	47	61	2	35	4		
Percent		53.9%	46.1%	59.8%	2.0%	34.3%	3.9%		
Service/Skilled Craft	214	175	39	56	17	141			
Percent		81.8%	18.2%	26.2%	7.9%	65.9%			

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level and graduate institution. Located in Tyler.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1979.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) School of Business Administration; (2) School of Education and Psychology; (3) School of Liberal Arts; and (4) School of Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	3,987	1,370 34.4%	2,617 65.6%	3,437 86.2%	323 8.1%	83 2.1%	27 .7%	22 .6%	95 2.4%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,673	595 35.6%	1,078 64.4%	1,436 85.8%	146 8.7%	44 2.6%	15 .9%	10 .6%	22 1.3%
Percent									
Senior	907	260 28.7%	647 71.3%	829 91.4%	54 6.0%	15 1.7%	5 .6%	4 .4%	--- ---
Percent									
Post-Baccalaureate	403	128 31.8%	275 68.2%	347 86.1%	40 9.9%	14 3.5%	--- ---	1 .2%	1 .2%
Percent									
Master's	1,004	387 38.5%	617 61.5%	825 82.2%	83 8.3%	10 1.0%	7 .7%	7 .7%	72 7.2%
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,868	599 32.1%	1,269 67.9%	1,659 88.8%	135 7.2%	47 2.5%	12 .6%	11 .6%	4 .2%
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	2,745	855	1,890	2,368	313	64	---	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,858	\$ 1,970	\$ 1,807	\$ 1,878	\$ 1,702	\$ 1,841	---	---	---

The University of Texas at Tyler, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	904	325	579	797	47	17	7	4	32
Percent		36.0%	64.0%	88.2%	5.2%	1.9%	.8%	.4%	3.5%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	681	229	452	610	38	15	7	4	7
Percent		33.6%	66.4%	89.6%	5.6%	2.2%	1.0%	.6%	1.0%
Master's	223	96	127	187	9	2			25
Percent		43.0%	57.0%	83.9%	4.0%	.9%			11.2%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	456	141	315	417	24	7	3	3	2
Percent		30.9%	69.1%	91.4%	5.3%	1.5%	.7%	.7%	.4%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	264	143	121	250	6	2			6
Percent		54.2%	45.8%	94.7%	2.3%	.8%			2.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 45,149	\$ 46,612	\$ 41,867	\$ 45,145	\$ 50,896	\$ 50,484			\$ 37,160
All Ranks	\$ 30,538	\$ 32,446	\$ 28,282	\$ 30,371	\$ 40,645	\$ 50,484			\$ 20,720
Tenured	81	62	19	78	1	1			1
Percent		76.5%	23.5%	96.3%	1.2%	1.2%			1.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,730	\$ 48,604	\$ 44,876	\$ 47,541	\$ 50,896	\$ 65,968			\$ 40,820
Tenure-Track	28	13	15	26		1			1
Percent		46.4%	53.6%	92.9%		3.6%			3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,324	\$ 37,268	\$ 37,372	\$ 37,560		\$ 35,000			\$ 33,500



The University of Texas at Tyler, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	155	68	87	146	5	---	---	---	4
Percent		43.9%	56.1%	94.2%	3.2%	---	---	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,298	\$ 16,801	\$ 23,031	\$ 19,880	\$ 38,595	---	---	---	\$ 12,500
Professor	41	36	5	40	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		87.8%	12.2%	97.6%	---	2.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 52,300	\$ 52,634	\$ 49,896	\$ 51,949	---	\$ 65,968	---	---	---
Associate Professor	40	27	13	38	1	---	---	---	1
Percent		67.5%	32.5%	95.0%	2.5%	---	---	---	2.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,501	\$ 43,521	\$ 43,460	\$ 43,377	\$ 50,896	---	---	---	\$ 40,820
Assistant Professor	27	12	15	25	---	1	---	---	1
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	92.6%	---	3.7%	---	---	3.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,007	\$ 36,003	\$ 37,810	\$ 37,228	---	\$ 35,000	---	---	\$ 33,500
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	n/a								
Teaching Assistant									
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	156	68	88	147	5	---	---	---	4
Percent		43.6%	56.4%	94.2%	3.2%	---	---	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,371	\$ 16,801	\$ 23,129	\$ 19,960	\$ 38,595	---	---	---	\$ 12,500

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	13	9	4	12	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	92.3%	---	7.7%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	18	5	13	14	3	---	1	---	---
Percent		27.8%	72.2%	77.8%	16.7%	---	5.6%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	62	3	59	54	8	---	---	---	---
Percent		4.8%	95.2%	87.1%	12.9%	---	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	8	---	8	7	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	87.5%	12.5%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	41	31	10	28	11	2	---	---	---
Percent		75.6%	24.4%	68.3%	26.8%	4.9%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON, FALL 1994

- Established in 1927. Located in Houston.
- Academically organized into 13 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; (4) Engineering; (5) Hotel and Restaurant Management; (6) Humanities, Fine Arts and Communication; (7) Law; (8) Natural Sciences and Mathematics; (9) Optometry; (10) Pharmacy; (11) Social Sciences; (12) Social Work; and (13) Technology.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Optometry.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	31,297	15,544	15,753	18,096	2,720	4,017	4,105	163	2,196
Percent		49.7%	50.3%	57.8%	8.7%	12.8%	13.1%	.5%	7.0%
Freshman	4,111	2,004	2,107	1,797	520	771	847	30	146
Percent		48.7%	51.3%	43.7%	12.6%	18.8%	20.6%	.7%	3.6%
Sophomore	4,309	2,157	2,152	2,143	479	719	734	23	211
Percent		50.1%	49.9%	49.7%	11.1%	16.7%	17.0%	.5%	4.9%
Junior	5,701	2,780	2,921	3,239	530	852	771	34	275
Percent		48.8%	51.2%	56.8%	9.3%	14.9%	13.5%	.6%	4.8%
Senior	7,523	3,773	3,750	4,478	608	1,011	1,021	41	364
Percent		50.2%	49.8%	59.5%	8.1%	13.4%	13.6%	.5%	4.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	2,405	1,053	1,352	1,680	240	193	249	10	33
Percent		43.8%	56.2%	69.9%	10.0%	8.0%	10.4%	.4%	1.4%
Master's	4,068	2,075	1,993	2,673	204	223	257	10	701
Percent		51.0%	49.0%	65.7%	5.0%	5.5%	6.3%	.2%	17.2%
Doctoral	1,597	835	762	919	76	81	83	6	432
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	57.5%	4.8%	5.1%	5.2%	.4%	27.1%
Professional-Law	1,191	699	492	933	50	113	62	6	27
Percent		58.7%	41.3%	78.3%	4.2%	9.5%	5.2%	.5%	2.3%
Professional-Optometry	392	168	224	234	13	54	81	3	7
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	59.7%	3.3%	13.8%	20.7%	.8%	1.8%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,714	849	865	804	209	304	347	9	41
Number Retained After One Year	1,255	604	651	562	151	222	291	4	25
Percent Retained		73.2%	75.3%	69.9%	72.2%	73.0%	83.9%	44.4%	61.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	6,351	3,230	3,121	3,723	392	976	969	34	257
Percent		50.9%	49.1%	58.6%	6.2%	15.4%	15.3%	.5%	4.0%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	12,450	6,144	6,306	6,505	1,694	1,999	2,190	62	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,314	\$ 4,343	\$ 4,286	\$ 4,395	\$ 4,785	\$ 3,845	\$ 4,162	\$ 3,413	---

University of Houston, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	5,734	2,766	2,968	3,710	314	530	658	21	501
Percent	n/a	48.2%	51.8%	64.7%	5.5%	9.2%	11.5%	.4%	8.7%
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,601	1,696	1,905	2,271	236	409	443	14	228
Percent		47.1%	52.9%	63.1%	6.6%	11.4%	12.3%	.4%	6.3%
Master's	1,484	739	745	985	55	73	143	4	224
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	66.4%	3.7%	4.9%	9.6%	.3%	15.1%
Doctoral	211	109	102	104	9	14	42	--	42
Percent		51.7%	48.3%	49.3%	4.3%	6.6%	19.9%	--	19.9%
Professional-Law	341	181	160	282	13	27	14	3	2
Percent		53.1%	46.9%	82.7%	3.8%	7.9%	4.1%	.9%	6%
Professional-Optometry	97	41	56	68	1	7	16	--	5
Percent		42.3%	57.7%	70.1%	1.0%	7.2%	16.5%	--	5.2%
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	2,012	1,025	987	1,347	208	206	231	5	15
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	37.2%	36.6%	37.9%	36.2%	24.5%	36.9%	51.9%	40.0%	80.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.0%	6.0%	10.0%	9.2%	4.8%	4.9%	6.9%	20.0%	--
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	896	397	499	587	42	104	107	2	54
Percent		44.3%	55.7%	65.5%	4.7%	11.6%	11.9%	.2%	6.0%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	1,892	1,247	645	1,505	54	67	121	3	142
Percent		65.9%	34.1%	79.5%	2.9%	3.5%	6.4%	.2%	7.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 54,878	\$ 57,858	\$ 44,296	\$ 55,264	\$ 47,161	\$ 45,007	\$ 61,573	\$ 36,519	\$ 45,724
All Ranks	\$ 38,867	\$ 44,217	\$ 28,524	\$ 40,063	\$ 35,631	\$ 34,429	\$ 46,160	\$ 31,013	\$ 23,294
Tenured	660	553	107	572	13	19	50	1	5
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	86.7%	2.0%	2.9%	7.6%	.2%	.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 59,344	\$ 61,501	\$ 48,194	\$ 59,123	\$ 51,631	\$ 47,750	\$ 68,855	\$ 43,858	\$ 56,606
Tenure-Track	214	138	76	149	16	16	20	1	12
Percent		64.5%	35.5%	69.6%	7.5%	7.5%	9.3%	.5%	5.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,211	\$ 44,941	\$ 40,070	\$ 43,116	\$ 41,833	\$ 41,279	\$ 47,348	\$ 29,180	\$ 43,091

University of Houston, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	1,018	556	462	784	25	32	51	1	125
Percent		54.6%	45.4%	77.0%	2.5%	3.1%	5.0%	.1%	12.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,034	\$ 25,961	\$ 21,714	\$ 24,872	\$ 23,341	\$ 23,095	\$ 22,457	\$ 20,000	\$ 19,896
Professor	360	323	37	325	2	4	27		2
Percent		89.7%	10.3%	90.3%	.6%	1.1%	7.5%		.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 69,818	\$ 71,079	\$ 58,805	\$ 68,881	\$ 54,545	\$ 64,383	\$ 82,367		\$ 78,181
Associate Professor	314	243	71	255	13	16	25	1	4
Percent		77.4%	22.6%	81.2%	4.1%	5.1%	8.0%	.3%	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,690	\$ 49,070	\$ 42,965	\$ 47,243	\$ 51,695	\$ 43,697	\$ 52,146	\$ 43,858	\$ 51,960
Assistant Professor	209	127	82	147	12	15	22	1	12
Percent		60.8%	39.2%	70.3%	5.7%	7.2%	10.5%	.5%	5.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,741	\$ 42,958	\$ 39,856	\$ 41,351	\$ 41,857	\$ 40,735	\$ 46,765	\$ 29,180	\$ 39,491
Instructor	20	11	9	17	1	1			1
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	85.0%	5.0%	5.0%			5.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,299	\$ 36,997	\$ 35,445	\$ 35,629	\$ 37,080	\$ 52,524			\$ 30,666
Teaching Assistant	382	187	195	241	7	11	24		99
Percent		49.0%	51.0%	63.1%	1.8%	2.9%	6.3%		25.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,575	\$ 17,804	\$ 17,355	\$ 17,467	\$ 18,446	\$ 16,088	\$ 16,865		\$ 18,095
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	607	356	251	520	19	20	23	1	24
Percent		58.6%	41.4%	85.7%	3.1%	3.3%	3.8%	.2%	4.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,634	\$ 30,045	\$ 24,214	\$ 27,941	\$ 24,971	\$ 25,477	\$ 25,082	\$ 20,000	\$ 28,041

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1			
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	62	42	20	54	5	2	1		
Percent		67.7%	32.3%	87.1%	8.1%	3.2%	1.6%		
Professional Non-Faculty	864	428	436	565	110	58	37	1	93
Percent		49.5%	50.5%	65.4%	12.7%	6.7%	4.3%	.1%	10.8%
Secretarial/Clerical	722	100	622	262	260	143	36		21
Percent		13.9%	86.1%	36.3%	36.0%	19.8%	5.0%		2.9%
Technical/Paraprofessional	102	72	30	46	17	11	18		10
Percent		70.6%	29.4%	45.1%	16.7%	10.8%	17.6%		9.8%
Service/Skilled Craft	436	272	164	117	135	163	10		11
Percent		62.4%	37.6%	26.8%	31.0%	37.4%	2.3%		2.5%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-CLEAR LAKE, FALL 1994

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level institution. Located in Clear Lake.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) Business and Public Administration; (2) Education; (3) Human Sciences and Humanities; and (4) Natural and Applied Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	7,229	2,913 40.3%	4,316 59.7%	5,712 79.0%	341 4.7%	530 7.3%	333 4.6%	15 .2%	298 4.1%
Percent									
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,859	687 37.0%	1,172 63.0%	1,488 80.0%	84 4.5%	192 10.3%	52 2.8%	4 .2%	39 2.1%
Percent									
Senior	1,418	499 35.2%	919 64.8%	1,151 81.2%	54 3.8%	130 9.2%	47 3.3%	5 .4%	31 2.2%
Percent									
Post-Baccalaureate	336	186 55.4%	150 44.6%	242 72.0%	15 4.5%	25 7.4%	40 11.9%	1 .3%	13 3.9%
Percent									
Master's	3,616	1,541 42.6%	2,075 57.4%	2,831 78.3%	188 5.2%	183 5.1%	194 5.4%	5 .1%	215 5.9%
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,346	806 34.4%	1,540 65.6%	1,924 82.0%	66 2.8%	252 10.7%	74 3.2%	8 .3%	22 .9%
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	1,203	517	686	921	93	126	55	8	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,992	\$ 3,386	\$ 4,448	\$ 4,080	\$ 3,511	\$ 3,305	\$ 4,598	\$ 5,957	---

University of Houston-Clear Lake, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,708	681	1,027	1,324	64	111	100	2	107
Percent		39.9%	60.1%	77.5%	3.7%	6.5%	5.9%	.1%	6.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	989	358	631	812	32	74	49	1	21
Percent		36.2%	63.8%	82.1%	3.2%	7.5%	5.0%	.1%	2.1%
Master's	719	323	396	512	32	37	51	1	86
Percent		44.9%	55.1%	71.2%	4.5%	5.1%	7.1%	.1%	12.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	628	214	414	527	12	50	33	1	5
Percent		34.1%	65.9%	83.9%	1.9%	8.0%	5.3%	.2%	.8%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	416	241	175	345	8	12	14	2	35
Percent		57.9%	42.1%	82.9%	1.9%	2.9%	3.4%	.5%	8.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 50,195	\$ 52,994	\$ 44,793	\$ 50,804	\$ 39,233	\$ 47,818	\$ 48,934	---	\$ 48,059
All Ranks	\$ 31,620	\$ 34,756	\$ 27,301	\$ 32,419	\$ 27,637	\$ 36,825	\$ 39,339	\$ 18,321	\$ 20,680
Tenured	125	90	35	111	---	4	7	---	3
Percent		72.0%	28.0%	88.8%	---	3.2%	5.6%	---	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 53,244	\$ 54,782	\$ 49,288	\$ 53,168	---	\$ 56,143	\$ 54,280	---	\$ 49,675
Tenure-Track	40	19	21	25	3	3	3	---	6
Percent		47.5%	52.5%	62.5%	7.5%	7.5%	7.5%	---	15.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,905	\$ 44,209	\$ 37,916	\$ 40,696	\$ 39,233	\$ 36,718	\$ 36,459	---	\$ 46,928

University of Houston-Clear Lake, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	251	132	119	209	5	5	4	2	26
Percent		52.6%	47.4%	83.3%	2.0%	2.0%	1.6%	.8%	10.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,228	\$ 19,664	\$ 18,745	\$ 20,236	\$ 20,679	\$ 21,434	\$ 15,352	\$ 18,321	\$ 11,278
Professor	57	45	12	52		1	4		
Percent		78.9%	21.1%	91.2%		1.8%	7.0%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 58,896	\$ 59,837	\$ 55,368	\$ 59,041		\$ 59,912	\$ 56,768		
Associate Professor	69	46	23	60		3	3		3
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	87.0%		4.3%	4.3%		4.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,799	\$ 50,141	\$ 46,116	\$ 48,343		\$ 54,887	\$ 50,963		\$ 49,675
Assistant Professor	41	20	21	25	3	3	3		7
Percent		48.8%	51.2%	61.0%	7.3%	7.3%	7.3%		17.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,127	\$ 44,498	\$ 37,916	\$ 40,696	\$ 39,233	\$ 36,718	\$ 36,459		\$ 47,367
Instructor	1		1	1					
Percent			100.0%	100.0%					
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,850		\$ 31,850	\$ 31,850					
Teaching Assistant	33	23	10	13			1		19
Percent		69.7%	30.3%	39.4%			3.0%		57.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 5,853	\$ 5,964	\$ 5,597	\$ 5,614			\$ 3,768		\$ 6,127
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	215	107	108	194	5	5	3	2	6
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	90.2%	2.3%	2.3%	1.4%	.9%	2.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,910	\$ 21,956	\$ 19,873	\$ 20,950	\$ 20,679	\$ 21,434	\$ 19,213	\$ 18,321	\$ 21,138

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1			
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	14	10	4	13		1			
Percent		71.4%	28.6%	92.9%		7.1%			
Professional Non-Faculty	118	34	84	99	5	8	2		4
Percent		28.8%	71.2%	83.9%	4.2%	6.8%	1.7%		3.4%
Secretarial/Clerical	139	7	132	109	9	18	1	1	1
Percent		5.0%	95.0%	78.4%	6.5%	12.9%	.7%	.7%	.7%
Technical/Paraprofessional	14	9	5	10	2	2			
Percent		64.3%	35.7%	71.4%	14.3%	14.3%			
Service/Skilled Craft	62	39	23	21	4	32			5
Percent		62.9%	37.1%	33.9%	6.5%	51.6%			8.1%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-DOWNTOWN, FALL 1994

- Created in 1974 with the assets of the former South Texas Junior College. Located in Houston.
- Authorized in 1979 as a free-standing, general-purpose academic institution within the University of Houston System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Humanities and Social Services; (3) Sciences and Technology; and (4) University College.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	7,715	3,713 48.1%	4,002 51.9%	2,384 30.9%	1,816 23.5%	2,330 30.2%	896 11.6%	21 .3%	268 3.5%
Freshman	4,861	2,351 48.4%	2,510 51.6%	1,428 29.4%	1,154 23.7%	1,529 31.5%	570 11.7%	14 .3%	166 3.4%
Sophomore	1,520	693 45.6%	827 54.4%	486 32.0%	347 22.8%	461 30.3%	156 10.3%	5 .3%	65 4.3%
Junior	724	357 49.3%	367 50.7%	240 33.1%	182 25.1%	192 26.5%	89 12.3%	1 .1%	20 2.8%
Senior	474	232 48.9%	242 51.1%	138 29.1%	111 23.4%	138 29.1%	70 14.8%	---	17 3.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	136	80 58.8%	56 41.2%	92 67.6%	22 16.2%	10 7.4%	11 8.1%	1 .7%	---
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	666	304	362	103	144	294	102	---	23
Number Retained After One Year	391	170	221	42	83	185	66	---	15
Percent Retained	58.7%	55.9%	61.0%	40.8%	57.6%	62.9%	64.7%	---	65.2%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,391	700	691	623	291	268	157	5	47
Percent		50.3%	49.7%	44.8%	20.9%	19.3%	11.3%	.4%	3.4%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	2,452	1,032	1,420	537	720	831	361	3	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,157	\$ 3,229	\$ 3,104	\$ 3,562	\$ 3,522	\$ 2,674	\$ 2,919	\$ 5,628	---



University of Houston-Downtown, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	656	334	322	315	141	84	81	1	34
Percent	n/a	50.9%	49.1%	48.0%	21.5%	12.8%	12.3%	.2%	5.2%
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	656	334	322	315	141	84	81	1	34
Percent	n/a	50.9%	49.1%	48.0%	21.5%	12.8%	12.3%	.2%	5.2%
Master's									
Percent									
Doctoral									
Percent									
Professional-Law									
Percent									
Professional-Optometry									
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy									
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	711	347	364	175	218	191	111	3	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	6.0%	3.5%	8.5%	4.6%	6.9%	6.8%	4.5%	---	15.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.0%	5.8%	6.3%	9.1%	2.3%	2.1%	11.7%	---	38.5%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	116	61	55	65	24	7	13	---	7
Percent		52.6%	47.4%	56.0%	20.7%	6.0%	11.2%	---	6.0%

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	359	192	167	265	31	16	27	1	19
Percent		53.5%	46.5%	73.8%	8.6%	4.5%	7.5%	.3%	5.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 39,835	\$ 41,763	\$ 35,980	\$ 39,935	\$ 34,996	\$ 40,564	\$ 44,587	---	\$ 39,589
All Ranks	\$ 26,076	\$ 29,172	\$ 22,517	\$ 26,169	\$ 24,512	\$ 25,477	\$ 24,706	\$ 16,643	\$ 30,647
Tenured	90	63	27	74	4	3	7	---	2
Percent		70.0%	30.0%	82.2%	4.4%	3.3%	7.8%	---	2.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,978	\$ 43,309	\$ 38,873	\$ 41,628	\$ 41,748	\$ 43,069	\$ 43,229	---	\$ 49,396
Tenure-Track	44	25	19	25	6	2	2	---	9
Percent		56.8%	43.2%	56.8%	13.6%	4.5%	4.5%	---	20.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,380	\$ 36,190	\$ 29,682	\$ 31,666	\$ 30,495	\$ 36,807	\$ 27,048	---	\$ 37,410

University of Houston-Downtown, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	225	104	121	166	21	11	18	1	8
Percent		46.2%	53.8%	73.8%	9.3%	4.9%	8.0%	.4%	3.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,974	\$ 18,512	\$ 17,512	\$ 18,043	\$ 19,520	\$ 18,620	\$ 15,895	\$ 16,643	\$ 16,183
Professor	24	21	3	20	1	1	1	---	1
Percent		87.5%	12.5%	83.3%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%	---	4.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,956	\$ 50,760	\$ 52,325	\$ 51,365	\$ 40,036	\$ 49,632	\$ 60,214	---	\$ 45,750
Associate Professor	56	34	22	43	3	3	6	---	1
Percent		60.7%	39.3%	76.8%	5.4%	5.4%	10.7%	---	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,068	\$ 42,467	\$ 38,905	\$ 40,842	\$ 42,318	\$ 40,396	\$ 40,398	---	\$ 53,042
Assistant Professor	46	30	16	29	5	1	2	---	9
Percent		65.2%	34.8%	63.0%	10.9%	2.2%	4.3%	---	19.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,207	\$ 35,025	\$ 29,797	\$ 31,843	\$ 30,293	\$ 32,000	\$ 27,048	---	\$ 37,410
Instructor	4	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		25.0%	75.0%	75.0%	25.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,577	\$ 31,000	\$ 29,103	\$ 28,937	\$ 31,500	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	229	106	123	170	21	11	18	1	8
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	74.2%	9.2%	4.8%	7.9%	.4%	3.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,003	\$ 18,557	\$ 17,526	\$ 18,080	\$ 19,520	\$ 18,620	\$ 15,895	\$ 16,643	\$ 16,183
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	26	18	8	21	---	3	2	---	---
Percent		69.2%	30.8%	80.8%	---	11.5%	7.7%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	68	24	44	42	13	5	8	---	---
Percent		35.3%	64.7%	61.8%	19.1%	7.4%	11.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	92	9	83	30	33	28	1	---	---
Percent		9.8%	90.2%	32.6%	35.9%	30.4%	1.1%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	16	11	5	4	4	4	2	---	2
Percent		68.8%	31.3%	25.0%	25.0%	25.0%	12.5%	---	12.5%
Service/Skilled Craft	36	34	2	9	10	17	---	---	---
Percent		94.4%	5.6%	25.0%	27.8%	47.2%	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

# UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-VICTORIA, FALL 1994

- Established in 1973 as an off-campus, upper-level center of the University of Houston. Located in Victoria.
- Became a free-standing, degree-granting upper-level institution in 1983.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Education.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	1,616	451 27.9%	1,165 72.1%	1,152 71.3%	124 7.7%	247 15.3%	35 2.2%	3 .2%	55 3.4%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	368	111 30.2%	257 69.8%	275 74.7%	20 5.4%	72 19.6%	1 .3%	---	---
Percent									
Senior	368	105 28.5%	263 71.5%	281 76.4%	13 3.5%	68 18.5%	5 1.4%	1 .3%	---
Percent									
Post-Baccalaureate	541	133 24.6%	408 75.4%	346 64.0%	75 13.9%	88 16.3%	20 3.7%	1 .2%	11 2.0%
Percent									
Master's	339	102 30.1%	237 69.9%	250 73.7%	16 4.7%	19 5.6%	9 2.7%	1 .3%	44 13.0%
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	503	152 30.2%	351 69.8%	381 75.7%	17 3.4%	102 20.3%	3 .6%	---	---
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	792	173	619	632	28	126	6	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,325	\$ 1,340	\$ 1,321	\$ 1,299	\$ 2,162	\$ 1,261	\$ 1,531	---	---

University of Houston-Victoria, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	271	69	202	225	11	33	1	1	---
Percent		25.5%	74.5%	83.0%	4.1%	12.2%	.4%	.4%	---
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	207	52	155	168	9	28	1	1	---
Percent		25.1%	74.9%	81.2%	4.3%	13.5%	.5%	.5%	---
Master's	64	17	47	57	2	5	---	---	---
Percent		26.6%	73.4%	89.1%	3.1%	7.8%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	155	36	119	127	7	20	1	---	---
Percent		23.2%	76.8%	81.9%	4.5%	12.9%	.6%	---	---
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	90	50	40	71	5	3	10	1	---
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	78.9%	5.6%	3.3%	11.1%	1.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 41,214	\$ 43,588	\$ 35,278	\$ 38,157	\$ 51,164	\$ 30,856	\$ 49,038	\$ 52,752	---
All Ranks	\$ 22,159	\$ 25,944	\$ 17,428	\$ 20,115	\$ 23,086	\$ 17,347	\$ 34,533	\$ 52,752	---
Tenured	14	13	1	9	---	---	4	1	---
Percent		92.9%	7.1%	64.3%	---	---	28.6%	7.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,467	\$ 45,406	\$ 46,264	\$ 41,417	---	---	\$ 52,761	\$ 52,752	---
Tenure-Track	9	2	7	6	1	1	1	---	---
Percent		22.2%	77.8%	66.7%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,909	\$ 43,611	\$ 33,709	\$ 34,623	\$ 51,164	\$ 30,856	\$ 33,426	---	---

University of Houston-Victoria, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	67	35	32	56	4	2	5		
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	83.6%	6.0%	3.0%	7.5%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,373	\$ 17,706	\$ 12,822	\$ 15,065	\$ 16,066	\$ 10,592	\$ 20,173		
Professor	7	6	1	6			1		
Percent		85.7%	14.3%	85.7%			14.3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,249	\$ 48,580	\$ 46,264	\$ 42,305			\$ 83,912		
Associate Professor	12	10	2	8			3	1	
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	66.7%			25.0%	8.3%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,113	\$ 40,276	\$ 39,297	\$ 37,684			\$ 42,377	\$ 52,752	
Assistant Professor	9	4	5	5	1	1	2		
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	55.6%	11.1%	11.1%	22.2%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,210	\$ 44,379	\$ 31,474	\$ 33,936	\$ 51,164	\$ 30,856	\$ 41,593		
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	6	2	4	4		1	1		
Teaching Assistant		33.3%	66.7%	66.7%		16.7%	16.7%		
Percent		\$ 6,328	\$ 7,164	\$ 7,164		\$ 6,328	\$ 6,328		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 6,885	\$ 6,328	\$ 7,164	\$ 7,164		\$ 6,328	\$ 6,328		
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	56	28	28	48	4	1	3		
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	85.7%	7.1%	1.8%	5.4%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,202	\$ 14,743	\$ 13,660	\$ 13,988	\$ 16,066	\$ 14,856	\$ 14,925		
<b>Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup></b>									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1			
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	5	3	2	4				1	
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	80.0%				20.0%	
Professional Non-Faculty	21	6	15	19		2			
Percent		28.6%	71.4%	90.5%		9.5%			
Secretarial/Clerical	26		26	22	2	2			
Percent			100.0%	84.6%	7.7%	7.7%			
Technical/Paraprofessional									
Percent									
Service/Skilled Craft	1	1			1				
Percent		100.0%			100.0%				

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS, FALL 1994

- Established in 1890 as a teacher's college. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Music; also has four schools: (1) Community Service; (2) Library and Information Science; (3) Merchandising and Hospitality Management; and (4) Visual Arts.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

Students	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Total	25,605	12,332	13,273	20,585	1,588	1,454	674	174	1,130
Percent		48.2%	51.8%	80.4%	6.2%	5.7%	2.6%	.7%	4.4%
Freshman	3,461	1,623	1,838	2,625	297	252	165	28	94
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	75.8%	8.6%	7.3%	4.8%	.8%	2.7%
Sophomore	3,756	1,823	1,933	3,005	251	244	127	27	102
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	80.0%	6.7%	6.5%	3.4%	.7%	2.7%
Junior	4,479	2,212	2,267	3,634	323	278	94	31	119
Percent		49.4%	50.6%	81.1%	7.2%	6.2%	2.1%	.7%	2.7%
Senior	7,322	3,743	3,579	6,018	470	435	157	37	205
Percent		51.1%	48.9%	82.2%	6.4%	5.9%	2.1%	.5%	2.8%
Post-Baccalaureate	1,550	627	923	1,255	104	91	23	18	59
Percent		40.5%	59.5%	81.0%	6.7%	5.9%	1.5%	1.2%	3.8%
Master's	3,658	1,580	2,078	2,980	104	115	70	24	365
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	81.5%	2.8%	3.1%	1.9%	.7%	10.0%
Doctoral	1,379	724	655	1,068	39	39	38	9	186
Percent		52.5%	47.5%	77.4%	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%	.7%	13.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	1,983	880	1,103	1,566	154	140	81	10	32
Number Retained After One Year	1,377	584	793	1,077	107	100	64	6	23
Percent Retained	69.4%	66.4%	71.9%	68.8%	69.5%	71.4%	79.0%	60.0%	71.9%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	6,182	3,175	3,007	5,120	363	434	168	39	58
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	82.8%	5.9%	7.0%	2.7%	.6%	.9%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	10,587	4,949	5,638	8,532	1,025	718	247	65	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,201	\$ 4,429	\$ 4,001	\$ 4,134	\$ 4,768	\$ 4,237	\$ 3,781	\$ 5,263	---

University of North Texas, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	4,919	2,150	2,769	4,096	272	207	82	23	239
Percent	n/a	43.7%	56.3%	83.3%	5.5%	4.2%	1.7%	.5%	4.9%
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,574	1,602	1,972	2,989	230	172	59	17	107
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	83.6%	6.4%	4.8%	1.7%	.5%	3.0%
Master's	1,152	447	705	969	36	29	11	4	103
Percent		38.8%	61.2%	84.1%	3.1%	2.5%	1.0%	.3%	8.9%
Doctoral	193	101	92	138	6	6	12	2	29
Percent		52.3%	47.7%	71.5%	3.1%	3.1%	6.2%	1.0%	15.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	2,599	1,118	1,481	2,177	246	95	32	7	42
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	35.6%	33.1%	37.4%	37.2%	27.6%	24.2%	21.9%	28.6%	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.0%	7.7%	11.7%	10.3%	6.1%	7.4%	25.0%	--	11.9%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,009	446	563	860	61	52	19	5	12
Percent		44.2%	55.8%	85.2%	6.0%	5.2%	1.9%	.5%	1.2%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	1,679	1,119	560	1,488	39	36	86	11	19
Percent		66.6%	33.4%	88.6%	2.3%	2.1%	5.1%	.7%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 46,022	\$ 47,997	\$ 40,052	\$ 46,005	\$ 45,060	\$ 43,458	\$ 48,254	\$ 44,074	\$ 49,842
All Ranks	\$ 31,239	\$ 34,327	\$ 25,068	\$ 31,430	\$ 34,202	\$ 32,968	\$ 25,953	\$ 25,369	\$ 33,131
Tenured	517	433	84	481	6	10	10	2	8
Percent		83.8%	16.2%	93.0%	1.2%	1.9%	1.9%	.4%	1.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,552	\$ 50,644	\$ 43,922	\$ 49,391	\$ 55,239	\$ 48,731	\$ 53,426	\$ 45,490	\$ 51,947
Tenure-Track	204	121	83	167	13	10	13	1	--
Percent		59.3%	40.7%	81.9%	6.4%	4.9%	6.4%	.5%	--
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,401	\$ 39,323	\$ 37,056	\$ 37,715	\$ 41,264	\$ 38,185	\$ 44,525	--	--

University of North Texas, Fall 1994

Faculty (continued)	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Non-Tenured	958	565	393	840	20	16	63	8	11
Percent		59.0%	41.0%	87.7%	2.1%	1.7%	6.6%	.8%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,930	\$ 17,912	\$ 17,957	\$ 17,890	\$ 21,076	\$ 18,009	\$ 16,677	\$ 21,554	\$ 18,460
Professor	258	227	31	239	1	6	4	1	7
Percent		88.0%	12.0%	92.6%	.4%	2.3%	1.6%	.4%	2.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 56,019	\$ 56,545	\$ 52,171	\$ 56,113	\$ 65,632	\$ 52,899	\$ 60,618	\$ 42,392	\$ 53,463
Associate Professor	212	169	43	193	4	5	6	3	1
Percent		79.7%	20.3%	91.0%	1.9%	2.4%	2.8%	1.4%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,842	\$ 44,894	\$ 39,707	\$ 43,464	\$ 54,418	\$ 44,071	\$ 48,632	\$ 44,634	\$ 41,328
Assistant Professor	244	142	102	205	14	9	14	1	1
Percent		58.2%	41.8%	84.0%	5.7%	3.7%	5.7%	.4%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,918	\$ 38,823	\$ 36,658	\$ 37,333	\$ 40,917	\$ 36,823	\$ 44,559	---	\$ 33,000
Instructor	5	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,973	\$ 26,061	\$ 30,840	\$ 27,973	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	540	322	218	454	11	10	55	3	7
Percent		59.6%	40.4%	84.1%	2.0%	1.9%	10.2%	.6%	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,290	\$ 14,556	\$ 13,897	\$ 14,086	\$ 15,525	\$ 13,391	\$ 15,858	\$ 11,362	\$ 16,352
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	420	256	164	392	9	6	7	3	3
Percent		61.0%	39.0%	93.3%	2.1%	1.4%	1.7%	.7%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,081	\$ 27,929	\$ 23,197	\$ 25,991	\$ 33,663	\$ 30,000	\$ 15,771	\$ 18,685	\$ 14,667

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	8	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	88.9%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	114	64	50	108	3	2	1	---	---
Percent		56.1%	43.9%	94.7%	2.6%	1.8%	.9%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	394	172	222	333	23	11	7	5	14
Percent		43.7%	56.3%	84.5%	5.8%	2.8%	1.8%	1.3%	3.6%
Secretarial/Clerical	518	65	453	468	26	18	3	2	1
Percent		12.5%	87.5%	90.3%	5.0%	3.5%	.6%	.4%	.2%
Technical/Paraprofessional	127	72	55	105	4	8	5	2	3
Percent		56.7%	43.3%	82.7%	3.1%	6.3%	3.9%	1.6%	2.4%
Service/Skilled Craft	374	235	139	223	94	47	4	3	1
Percent		62.8%	37.2%	59.6%	25.1%	12.6%	1.1%	.8%	.3%

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1994

- Established in 1910 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1990. Located in Canyon.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Agriculture, Nursing and Natural Science; (2) Business; (3) Education and Social Sciences; and (4) Fine Arts and Humanities; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Students</b>									
Total	6,633	3,030	3,603	5,530	171	671	77	41	143
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	83.4%	2.6%	10.1%	1.2%	.6%	2.2%
Freshman	1,694	919	775	1,338	56	236	21	11	32
Percent		54.3%	45.7%	79.0%	3.3%	13.9%	1.2%	.6%	1.9%
Sophomore	1,028	486	542	845	28	133	8	5	9
Percent		47.3%	52.7%	82.2%	2.7%	12.9%	.8%	.5%	.9%
Junior	1,198	543	655	1,024	25	116	11	10	12
Percent		45.3%	54.7%	85.5%	2.1%	9.7%	.9%	.8%	1.0%
Senior	1,464	582	882	1,281	36	114	14	9	10
Percent		39.8%	60.2%	87.5%	2.5%	7.8%	1.0%	.6%	.7%
Post-Baccalaureate	111	48	63	101	3	2	4	---	1
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	91.0%	2.7%	1.8%	3.6%	---	.9%
Master's	1,138	452	686	941	23	70	19	6	79
Percent		39.7%	60.3%	82.7%	2.0%	6.2%	1.7%	.5%	6.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1993	957	501	456	755	36	144	11	8	3
Number Retained After One Year	577	296	281	457	21	85	9	4	1
Percent Retained	60.3%	59.1%	61.6%	60.5%	58.3%	59.0%	81.8%	50.0%	33.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,189	502	687	1,025	30	111	12	9	2
Percent		42.2%	57.8%	86.2%	2.5%	9.3%	1.0%	.8%	.2%
Financial Aid Recipients, Fall 1993 <sup>1</sup>	3,138	1,355	1,783	2,516	118	373	112	19	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,558	\$ 2,459	\$ 2,634	\$ 2,493	\$ 3,308	\$ 2,876	\$ 2,073	\$ 3,227	---



West Texas A&M University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Degrees Awarded, FY 1994</b>									
Total	1,147	475	672	965	22	79	17	3	61
Percent		41.4%	58.6%	84.1%	1.9%	6.9%	1.5%	.3%	5.3%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	879	360	519	764	18	70	11	3	13
Percent		41.0%	59.0%	86.9%	2.0%	8.0%	1.3%	.3%	1.5%
Master's	268	115	153	201	4	9	6	---	48
Percent		42.9%	57.1%	75.0%	1.5%	3.4%	2.2%	---	17.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1988	792	390	402	670	30	80	6	2	4
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.8%	25.1%	32.3%	30.7%	6.7%	18.8%	50.0%	---	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.6%	6.2%	5.0%	5.8%	3.3%	3.8%	16.7%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	270	89	181	242	5	16	5	1	1
Percent		33.0%	67.0%	89.6%	1.9%	5.9%	1.9%	.4%	.4%
<b>Faculty<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total	342	200	142	319	2	6	6	1	8
Percent		58.5%	41.5%	93.3%	.6%	1.8%	1.8%	.3%	2.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 35,955	\$ 39,044	\$ 30,906	\$ 35,877	---	\$ 31,144	\$ 40,865	\$ 39,836	\$ 34,897
All Ranks	\$ 28,695	\$ 32,205	\$ 23,752	\$ 28,917	\$ 11,375	\$ 20,072	\$ 40,865	\$ 39,836	\$ 20,586
Tenured	112	90	22	104	---	1	5	1	1
Percent		80.4%	19.6%	92.9%	---	.9%	4.5%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,653	\$ 42,833	\$ 36,826	\$ 41,668	---	\$ 40,858	\$ 43,847	\$ 39,836	\$ 31,848
Tenure-Track	44	26	18	42	---	1	---	---	1
Percent		59.1%	40.9%	95.5%	---	2.3%	---	---	2.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,046	\$ 35,372	\$ 32,130	\$ 33,785	---	\$ 30,572	---	---	\$ 48,124

West Texas A&M University, Fall 1994

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
<b>Faculty (continued)</b>									
Non-Tenured	186	84	102	173	2	4	1	---	6
Percent		45.2%	54.8%	93.0%	1.1%	2.2%	.5%	---	3.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,982	\$ 18,577	\$ 19,279	\$ 19,359	\$ 11,375	\$ 12,251	\$ 25,956	---	\$ 14,120
Professor	64	58	6	61	---	1	2	---	---
Percent		90.6%	9.4%	95.3%	---	1.6%	3.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,013	\$ 47,219	\$ 45,021	\$ 47,254	---	\$ 40,858	\$ 43,014	---	---
Associate Professor	35	29	6	30	---	---	3	1	1
Percent		82.9%	17.1%	85.7%	---	---	8.6%	2.9%	2.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,374	\$ 38,776	\$ 36,432	\$ 37,925	---	---	\$ 44,401	\$ 39,836	\$ 31,848
Assistant Professor	62	31	31	60	---	1	---	---	1
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	96.8%	---	1.6%	---	---	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,791	\$ 32,953	\$ 32,629	\$ 32,572	---	\$ 30,572	---	---	\$ 48,124
Instructor	58	19	39	55	---	1	1	---	1
Percent		32.8%	67.2%	94.8%	---	1.7%	1.7%	---	1.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,111	\$ 25,283	\$ 26,514	\$ 26,214	---	\$ 22,002	\$ 25,956	---	\$ 24,720
Teaching Assistant	37	16	21	30	1	1	---	---	5
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	81.1%	2.7%	2.7%	---	---	13.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	---	---	\$ 12,000
Other Faculty <sup>3</sup>	86	47	39	83	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	96.5%	1.2%	2.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,063	\$ 17,738	\$ 14,045	\$ 16,366	\$ 10,750	\$ 7,500	---	---	---

**Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel, Fall 1993<sup>4</sup>**

Governing Board Members	9	6	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	11.1%	22.2%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	82	44	38	76	2	3	1	---	---
Percent		53.7%	46.3%	92.7%	2.4%	3.7%	1.2%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	58	33	25	54	1	2	---	1	---
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	93.1%	1.7%	3.4%	---	1.7%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	87	1	86	86	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		1.1%	98.9%	98.9%	---	1.1%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	47	10	37	41	---	5	---	1	---
Percent		21.3%	78.7%	87.2%	---	10.6%	---	2.1%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	92	64	28	54	1	18	19	---	---
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	58.7%	1.1%	19.6%	20.7%	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years. Data for Internationals was not reported.

<sup>2</sup> Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

<sup>3</sup> Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

<sup>4</sup> Personnel data is reported biennially in odd-numbered years.

n/a - not applicable



**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
*Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)*  
*Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)*



## NOTICE

### REPRODUCTION BASIS



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").